



GEN



Gc 975.5 Y84

Young American patriots



# YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS

The Youth of Virginia in World War II



Breathes there a man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burned,
As home his footsteps he hath turned
From wandering on a foreign strand!—SCOTT.

NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY . RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Roanoke College Library Salem, Virginia

#### CREDITS

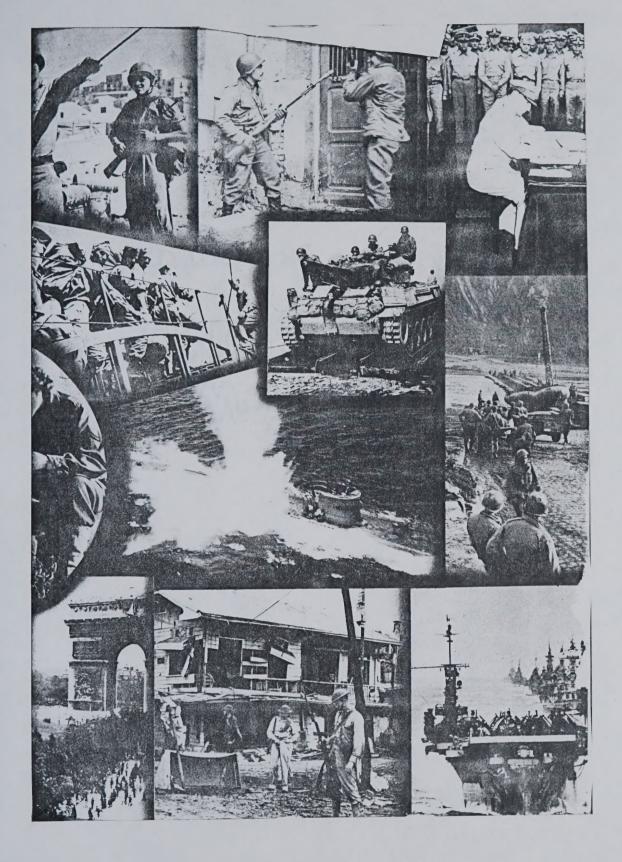
We wish to express our appreciation to the following branches of the armed services for the use of official photographs:

U. S. ARMY
U. S. ARMY AIR CORPS
U. S. COAST GUARD
U. S. MARINES
U. S. NAVY
U. S. SIGNAL CORPS

COPYRIGHT 1945
NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY • RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Allen County Public Library 900 Webster Street PO Box 2270 Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270 Young American Patriots





First Memorial Tibrary Monada Tollege



### DEDICATION

TO THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES

TO FREE MANKIND FROM TYRANNY

AND TO ALL WHO SHARED IN THE

FIGHT FOR LIBERTY AND FREEDOM

OF THOUGHT AND ACTION BY SERVING

IN THE ARMED FORCES OF AMERICA

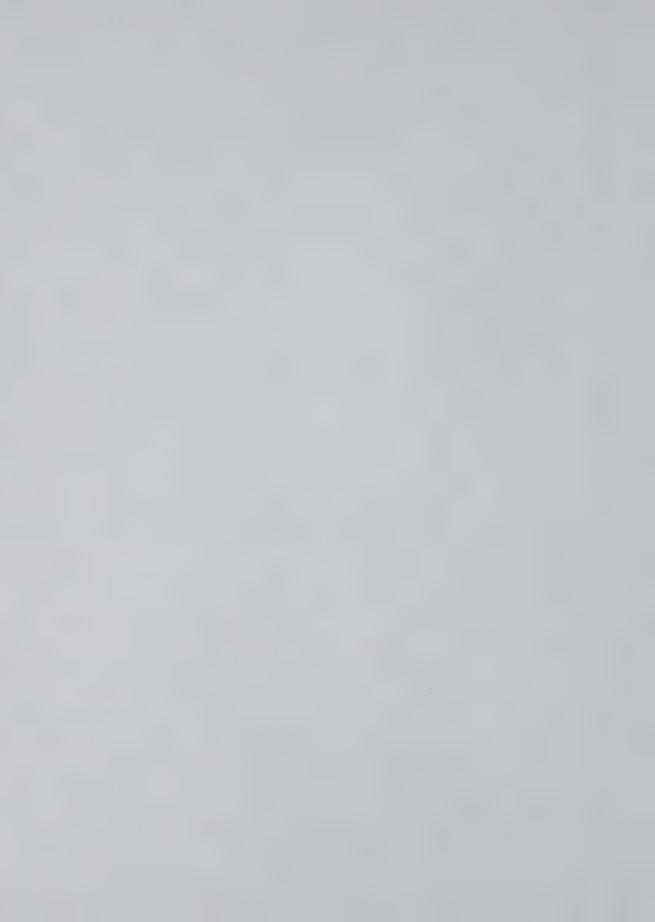
IN HER HOUR OF GREATEST NEED,

THIS BOOK IS GRATEFULLY DEDICATED.

Presented to\_

194\_\_

by



# Foreword

THAT Americans may never forget their debt of gratitude to those heroes and heroines who offered their lives in defense of their country in her hour of greatest need is the primary purpose of this book. Another purpose is to present a work which will be a source of pleasure to the service men and women and their families and friends; and we believe we are accomplishing this purpose by making it possible for them to have in one volume the likenesses of the service men and women as they are at the time they are playing their part in the Second World War. Such a work will become more highly treasured with time, because the inevitable separations will cause the pictures of comrades and friends to be more cherished in the future.

The publishers wish that their work may not only be a source of pleasure to those who participated in the War, but that it may impress upon all the fact that Americans in the critical period since the attack on Pearl Harbor have shown the same courage and devotion that animated our country's heroes in earlier periods of our history. The nation whose life began with the Declaration of Independence has seen its sons and daughters offering their lives in defense of the Four Freedoms wherever they have been threatened by those who would destroy them.

The services and sacrifices of the heroes of 1941 and subsequent years must not be in vain. Our greatest hope is that a new world of freedom and goodwill may be attained. No other goal is worthy of the sacrifices of those to whom so much is owed by so many.

## CHRONOLOGY OF WORLD WAR II BEGINNING WITH PEARL HARBOR

#### 1941

DECEMBER 7—American Fleet seriously damaged by sneak attack by Japanese, who attacked at Pearl Harbor and in the Philippines.

DECEMBER 8—United States declares War on Japan.
DECEMBER 9—Japanese troops, supported by warships and planes, land on Luzon.

DECEMBER 10—Japanese gain footholds on north coast of Luzon. Japanese battleship Haruna sunk by Captain Colin Kelly, Jr. of United States Army Air Force, who lost his life in making the successful bombing.

DECEMBER 11—United States declares war on Germany and Italy, on receipt of news of their declarations of war of the same day against the United States.

DECEMBER 12—Rumania and Slovakia declare war on the United States.

DECEMBER 13—Hungary and Bulgaria declare war on the United States.

DECEMBER 14—Japanese attack Hong Kong following its rejection of their demand for surrender. Dutch sink two Japanese ships.

December 15—British forces retreat into northwestern Malaya, following attacks by Japanese mechanized troops.

DECEMBER 16—One Japanese plane shot down, twenty-five destroyed on the ground at Vigan, two hundred miles northwest of Manila.

DECEMBER 17—Three Army, Navy and Air Force commanders in Hawaii, who were in command when Japanese attacked, ousted.

DECEMBER 19—Draft bill requiring registration of all men aged 18 through 64, and making those aged 20 through 44 subject to call for military service, adopted by both houses of Congress.

DECEMBER 20—Two American tankers fired on by submarines off United States Pacific Coast. Japanese troops land on Philippine Island of Mindanao.

DECEMBER 22—80,000 to 100,000 Japanese attempt to land on Luzon. Those who reached shore encountered fierce resistance from American and Filipino troops.

DECEMBER 23—First session of United States-Great Britain War Council meets at White House. Japanese land on Wake Island, following strong air attacks.

DECEMBER 24-Free French forces occupy St. Pierre and Miquelon.

DECEMBER 25-Hong Kong surrenders to Japanese.

DECEMBER 26-Japanese penetrate to within 175 miles of Singapore.

DECEMBER 27—Soviet Information Bureau announces capture of four towns on Moscow front and other successes on Leningrad front.

DECEMBER 28-Airdromes on Sumatra bombed by Japanese.

DECEMBER 29—Successful attacks on Japanese transports announced by Dutch in East Indies.

DECEMBER 30—Recapture of Kerch and other successes in Crimea announced by Russians.

#### 1942

JANUARY 1—Cavite evacuated as major battle between Japanese and MacArthur's American and Filipino troops opens near Manila.

JANUARY 2-Corregidor heavily bombed by Japanese.

January 3—Many Japanese planes damaged, four shot down in air attack on Corregidor.

JANUARY 5—American bombers sink Japanese destroyer and damage other vessels off Mindanao.

JANUARY 6-Japanese air attacks on Bataan.

JANUARY 8-Japanese freighter sunk by submarine near Yokohoma.

January 12—Twelve-man War Labor Board created by United States.

JANUARY 13-Japanese tank columns on Luzon shattered and dispersed by American artillery.

<code>January 14—Armed</code> tanker torpedoed and sunk 600 miles southeast of Montauk Point, Long Island, N. Y.

JANUARY 15-Second ship torpedoed off Long Island, N. Y.

JANUARY 16-Japanese attack on Luzon intensified.

JANUARY 17—Five American bombers shoot down nine Japanese planes over Celebes, losing two of their number.

JANUARY 19—Tanker, attacked off North Carolina, manages to reach Norfolk.

JANUARY 20-Japanese attacks on Bataan renewed.

January 26—First American troops land in northern Ireland.

FEBRUARY 1—Surprise attacks on Japanese bases in Marshall and Gilbert Islands by surface and air units of U.S. Floot

FEBRUARY 6—Japanese air attacks on Rangoon, Burma, in which 10 Japanese planes are shot down by British.

FEBRUARY 8-Japanese air attack on Darwin, Australia.

February 9—United States War Shipping Administration created. Japanese land on New Guinea and New Britain.

FEBRUARY 14-Japanese paratroops land in Sumatra.

FEBRUARY 15-Singapore captured by Japanese.

February 16-Three tankers destroyed in Dutch West Indies by German submarines.

FEBRUARY 18-Japanese intensify Bataan attack.

FEBRUARY 19—Darwin, Australia, bombed by Japanese, who lose six of their nine planes.

FEBRUARY 20-Japanese land on Bali.

FEBRUARY 23—Oil refinery near Santa Barbara, California, fired on from submarine.

FEBRUARY 28-Japanese land on Java.

MARCH 3-Heavy R.A.F. attacks on French objectives. Port Moresby, New Guinea, bombed by Japanese.

March 5-Batavia captured by Japanese.

 ${\tt MARCH}$  6-American naval base established in Eritrea.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{MARCH}}\xspace\, 7-\ensuremath{\mathsf{Japanese}}\xspace$  landings of tanks and infantry on Mindanao.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{March}}$  9—Rangoon captured by Japanese. Heavy R.A.F. raids on Essen.

March 11—Japanese-held airdromes on New Guinea bombed by Flying Fortresses.

MARCH 17—MacArthur arrives in Australia to take supreme command of all United Nations forces in southwest Pacific.

MARCH 19—Lieutenant-General Joseph W. Stillwell assumes command of Fifth and Sixth Chinese Armies, and is also in command of all U. S. forces in Burma, China and India

MARCH 23—Heaviest German raids since 1941 on Portland, Dover and New Haven, England.

March 24—Japanese airfields raided by planes of American Volunteer Group.

March 25-27-Malta heavily bombed by Germans.

APRIL 6—Bataan defenders forced back by heavy Japanese attack.

APRIL 7—German advances in Libya.

April 9—Fall of Bataan, American air raids on Rabaul, New Britain.

 ${\tt April}\ 17{\tt -R.A.F.}$  raids on Cherbourg, Calais and Rouen in France and Augsburg, Germany.

April 18—Tokyo, Yokohoma, Kobe and Nagoya bombed by American planes.

April 21—Continuation of British withdrawal in Burma. April 25—Skoda works at Pilsen, Czechoslavakia, raided by R.A.F.

April 27—Norwich, England, heavily bombed by Germans.

April 28—102 killed, 111 injured in Axis air raid on Alexandria. Three attacking bombers shot down. Raid on Malta, each side losing two planes.

 ${\tt April}$  29—Japanese capture Lashio, sealing one end of Burma Road.

April 30-11 of 50 bombers raiding England shot down, 8 over England and 3 over their bases in France.

May 1-Mandalay captured by Japanese.

 $M_{\mbox{\scriptsize AY}}$  3—Russians advance to a point 100 miles southwest of Kharkov.

May 4—Five German bombers downed in attack on Exeter, England.

MAY 4-9—Naval battle in Coral Sea. Japanese repulsed in their effort, for which preparations had been made for some weeks, to drive southward, and considerable losses inflicted on them.

May 5-British forces land on Madagascar.

MAY 6—Corregidor surrenders to Japanese. Scattered resistance by guerrillas on Mindanao and other islands continues.

May 7—French forces defending Diego Suarez Bay surrender to British.

May 11-Germans launch offensive in the Crimea.

MAY 12—British shoot down 13 troop-carrying planes and 2 escorting planes off North African coast, with loss of two planes. American cargo ship sunk by enemy submarine within a mile and a half of the Mississippi Delta.

 $\ensuremath{\text{MAY}}\xspace$  14—Japanese lose two planes in attack on Port Moresby, and seven in attempting to intercept an Allied raid on Rabaul.

MAY 15—Navy Department discloses that a submarine commanded by Lieutenant Commander Frank W. Fenno, Jr. slipped into Manila Bay, February 3rd, with a cargo of anti-aircraft shells, spent two nights loading several tons of gold, silver and securities at Corregidor and escaped almost within sight of Japanese batteries to Pearl Harbor.

May 19-Hull bombed by Germans; Mannheim by RAF.

May 23—Russians abandon Kerch Peninsula, where German offensive was opened May 8.

May 26-Advance of Axis forces in Libya.

MAY 28—Breakthrough by Axis tank units to Sidi Rezegh, 50 miles west of the Libyan-Egyptian border. Drive stopped by British armored units.

May 29—British counter-attacks southwest of Tobruk.

MAY 30—Cologne bombed by 1,000 RAF planes. Five-sevenths of Cologne's chemical and machine tool industries reported wrecked.

May 31—Germans bomb Canterbury as reprisal for Cologne attack,

JUNE 1—Essen heavily bombed by over 1,000 RAF planes, of which 35 are lost.

JUNE 4—Japanese battleship and aircraft carrier damaged in their heaviest attack to date on Midway Island. Reinhard Heydrich, deputy Gestapo Chief, known as "the Hangman" dies of wounds said to have been inflicted by two Czechs. 178 Czechs executed for the attack.

June 9-Naval base of Taranto, Italy raided by RAF.

June 10—Germans begin offensive in Kharkov area, while heavy fighting continues at Sevastopol.

JUNE 11—Announcement of 20-year mutual assistance treaty between Great Britain and Russia and of understanding between the United States and Russia.

JUNE 12—Japanese landings on Attu Island at westernmost tip of Aleutian Archipelago announced by Navy Department. Axis drives in Libya resumed. Ploesti, Rumania attacked by 15 American bombers.

June 13-15—Two Italian battleships set on fire and a cruiser and two destroyers sunk by American and British

bombers protecting a convoy-taking supplies to Malta and Tobruk. British lost 6 ships and 30 planes.

JUNE 16—Advances along Hangchow-Nanching railway by two Japanese columns. Service allowance and allotment bill passed.

JUNE 21—Tobruk surrenders to Axis forces, Germans force "wedge" into Sevastopol. Bengazi, Libya, raided by British and American planes.

JUNE 25—Axis forces under Field Marshall Erwin Rommel drive 60 miles into Egypt to a point southeast of Sidi Barrani.

JUNE 29—British base of Matruk, Egypt, captured by Axis troops. Twelve persons killed in Axis air raid on Alexandria.

July 1-Rommel's forces attack El Alamein, 70 miles from Alexandria.

July 3—Sevastopol evacuated by Russians after resistance of 250 days.

JULY 4—German airdromes in Holland bombed by American crews borrowing planes from the RAF.

July 5—Counter-attacks by British forces in Egypt.

July 10—British and Australians advance 5 miles in Egypt.

July 11—Danzig bombed by RAF, making 1600 mile trip by daylight.

July 14-German advance in South Russia.

July 15—Slight gains by Axis troops in counter-attacks near El Alamein.

July 16—Japanese base of Hankow raided by American planes.

July 18—Major-General Lewis Hyde Brereton appointed commander of U. S. Air Forces in the Middle East.

JULY 21-Japanese troops land at Buna, New Guinea.

JULY 22—Russian withdrawal in neighborhood of Rostov. JULY 26—American crews participated in RAF "sweeps" over northern France.

July 27-Rostov captured by Germans.

JULY 29—German advances into the Caucasus. Birmingham, England, attacked by small number of German planes, eight of which are downed.

JULY 31—Dusseldorf raided by about 600 RAF planes, 30 of which are lost,

JULY 30-31—Hengyang Airfield in Hunan Province raided 3 times by American planes, which destroy 17 Japanese planes. Three American planes lost in the final raid, the pilots, however, being saved.

August 1-Wilhelmshaven, Hanover and Frankfort, Germany, raided by RAF.

August 2—A German plane bombs and machine guns a remote military installation in Southern Iceland.

 ${\tt August}$   ${\tt 4--}{\tt Germans}$  advance across the Don River and on the Caucasus front.

August 7—Attacks on Tulagi, Guadalcanal and Florida Islands made by U. S. Navy, and marines land, as United States assumes the offensive.

August 8—Six of the eight German saboteurs who were landed in the United States by German submarines are

executed. Of the two who turned state's evidence, one's sentence is commuted to life imprisonment, one to imprisonment for 30 years. Osnabruck, Germany, Le Havre, France and airfields in the Low Countries bombed.

August 11—British aircraft carrier Eagle sunk by a German submarine in the western Mediterranean. U. S. bombers damage three Italian cruisers in Greece,

August 12—Japanese airdrome on Guadalcanal captured by U.S. Marines.

August 15—German drive toward Stalingrad increases in fury.

August 17—First all-U. S. bombing attack in western Europe made in daylight on railroad yards in Rouen by 12 Flying Fortresses led by Brigadier-General Ira C. Eaker.

AUGUST 18—Appointments of General Sir Harold Alexander to succeed Auchinleck in command of the British in the Middle East and of Lieut-Gen. Bernard Lawrence Montgomery to command the British 8th Army announced.

August 19—Dieppe, France, raided by Allied forces, mostly Canadians, but which also include U. S. Rangers. British Commandos and Fighting French. Landings, protected by British Navy and RAF, made on 6 beaches on a 10-mile front; two German batteries, an ammunition dump and a radio location station destroyed. German fighter plane strength greatly diminished in Intense air battle over Dieppe. American Flying Fortresses raid the nearby German air base at Abbeville.

August 20—German troops advance on Caucasus and Stalingrad fronts.

August 21—Three German fighters shot down over the North Sea in battle between 11 United States Flying Fortresses and 25 new Focke-Wulf 190's. All the Fortresses return, the co-pilot of one being killed.

August 22-German drive on Stalingrad continues.

August 24—Japanese repulsed in sea and air battle in the Solomon Islands.

August 25-Japanese land at southeastern tip of New Guinea.

August 26—Two-pronged German drive threatens Stalingrad, while German dive bombers heavily attack the city. American bombers raid Lashio, Burma.

August 28—Nuremburg and Saarbrucken, Germany, bombed by British with loss of 30 planes.

August 29—Rabaul, New Britain, bombed by Allied planes, which down 4 Japanese planes.

August 30—Russians holding Germans at Stalingrad.

August 31—Japanese forces which landed at Milne Bay, New Guinea, being rapidly reduced after falling into a trap prepared by Australians. German advances in Egypt.

SEPTEMBER 1—Cairo attacked by Axis planes as land battle in Egypt continues. Germans break through Russian lines southwest and northwest of Stalingrad, but are beaten back.

SEPTEMBER 2—Three Japanese bomber and five fighters shot down over Guadalcanal.

September 3—Slight withdrawal by Rommel's forces in  $\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{G}\mathcal{V}|\mathcal{V}^{A}}.$ 

SEPTEMBER 4-Budapest raided for the first time by Russian bombers, 33 fires being started.

September 5—Rommel withdraws to starting point of his August 30th drive, after sustaining heavy losses.

SEPTEMBER 6—U. S. bombers, escorted by fighters, conduct their largest raids on France to date, losing 2 Fortresses, the first lost in 10 raids, and 3 fighters, while 5 German fighters are shot down.

SEPTEMBER 7—Shipyards at Rotterdam and rail yards at Utrecht bombed by Americans and at least 12 German flighters destroyed. Germans driving against Stalingrad from the west, Heavy American and RAF raids on Suda Bay, Crete.

September 9—Russians at Stalingrad forced back. Russian planes bomb Berlin, Konigsberg and Budapest.

September 9, 10, 11—Twenty Japanese bombers and fighters shot down in attempts to raid Guadalcanal installations.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{September} & 12 - \textbf{Four} \text{ heavy raids on Japanese airdromes} \\ \textbf{at Buna, New Guinea.} \end{array}$ 

SEPTEMBER 13—Seaborne raid on Tobruk by British Naval and Army Units, while air attack is made by American and other planes.

SEPTEMBER 14—Japanese ships and installations in Aleutians raided.

SEPTEMBER 15—Germans advance on Stalingrad front, but are driven back by Russian counter-attacks.

September 16—German tanks enter outskirts of Stalingrad, but are wiped out.

SEPTEMBER 17-Street fighting begins in Stalingrad.

September 18—Germans take several streets in northwest portion of Stalingrad.

SEPTEMBER 19—Germans driven out of several streets in Stalingrad.

September 20—Allied planes bomb Japanese at Lae, Buna and Kokoda, New Guinea.

SEPTEMBER 22—Germans take back two of the Stalingrad streets sustaining heavy loss.

September 23—Russian counter-attacks northwest of Stalingrad.

September 24—Allied bombers and fighters attack Japanese bases on New Guinea and New Britain and in the Solomons without losing a plane.

SEPTEMBER 25—Russians repulse all German attacks in and around Stalingrad and recapture some ground. Australians force Japanese to withdraw outposts in New Guinea.

September 27—Germans continue advance on Stalingrad front despite fierce resistance.

SEPTEMBER 30—Russian units at Stalingrad forced back by German tank division.

OCTOBER 2—80 American bombers and 400 United Nations bombers sweep the occupied coast of France, downing 18 German planes and losing 6 fighters.

OCTOBER 4—Japanese land reinforcements on Guadalcanal under cover of darkness.

OCTOBER 5—Essen, Germany, raided by British and Canadian planes. Five Japanese ships, including a heavy

cruiser, damaged and eight Japanese planes destroyed, when United States Navy carrier-based aircraft surprise a Japanese ship concentration in the Solomons.

OCTOBER 9—German industrial plants at Lille, France, attacked by 115 U.S. bombers.

OCTOBER 10—Germans halt continuous attacks in Stalingrad and concentrate long range guns on the city.

OCTOBER 11—Germany and Italy indicate that their submarine campaign has been shifted to African waters.

OCTOBER 12—24 Axis planes downed in attempting attacks on Malta. Russians recapture some positions at Stalingrad.

OCTOBER 13-14—Japanese surface vessels bombard marine-occupied airfield and shore installations on Guad-

OCTOBER 14—Slight German advances in Stalingrad and in the Caucasus.

October 15-16—Eight Japanese planes downed over Guadalcanal and a Japanese cruiser struck by torpedo planes.

October 18—Australians advance in New Guinea and repel Japanese counter-attacks.

October 20—Two German attacks in Stalingrad repulsed with heavy loss.

OCTOBER 22—Russians attack at Stalingrad and capture two lines of German trenches.

OCTOBER 23—Ten Japanese ships badly damaged when heavy bombers attack at Rabaul, New Britain, British Eighth Army begins offensive against Rommel's Axis forces.

OCTOBER 24—Milan attacked in daylight by RAF. Japanese attacks on American positions on Guadalcanal repulsed, five Japanese tanks being destroyed.

OCTOBER 26—U. S. Aircraft Carrier Hornet destroyed in Solomon Islands battle. Japanese penetrate to Henderson Field on Guadalcanal, but American troops throw them back and regain their positions.

OCTOBER 27—Japanese attacks on Guadalcanal repulsed. Axis counter-attacks in Egypt stopped.

OCTOBER 30—Australians capture Alola, New Guinea.

OCTOBER 31—Canterbury bombed in severe raid, 11 German and 2 British planes being shot down in this and other raids.

November 1—Gains by Marines, supported by aircraft, on Guadalcanal.

November 2—British tanks break through Rommel's line after violent attacks.

NOVEMBER 3-Rommel's forces in full retreat are under constant attack by RAF and ground forces.

November 3-4—Japanese reinforcements continue to land on Guadalcanal.

NOVEMBER 6—Eleven German tanks destroyed as German attack in Stalingrad and sustain heavy losses. American forces under General Eisenhower begin to land in French North Africa.

NOVEMBER 7—American planes bomb submarine pens at Brest. Algiers surrenders to American troops.

NOVEMBER 8—Vichy government breaks relations with the United States and Marshal Petain orders French troops in Africa to resist Americans. General Henri Giraud arrives in Algiers and broadcasts appeal to French forces in North Africa to fight with the Allies. Axis forces surrounded at Matruh surrender to the British as the Eighth Army continues pursuit of German and Italian troops into Libya.

November 10-Americans attack Casablanca. Admiral Darlan orders that all resistance to Americans cease.

NOVEMBER 11—German troops invade French Zone designated as unoccupied in 1940 Armistice.

November 12—American and British troops land at Bone, Algeria. Germans complete occupation of France.

NOVEMBER 13—Tobruk captured by British Eighth Army. Germans landing in Africa by sea and air. German parachute troops control Tunis airfield. Germans attacking factory area in Stallingrad, gaining on one street and sustaining heavy losses.

NOVEMBER 15—American and British forces drive into Tunisia from Algeria.

November 13-15—Japanese surface and air forces attempting to retake ground lost in Guadalcanal and Tulagi area, lose 23 ships including a battleship, while Americans lose 2 light cruisers and 6 destroyers. This is the worst defeat ever sustained to date by a Japanese fleet.

NOVEMBER 17—British Eighth Army drives to within 70 miles of Bengazi.

NOVEMBER 18—Renewed German offensive at Salingrad encounters determined resistance. Turin, Italy, bombed by RAF.

NOVEMBER 19—Allied air raids on Japanese bases on New Guinea and New Britain.

November 20—Bengazi evacuated by Axis forces. Russians begin offensive south of Stalingrad. RAF attacks Turin, carrying out heaviest raid yet made on any Italian city. Railway installatons at Mandalay bombed by largest formaton of U.S. planes which has to date operated from India.

November 23—Russians continue drive from Stallingrad. Australians capture Gona, New Guinea. Intense air activity over Algeria and Tunisia.

November 25—Heavy casualties inflicted on Germans as Russians capture eight towns and villages in drive from Stalingrad.

NOVEMBER 26—Nine U. S. bombers raid oil refinery at Bangkok, Thailand.

NOVEMBER 27—French fleet scuttled in Toulon harbor to prevent its seizure by the Germans. Americans bomb Canton, destroying 23 Japanese planes.

November 28—New Russian offensive 90 miles from old Latvian border opened. American and Australian troops in Buna-Gona area of New Guinea.

November 30—Russian offensives continue and inflict heavy losses on Germans.

DECEMBER 1—Stiffening German resistance slows the Russian offersives. U. S. Navy task force defeats Japanese efforts to land reinforcements on Guadalcanal, sinking 9 ships.

December 2-23 Zeros shot down as Japanese attempt to aid their trapped forces at Buna, New Guinea, German counter-attack in Tunisia repulsed with heavy loss to both sides.

DECEMBER 4—Apparent air superiority of Germans holds up Allied advance in Tunisia.

DECEMBER 5—German attacks in Tunisia by infantry supported by dive bombers gain ground.

DECEMBER 6—German counter-attacks on Russian fronts repulsed. Southwest Germany bombed by RAF.

DECEMBER 8—Dakar submits to orders of Admiral Darlan and is declared available to Allies.

DECEMBER 9-Japanese force of 6 destroyers driven back from New Guinea by attacks of Allied heavy bombers,

DECEMBER 10-Two German attacks in Tunisia repulsed.

DECEMBER 12-Royan bombed by American planes.

December 12—Rouen bombed by Allied planes, which down 19 German fighters.

DECEMBER  $14-Bun\alpha$ , New Guinea, captured by Allied troops.

DECEMBER 16—British forces in Libya break through to the Mediterranean and split the retreating Axis forces in two. U. S. bombers shoot down 3 Zeros which try to intercept them in region of New Georgia, one of the bombers being lost.

DECEMBER 17-Scattered German raids on England.

DECEMBER 20—First Japanese raid on Calcutta inflicts a few casualties and light damage.

DECEMBER 21—Munich bombed by the RAF with loss of 12 bombers.

DECEMBER 22—American bombers raid Rangoon, Burma.

DECEMBER 24—Russians begin offensive in the Caucasus. Admiral Darlan assassinated in Algiers, Japanese affield and shore installations on New Georgia bombed by American planes, which destroy 14 Japanese planes in combat and 10 on the ground.

December 25—Russian advance toward Rostov. British advance on Libya occupies Sirte.

December 26-Bangkok raided by American planes.

DECEMBER 27—Continued Russian advances in Middle Don sector, on the Stalingrad front and in the Caucasus.

DECEMBER 30—Russian successes in the Caucasus. Daylight raid on German submarine pens at Lorient, France, by American heavy bombers.

DECEMBER 31—Widespread raids by Allied aircraft on Axis installations from Bizerte to Tripolitan-Tunisan border. Japanese shipping in Kiska harbor attacked by American planes with loss of two American fighters and one bomber.

#### 1943

January 1—American air raids on Kiska and Munda. January 2—28 Axis planes and 7 Allied planes shot down over Tunisia.

JANUARY 4—High ground near Henderson field, Guadal-canal, captured by American troops, which repel Japanese counter-attacks .

JANUARY 7–18 Japanese fighters brought down and 2 Japanese transports sunk in attacks on a convoy approaching Lae, New Guinea. Palermo, Sicily, bombed by Allied planes.

January 10—Widespread Allied air raids on North Africa, Sicily and Lampedusa.

JANUARY 13—Advance of Russian forces from Stalingrad into its western suburbs. Northern France and Netherlands swept by RAF bombers and fighters flown by pilots of 9 nationalities.

JANUARY 15—Japanese forward positions destroyed by Allied ground forces in New Guinea.

JANUARY 17—London raided in retaliation for a raid of the previous night on Berlin.

January 18—Leningrad siege broken by Russian capture of Schlusselburg.

 ${\tt January\ 19-Positions\ 80\ miles\ east\ of\ Kharkov\ captured\ by\ Russians.}$ 

JANUARY 22—First American air raid on Germany made by forces led by Brigadier-General H. S. Hansell, Jr., which attack naval bases of Emden and Wilhelmshaven.

January 30—Berlin raided twice on 10th anniversary of Nazi Party's obtaining control of Germany.

February 2—Cologne bombed with loss of 5 bombers. Stalingrad battle ends.

FEBRUARY 3-Russian advances east of Sea of Azov.

February 4—British repulse Japanese counter-attacks in Burma.

February 5-Railroad installations in North Burma bombed by American planes.

February 6—Repeated efforts of Japanese aircraft to attack Allied airdrome in New Guinea resisted by 37 American fighter planes which inflict heavy losses on attackers.

FEBRUARY 7—Naples and Cagliari attacked by American planes.

February 9—End of Guadalcanal campaign announced.
February 10—Twenty English towns bombed and machine gunned by German planes.

FEBRUARY 11—Russian advance cuts Kharkov-Crimea railroad.

FEBRUARY 14—German troops, led by tanks, break through American front in Tunisia and advance 18 miles.

FEBRUARY 16-Kharkov recaptured by Russians.

FEBRUARY 23—German offensive stopped 53 miles from Faid Pass, where it broke thru American lines February 14. Russians encounter stiffening German resistance as thaws begin in Ukraine.

February 24—Royal Canadian Bomber Group, carrying out its largest operation to date, attacks Wilhelmshaven with no losses.

FEBRUARY 26—Axis forces falling back along entire Central Tunisian front under continuous air attack. Germans, however, open several attacks in northern Tunisia.

FEBRUARY 27-28—RAF attacks Germany, France, the Netherlands and Belgium without loss.

February 28—German troops and tanks gain three miles in northern Tunisia. U. S. planes bomb Kiska without loss.

March 1-25 Axis and 4 Allied planes downed as Naples and Palermo are raided.

March 3—Russians capture Rzhev at the conclusion of  $\alpha$  battle in which 112 tanks, 35 locomotives and 1,200  $\,$ 

railway cars were captured by the Russians. Japanese convoy of 12 transports and 10 cruisers and destroyers annihilated by Allied bombers in the Bismarck Sea. Germans undertake drive eastward from Mareth line in Tunisia.

MARCH 6-Germans renew attack from Mareth line.

MARCH 8-Daylight raid on German submarine supply of Rennes, Brittany, France.

MARCH 9—German counter-offensive in Ukraine in which 12 divisions rushed from Western Europe participate, captures eight towns, sustaining heavy losses. German and Italian forces, after losing 50 tanks, withdraw to Mareth Line.

MARCH 11—Heavy battle rages around Kharkov, Russia.

 ${\tt MARCH}\ 12{\tt -German}\ {\tt planes}\ {\tt bomb}\ {\tt London}\ {\tt suburbs}.$  Heaviest raid to date on Essen.

MARCH 15-Kharkov captured by Germans.

MARCH 17—U. S. First Division, with cooperation of French, captures Gafsa, Tunisia. Chinese troops recapture 2 towns from Japanese.

Marcн 19—Allied bombers destroy Japanese submarine discharging cargo at Lae, New Guinea.

March 20—Allies being pincers drive to trap Rommel's forces in Southeastern Tunisia.

March 21—Belgorod and several other inhabited places near Kharkov captured by Germans.

MARCH 22—British advance on six-mile front against northern end of Mareth Line. American bombers twice raid Kiska, where Japanese attempt to build airfield.

March 23—Messina, Sicily, and Bizerte heavily bombed by Allies as great battle rages in Tunisia.

MARCH 24-32 German planes shot down on Leningrad front. German heavy bombers raid targets on the Firth of Forth, Scotland, and on northeast British coast.

MARCH 26—Russians occupy several places in drive toward Smolensk. Three hour night attack on Wewak.

March 27—American troops begin new drive in Central Tunisia. Russian operations in Smolensk area hindered by thaw and flood. RAF attacks Berlin in raid described as "nearly twice as heavy as worst Lufwaffe raid on London." RAF Hurricanes and anti-aircraft guns shoot down 12 Japanese bombers attempting to bomb ships and installations on coast of India.

MARCH 28—Mareth Line in southeastern Tunisia occupied by General Montgomerys troops as Afrika Korps retreats toward Gabes.

MARCH 29—British Eighth Army captures Gabes and continues pursuit of Rommel. Berlin and Bochum, Germany, raided despite bad weather.

MARCH 31—Daylight raid on Rotterdam by Flying Fortresses, with loss of one plane. Cagliari, Sardinia, bombed in daylight by Flying Fortresses while Mitchell bombers attack German convoy headed toward Tunis, sinking one vessel and damaging 5, including a transport. 6 German fighters downed. Rommel's forces digging in 20 miles north of Gabes.

APRIL 1-Russians gain in Caucasus drive.

April 2—U. S. and British planes attack Japanese in Burma.

APRIL 3—American infantry under General Patton attack in Tunisia after German tanks check his armored units. RAF raids Essen heavily, losing 21 bombers.

APRIL 4—Japanese bomb airfield at Chittagong, India, while Americans bomb oil refinery south of Rangoon.
APRIL 5—Kiska and Attu bombed by Army planes.

APRIL 6—British resume offensive in Tunisia. Secretary of the Navy Knox states that ship sinking by enemy submarines rose considerably in March and calls the situation "serious".

APRIL 7—Troops of American Second Army Corps and British Eighth Army meet in Tunisia after British smash Axis line 20 miles north of Gabes.

APRIL 8—President Roosevelt issues" hold the line" order to stop inflation. Wages and prices frozen, workers forbidden to change jobs unless war effort would be aided and rate increases denied common carriers and public utilities. Russians gain in Kharkov area.

APRIL 10—Sfax, Central Tunisian port, captured. Allied planes raid Wewak.

April 11—23 of 45 Japanese bombers attacking Oro Bay, New Guinea, downed as Japanese begin heavy air offensive.

April 12—Sousse, last Axis port below Tunis, captured. 31 Japanese out of 100 shot down in raid on Port Moresby.

APRIL 13—Pantelleria airdromes attacked by Allied planes from Malta, while 73 Axis planes are smashed on air fields in Sicily by other Allied planes. Italian naval base of Spezia bombed by planes from England.

Appl. 12-14—United States planes attack targets in Burma.

APRIL 14-10 attacks on Kiska by Liberators.

April 16-17—Greatest series of raids to date conducted by Allied planes which bomb Pilsen, Czechoslovakia and Mancheim, Ludwigshafen and Bremen, Germany.

APRIL 17—Japanese convoy which had attempted to land supplies and men at Wewak driven back after it had sustained heavy losses. Raids on Axis installations in Sicily and Tunisia result in destruction of 29 Axis planes. Allies now claim supremacy of the air over North Africa. Kiska and Attu raided by Mitchell bombers.

 ${\tt April.}\ 19{\tt —British}\ Eighth\ {\tt Army}\ resumes\ offensive\ 45$  miles south of Tunis.

April 20—Stettin and Rostoch, bombed by RAF while Russian planes raid Tilsit, East Prussia without loss.

APRIL 22—Tokyo broadcast warns of extreme measures to be taken against American airmen bombing Japan, after President Roosevelt makes public the execution of some who had participated in the raid on Tokyo.

APRIL 22—Bangkok, Thailand, raided by American planes.

 ${\tt April.}$  23—Elements of General Patton's Army begin strong offensive in Tunisia.

April 24—Kiska bombed by Americans while other Allied planes bomb Japanese convoy northwest of Wewgk.

 ${\tt April.}\ 25{\tt --Russian}$  counter-attack recovers ground taken by Germans on Leningrad front.

APRIL 28—British attack unusually large German convoy off coast of Britiany, France, sinking one E-boat and damaging four other ships.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{APRIL}}$  28-29—German counter-attacks, with tank support, in Tunisia.

 ${\tt April}$  30—Russian advances in Caucasus. 3 hill positions in Tunisia captured by Americans.

May 1-U. S. planes bomb airfields south of Rangoon.

 $\ensuremath{\text{May}}\xspace 2-6$  Japanese planes shot down in raid on U. S. base in China,

May 3—Americans capture Mateur, while French advance to within 15 miles of Bizerte. Japanese advancing in Yunnan Province, China, and landing paratroops.

May 4—Heaviest raids from China to date made by 14th U. S. Air Force Liberators on Hainan and installations in Indo-China. Chinese pilots flying Mitchells attack Hanoi area, Indo-China.

MAY 6-Offensive begins in Tunisia after preparation by air attacks.

MAY 7—Tunis and Bizerte captured by British and Americans. Japanese ground forces attack in Burma.

MAY 8—American planes attack Canton and shoot down 16 Zeroes, with loss of one bomber.

 $\mbox{May}$  9—25,000 Germans and 6 German generals surrender unconditionally to Major General Omar Bradley in Tunisia.

May 12—Organized Axis resistance in North Africa, except by isloated pockets, ceases as General von Arnim, supreme commander in Tunisia, is captured.

MAY 11-29—Attu captured by Americans in stubborn fighting with Japanese.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{May}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{14-Axis}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{bases}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{in}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{Sardinia}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{and}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{Sicily}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{and}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{on}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{on}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{and}}\xspace\ensuremath{\mathsf{on}}\xsp$ 

MAY 15—Heaviest raid on London since February made by Germans.

May 17—RAF mine carrying Lancasters break Mohne, Eder and Sorpe reservoir dams, flooding Ruhr, Eder and Wesser valleys.

MAY 18—United Nations Food Conference opens at Hot Springs, Virginia. U. S. Flying Fortresses bomb submarine yards and shipyards at Kiel and Flensburg.

 $M_{\mbox{\scriptsize AY}}$  20—U. S. planes bomb airfields in Italy, Sardinia, Sicily and Pantelleria, destroying 91 planes on the ground and 22 in the air.

MAY 22—German planes bomb and strife three towns on south coast of England, losing three of their number.

MAY 23—Most concentrated RAF raid to date on Dortmund, Germany.

May 25—400 U. S. and British planes in raids on Sardiria, Sicily and Pantelleria. 28 Axis planes shot down, 11 U. S. planes lost.

May 27—Raids by Allied and Japanese planes on New Guinea result in light damage to Allied installations and loss of a fighter.

May 29-31—Chinese forces aided by American Liberators and Warhawks rout 5 Japanese divisions on Ichang front China

MAY 31—Airport and freight yards at Foggia bombed by United States planes.

June 1—Margate, England, and the Isle of Man bombed by German planes.

June 3-Chinese gain along Yangtze River.

June 6—U. S. planes bomb Kiska and two islands in the Solomons

June 8-Russian planes attack 6 German airdromes and damage 150 planes at a loss of 21. U. S. planes bomb coal mining and shipping center of Hongai, Indo-China.

JUNE 9—Pantelleria bombed by waves of Allied planes, while 50 U. S. Liberators attack targets in Sicily and destroy 27 planes without loss.

JUNE 11—Pantelleria surrenders to the Allies. U. S. heavy bombers attack submarine yards of Wilhelmshaven and Cuschaven.

JUNE 12—American and Marine planes shoot down 25 Zeros in the Solomons, Italian island of Lampedusa surrenders.

JUNE 13—U. S. Flying Fortresses bomb submarine bases of Bremen and Kiel. Twenty-six bombers, the largest number lost to date, failed to return, most of them being lost over Kiel.

June 15—Targets in Burma attacked by R.A.F. and U. S. planes.

JUNE 16—Air attack by 120 Japanese planes on Guadalcanal result in loss of 94 of the attackers, of which 77 are shot down by U. S. and New Zealand Fighters and 17 are downed by ship and shore batteries. Two U. S. merchant ships and a landing barge were damaged and six planes were lost, the American and New Zealand casualties being 76, including 25 killed.

JUNE 19—R.A.F. bombs shipping off Norway and London sustains a light attack.

JUNE 22—Flying Fortresses bomb Naples, while Mitchells blast railroad yards at Salerno and Battipaglia and U. S. planes from the Middle East attacked Reggio, Calabria, Italy and shot down 20 Axis fighters without loss. Fortresses bomb former General Motors plant at Antwerp, with loss of 20 Fortresses and four fighters. Japanese troops are repulsed in attack on Allied positions in New Guinea.

JUNE 24-U. S. and R.A.F. planes attack I. G. Farbenindustrie Chemical works at Wuppertal, Germany, losing 33 planes.

JUNE 27—Ninth U. S. Air Force bombers attack air fields in Greece without loss and destroy 12 Axis fighters.

JUNE 28—Raids on Cologne, Hamburg, railway yards in France and German shipping in Strait of Dover.

JUNE 30—Russians repulse German attacks on the Leningrad front. U. S. Troops take Rendova Island in the Solomons and land at Nassau Bay, New Guinea.

July 1-U. S. Troops land at Viru Harbor, New Georgia. American position at Nassau Bay consolidated.

JULY 3—Allied troops extend their gains in New Guinea.
JULY 5—Germans begin offensive on 160 mile front from
Belgorod to Orel. Airfield in Sicily attacked and 41
Axis planes shot down at a loss of 3 Allied planes.

JULY 6—Five Japanese destroyers and four light cruisers sunk in naval battle off New Georgia, the American cruiser Helena, being also sunk.

JULY 7—German advance on Belgorod front continues.'
JULY 9—U. S. Forces on New Georgia repulse Japanese
patrols three miles from Japanese base at Munda. U. S.
British and Canadian troops under General Eisenhower
land in Southeastern Sticily. U. S. glider troops were the
first allied soldiers in Sicily followed quickly by U. S.
and British parachutists.

JULY 10—Landings from Allied fleets begin at many beaches extending over one hundred miles along the Sicilian coast, while U. S., British, Dutch, Polish and Greek warships bombard the coast. Russians halt German attacks on Belgorod front.

July 11-U. S. Troops under General Patton advance inland after capturing Scoglitti, Sicily.

JULY 13—Augusta, Sicily, captured by British. R.A.F. makes heavy attack on Aachen. Five American planes downed over Sicily by own aircraft by mistake.

July 14—Flying Fortresses bomb aircraft plants near Paris.

JULY 15—Russians, after sustaining German drive from Belgorod to Orel, assume the offensive near Orel and break through on 18 mile front.

JULY 17—General Eisenhower sets up government in Sicily, naming General Alexander as head.

July 19—First bombardment of railyards and airports in Rome and vicinity.

July 20—U. S. bombers sink Japanese light cruiser and two destroyers north of Vila in the Solomons.

JULY 18-20—Shipping, railroads and a supply depot in occupied China, shipping and factories in Indo-China bombed by U. S. 14th Air Force planes.

JULY 22—Palermo captured by American Seventh Army units in advance which splits Sicily by driving 35 miles across the island.

JULY 24—German naval base of Trondheim, Norway, bombed by Flying Fortresses. Axis forces in Sicily withdraw to Etna line.

 ${\tt July}$  25—Badoglio replaces Mussolini as Head of Italian government.

 ${\tt July}$  27—German counter-attacks on Orel front repulsed by Russians.

July 28—The 14th U. S. Air Force shoots down 8 Japanese bombers and 49 Zeros over China at a loss of three planes.

July 29—Short advance made toward Munda by U. S. troops in Solomons. American airfields in China attacked by Japanese while American planes bomb wharf area of Hong Kong.

August 1—Ploesti oil refineries in Rumania bombed by more than 175 Liberators, of which 20 were lost.

August 2-Russian advance on Orel front continues.

August 4—Russian break into Orel and street fighting beains.

August 5—Russians capture Orel and Belgorod. British capture Catania, Sicily.

August 6—Russians break into the Ukraine on  $\alpha$  43 mile front. Munda captured by Americans. Troiana, Sicily, captured by American First Division.

August 7—Milan, Turin and Genoa heavily bombed by R.A.F. planes based on England.

August 10—Russians advance five to seven miles in three sectors of Ukraine front. U. S. troops reach Bairoko River in New Georgia, while fifty Japanese planes raiding Rendova Island are driven off, two of them being shot down.

August 11-Kurile Islands, Japan, raided by American planes.

August 13—Second American raid on Rome. Russians reach suburbs of Kharkov.

August 14—Japanese oil center of Balikpapan, Borneo, attacked by U. S. Liberators, all of which return.

August 15—U. S. and Canadian forces recover Kiska.
August 17—Third U. S. Division captures Messina, Sicily,
where Allied artillery opens bombardment on Italian
mainland. Messerschmidt plant at Regensburg, Germany, raided by U. S. planes. Italian islands of Lipari
and Stromboli captured.

August 16-18—Allied planes attack Japanese air forces on Wewak atfields, New Guinea, and destroy 215 Japanese planes in the air and on the ground, with a loss of six planes.

August 18-U. S. warships shell bridges and power stations in their first attacks on the Italian mainland.

August 19-20—U. S. planes bomb and strafe Japanese advanced bases in Burma.

August 23—Russians take Kharkov by storm, Japanese bombers attack Chungking area. Heavy allied raids on Berlin.

August 24—Railway communications in Southern Italy bombed by American planes. U. S. planes bomb Japanese airfields in China.

August 25—Airfields at Foggia, Italy, bombed and strafed.

August 28—End of organized Japanese resistance on New Georgia. Russians begin drive on Smolensk.

August 31—British warships shell coastal batteries in Southern Italy.

September 2—Russians advance in Ukraine and on coast of Sea of Azov.

September 3—Landings on Italian mainland made by British and Canadian troops of General Montgomery's Eighth Army. These forces were brought across the Strait of Messina in landing raft of the Royal Navy, under heavy raval and air protection and landings were made against light opposition on a six mile extent. Marina di Gallico, the first continental town taken by the Allies, was captured.

September 4—British advances in Southern Italy, Australian and other Allied forces land east of Lae, New Guinea.

September 5-American paratroop landings in New Guinea, following Australian landing, close trap on 20,000 Japanese troops.

September 6-Munich heavily bombed by R.A.F.

SEPTEMBER 8—Unconditional surrender of Italy made by Badoglio government.

SEPTEMBER 9—American and British forces, commanded by U. S. Lieut. General Mark Clark, establish beach head near Salerno, Italy, against German opposition. Clashes between German and Italian troops reported as Germans attempt to seize important Italian centers.

SEPTEMBER 10-Rome seized by German troops.

SEPTEMBER 11-General Clark's troops capture Salerno.

SEPTEMBER 12—Mussolini reported freed by German paratroops from Italian guards. Americans and Australians capture Japanese mavy and air base of Salamana, New Guinea.

SEPTEMBER 13—Germans recover some ground lost near Salerno.

September 15—Nezhin, 72 miles east of Kiev, captured by Russians. American air raids on war plants in Paris area.

SEPTEMBER 16—Allied offensive from Salerno begins. Novorosnisk, on the Black Sea, captured by the Russians.

SEPTEMBER 17—Allies report formation of line from east to west coast of Italy.

SEPTEMBER 19—German troops in Sardinia withdraw to Corsica after attacks by two Italian divisions. Heavy raids on Japanese bases on Tarawa and Nauru made by U. S. Pacific Fleet units.

SEPTEMBER 20—French forces from North Africa assist Corsican patriots in drive to expel Germans. Russian advances along entire front free 1130 inhabited places, as gains up to 15 miles are made. Raids on Japanese communications in Burma by U. S. and R.A.F., while 15 Japanese fighters are downed in China.

SEPTEMBER 23—Russians capture Poltlava, last German base in southern Ukraine.

SEPTEMBER 25—Smolensk captured by Russians. Japanese resistance in New Guinea stiffens. Japanese railway targets in Burma attacked by U. S. Air Forces and RAF

September 27—Foggia, Italian rail and air traffic center, captured by British.

SEPTEMBER 19-28—German submarines in Atlantic sink eight to eleven Allied ships, including three war ships. SEPTEMBER 27—Fifty-eight Japanese planes destroyed in attacks on airdromes around Wewak. Three tankers and four merchant ships destroyed in the same raids.

October 1-First raids on Germany from African bases made on Munich area by American bombers.

OCTOBER 2—German port installations at Emden bombed by Flying Fortresses, which shoot down 19 enemy fighters, 2 of the Fortresses being lost.

OCTOBER 5—Liberation of Corsica completed. Wake Island raided by U. S. Navy task force.

OCTOBER 6—Longest air raid alarm of the year in London as Germans raid the capital and points in Southeastern England.

OCTOBER 8—One hundred and forty-two German planes downed by Flying Fortresses and their Thunderbolt escorts as Bremen is raided, with loss of 30 American bombers and three fighters.

OCTOBER 9-Russians complete clearing of the Caucasus.

OCTOBER 10-11—Shipping off China coast and military installations on Indo-China coast bombed by American planes.

OCTOBER 13—Badoglio's Italian government declares war on Germany. Australians drive Japanese from their positions in New Guinea.

OCTOBER 12-13—Heavy Allied air attacks on Raboul destroy 177 Japanese planes and 3 destroyers, besides many cargo vessels, at a cost of 5 planes.

OCTOBER 14—Sixty U. S. Bombers, lost in raid on Schweinfurt, Germany, while 104 enemy fighters are shot down and the German ball and roller-bearing works are heavily damaged. This is the largest Fortress loss to date.

Остовек 15-Japanese advance in China.

OCTOBER 18—Heavy Allied raid on Raboul destroys 60 Japanese planes. Japanese advance in China stopped.

October 21—Slight Japanese gains in New Guinea.

OCTOBER 25—Allied advances along entire front in Italy. Allied raids on Japanese at Raboul and at Bougainville.

OCTOBER 26—American air raids in support of Chinese forces made on Salween River positions of Japanese.

October 30—Russian advance reaches northeastern entrance to Crimea.

OCTOBER 31-Continued Allied gains in Italy, Targets in Cherbourg area blasted by British, Canadian and New Zealand planes.

NOVEMBER 1—U. S. Marines land on Bougainville. German line between Mount Massico and Matese Ridge, Italy, broken by Fifth Army troops.

November 1-2—Japanese light naval forces dispersed off Bougainville. Japanese air attack on U. S. naval forces covering invasion of Bougainville repulsed.

November 3—Heaviest American daylight raid on Germany to date made by 400 bombers which attack naval base of Wilhelmshaven and other targets in Northwestern Germany.

November 4—Isernia, Italy, captured by British Eighth Army.

NOVEMBER 5—Industrial and rail targets at Gelsenkirchen and Munster, Germany, raided by Americans.

November 6—Kiev captured by Russians. General Japanese advance in Central China. Fifth Army takes Gallucio, Italy, and encounters strong German resistance.

November 6-7—Sixty-three Japanese planes in offensive

and defensive operations over wide areas in Southwestern Pacific.

NOVEMBER 9—German counter-attacks along southwest-

ern half of Allied line in Italy repulsed.

November 12—Two thousand U. S. paratroops, who had been landed on Choiseul Islands as a diversionary move linked with the Bougainville invasion, are withdrawn. Gains by Chinese counter-offensive in Central China.

NOVEMBER 13—Heaviest raids to date on New Guinea targets.

November 16-Mines and industrial targets in Norway bombed by American planes, two of which are lost. Japanese gains in Central China.

November 14-18—Raids on Japans' mid-Pacific bases by air and light naval forces.

November 20—U. S. Army forces and marines invade Makin and Tarawa Atolls in Gilbert Islands.

NOVEMBER 21—U. S. troops land on Abemama Atoll, the third of the Gilbert Islands to be invaded.

November 22—Russians repulse heavy attacks west of Kiev. Heaviest raid yet made on a single target carried out against Berlin.

 $\ensuremath{\text{November}}$  23—End of organized Japanese resistance in the Gilbert Islands.

November 25—Japanese island of Formosa, raided by U. S. planes.

November 26—Russians capture Gomel, last important German position east of the Dnieper River. Heavy R.A.F. attacks on Berlin and Stuttgart.

NOVEMBER 29—British Eighth Army merges its two bridgeheads on west bank of the Sangro River at the Adriatic end of the Italian front. Australians capture Bonga, New Guinea. Japanese advance to Hangteh on China-Burma front.

Nov. 30-Dec. 1—Targets in the Marshall Islands raided by American planes. Chinese, with support from Chinese and American fliers, drive Japanese from Changteh, Honan Province.

DECEMBER 1-4—Monastery Hill, La Maggiore and La Difensa taken as Fifth Army breaks German line in Italy.

DECEMBER 2—Seventeen Allied ships sunk and one thousand casualties, including thirty-seven U. S. naval personnel, sustained in German air raid on Bari, Italy.

DECEMBER 3—Changtah, China, captured by Japanese,

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{December}}$  4—Heavy raid on Japanese Marshall Island positions.

DECEMBER 5—First daylight raid on Calcutta by Japanese inflicts 500 civilian casualties.

DECEMBER 6—Eighth Army advance on Adriatic front in Italy crosses Moro River.

DECEMBER 9-Recapture of Chanteh by Chinese.

DECEMBER 10—Heavy bombing of Sofia, Bulgaria, by American planes.

DECEMBER 12—First real German withdrawal west of Kiev forced by Russians. Japanese positions in Marshalls attacked by U. S. Army Liberators. Australians gain two miles in push across Sowi River, New Guinea.

DECEMBER 15—Sixth U. S. Army forces land on New Britain after heavy bombardment of Japanese positions by the Navy.

DECEMBER 17—Strong German resistance to attempts of Fifth Army to advance toward road junction of Cassino.

DECEMBER 19—Offensive by Russian Baltic Army announced. Allied forces advance to a point six miles east

DECEMBER 20—Heavy bombings of Bremen and Augsburg by American planes. Japanese cleared from Arawe Peninsula, New Britain.

of Cassino.

DECEMBER 21—Ortona, Italy, captured by British. American positions in New Britain consolidated despite heavy Japanese air attacks.

DECEMBER 25—Russian Baltic offensive captures two hundred inhabited places.

DECEMBER 26—German 26,000 ton battleship, Scharnhorst, sunk off North Cape by units of British fleet protecting a convoy to northern Russia. Second U. S. landing on New Britain.

DECEMBER 27-29-Raids on Japanese in China and Indo-China by Fourteenth U. S. Air Force.

JANUARY 1—Russian offensive west of Kiev liberates 300 inhabited places, and advances to twenty-seven miles of Polish border. R.A.F. raids north coast of France.

JANUARY 2-Berlin and Hamburg raided by R.A.F.

JANUARY 4—Russians cross old Polish border into Poland.
Jap counter-attack at Cape Gloucester, New Britain, repulsed by U. S. Marines.

January 5—American Flying Fortresses bomb Kiel and Elberfeld in Germany and airfields at Bordeau and Tours, France. Seventeen German aircraft and eighteen American bombers lost in the operations over Germany.

JANUARY 6—Russians capture a town ten miles within pre-war Poland and one 85 miles from Rumanian border. Troops of American Fifth Army capture San Vittore in push toward Cassino.

JANUARY 7—American Fortresses and Liberators with fighter escort raid southwestern Germany, shooting down forty-two German fighters against loss of twelve bombers and seven fighters.

January 10—Sofia, Bulgaria, bombed by Americans. American Liberators bomb railway yards in Jugoslavia. New heights seized by British and Americans in drive toward Cassino. Army heavy bombers attack targets in Marshalls. Japanese bombers cause no damage in nuisance raids in Gilbert Islands. Bangkok area, Thailand, raided by American planes.

JANUARY 11—Russians continue advance thirty-nine miles east of old Polish border. More than seven hundred Flying Fortresses and Liberators attack fighter assembly plants at Brunswick and other German points in daylight raids. Sixty bombers lost and five fighters did not return. One hundred and fifty-two German fighters destroyed.

JANUARY 11-12—Aluminum plant at Tahao raided by Americans in their second air raid on Formosa.

JANUARY 12-French troops retake heights on Cassino front and advance more than one-half mile.

JANUARY 12-13—Heavy Japanese losses in ground fighting on New Britain. Raboul, New Britain, bombed by Allied planes.

JANUARY 13—Fifth Army troops repulse German counterattack on Cervaro. Airfields near Rome raided by Allied planes.

JANUARY 14—Raids by Allied planes of all types on northern France. Allied forces continuing slow advance in Burna. Brunswick raided heavily by R.A.F. while sharp diversionary attacks are made on Berlin and Madgeburg. Thirty-eight planes missing. New Russian offensive toward Latvia.

JANUARY 15—German counter-attacks south of Klev repulsed. French coast raided by Allied planes of all types, with loss of three U. S. heavy bombers. At least fifteen Japanese fighter planes shot down over Allied positions in western Burma. Mt. Trocchio captured by Americans.

JANUARY 16—General Eisenhower's arrival in London to take command of invasion forces announced. Airplane parts plant in Klagenfurt, Austria, bombed by American planes. Seventeen Japanese aircraft shot down in attempt to raid American positions in New Guinea.

JANUARY 17—Daylight raid on Japanese positions on Caroline Islands. American planes sink three cargo vessels in harbor of Raboul, damage others and shoot down eighteen Japanese fighters, with loss of twelve American planes.

JANUARY 18-19—Japanese planes in Allied raids to the number of thirty-three lost in Allied raids on Raboul, Britain and Wewark, New Guinea.

January 19—Airdromes in Rome area bombed by Allied planes.

January 21—Russian offensive in Leningrad area brings continued gains. Heavy American air attacks on Pas-de-Calais area. London and southeastern England raided. Fourteen raiders of an approximate ninety, were shot down.

JANUARY 22—Beach-head established on west coast of Italy, near mouth of the Tiber, in surprise thrust. Landings made near Nettuno and Anzio.

JANUARY 23—Allied forces pushing inland from Nettuno and Anzio beach-head. For y-six Japanese fighter planes shot down in two attacks on Lakunai airdrome, New Britain, against loss of five American planes.

JANUARY 24—Continued Russian advances in Leningrad area. Seven raids on Japanese installations in Marshalls

JANUARY 26—Northern French coast attacked by fighterbombers, medium and light bombers. German counterattack near Anizo repulsed by British. At least twentytwo Japanese planes shot down by Allied bombers and fighters in raid on Raboul, New Britain.

JANUARY 27—Targets in Netherlands and northern France raided. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, in their first day of operations under that name and the command of Lt. Gen. Ira C. Eaker, down fifty German planes against a loss of seven. Twenty-five of the enemy planes downed over Anzio-Nettupo beach-head and twenty-one in attacks on German bases on the French Riviera, Berlin heavily raided, Helgoland, western Germany and northern France also being attacked. Thirty-four planes lost.

JANUARY 28—Strong support to Allied troops in Anzic area given by British war-ships, which bombard German batteries, troop concentrations and supply transport.

January 29—Marshall Island bases attacked by American carrier task forces. American units of Fifth Army fight way to points a mile from Cassino, aided by tanks. German planes bomb East Anglia and points in southeast England, killing twenty-six persons in London. Three German planes downed. Russians northern drive sweeps forward fourteen miles, reaching to within eighteen miles of Estonia. Russians obliged to make slight with-drawals on account of Germany counter-attacks in Ukraine.

January 30—Attacks on Marshalls continue, carrier planes extend operations to Eniwetok Atoll. Fighter-escorted U. S. Flying Fortresses and Liberators attack airplane factories in Brunswick and industrial and railway targets in Hanover, destroying ninety-one enemy craft against loss of twenty-one bombers. German counter-attack in Italy repulsed three miles southwest of Cisterna.

JANUARY 31—Russians gain seven miles, penetrating to nine miles of Estonian border. American troops establish bridge-head in the Marshalls in the face of strong opposition. This is the first invasion of territory held by Japan before Pearl Harbor. Suburbs of Cisterna, twenty-five miles southeast of Rome, entered by American forces

February 2—Russian forces penetrate half  $\alpha$  mile into Estonian territory. Americans capture Namur Island and ther small islands of the Marshalls. Chinese in rorthern Burma consolidate positions captured from Japaiese.

FEBRUARY 4—U. S. Warships shell installations on south and east coasts of Paramushiro Island in first such boray against Japanese home territory. Japanese toops in southwest Burma take town of Taung Bazaar.

FEBRUARY 5—U. S. planes attack nine ship convoys cff southeast coast of China, sinking five vessels.

FEBRUARY 5-6—Bangkok raided by U. S. Liberators, Japanese planes downed when Rabaul is raided.

FEBRUARY 6—Helsinki raided by Russian aircraft, with loss of four planes.

FEBRUARY 7—German forces maintain steady pressure on Allied beach-head in Italy, making local penetrations at several points.

FEBRUARY 8—Russian troops capture Nikopol, manganese center. Frankfort-on-Main bombed heavily, nineteen German fighters being shot down.

February 8-9-Airdromes and barrack areas on Wake Island bombed by American planes.

February 11—Russians capture Shepetovka, railroad center twenty-five miles east of the Polish border. Allies attack on Anzio front during a heavy storm and advance slightly.

FEBRUARY 13—Cassino battle continues with little change in position.

February 14—Russian army in Dneiper area captures Korsun. Allied positions in Burma imperiled by Japanese advance.

FEBRUARY 15—Historic Benedictine Monastery at Cassinc and its abbey bombarded by airplanes and artillery. Heaviest air assault to date on Berlin.

February 16—Truk attacked by Pacific Fleet task forces. Street battle in Cassino, air attacks on railyards in Rome Nineteen enemy ships sunk and two hundred and one planes destroyed when U. S. navy task force attacks Truk, seventeen U. S. planes being lost and one warship hit. One hundred and twenty-seven enemy planes destroyed were shot down in combat.

FEBRUARY 17—Eniwetok Atoll invaded by U. S. Army, Navy and Marine Forces. General counter-attacks or positions in Anzio sector thrown back.

FEBRUARY 18—Progress on Cassino front. German at tacks on Anzio front repulsed.

FEBRUARY 19—London raided, several small fires started FEBRUARY 20—Two thousand bombers and fighters are used in the largest daylight operation to date agains: Germany. Aircraft assembly plant at Leipzig, major factories at Leipzig and Brunswick and military targets in Posen blasted. One hundred and twenty-six enemy planes shot down, twenty-four Allied planes missing.

FEBRUARY 22—Task force of Pacific Fleet, using several hundred carrier-based planes, attack Scipan and Tinian Islands. One hundred and thirty-five enemy planes destroyed in attack in Marianas, with loss of six. Greek guerillas blow up German troop train and kill four hundred German soldiers.

FEBRUARY 25—American infantry clash with Japanese in Burma.

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} February & 25-26-Targets in Indo-China raided by American planes. \end{tabular}$ 

FEBRUARY 26-Helsinki raided by Russian aircraft.

FEBRUARY 28—Publication of Russian report on German atroctites, claiming that 195,000 persons were killed by Germans in Kiev, by torture, shooting, or poisoning in murder vans. Wake Island bombed by American planes.

February 29—Invasion of Admiralty Islands, on which troops of First Calvary Division make landing. New German drive against Anzio beach-head.

MARCH 1—Allied counter-attack in Anzio sector, recovers ground lost previous day. Five German planes destroyed in raids on south England, including the London area. American planes destroy Japanese shipping in Yangtze River.

MARCH 2—Munich and Stuttgart raided and large fires started. First American craft over Berlin. Carolines raided by American army bombers.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{MARCH}}$  3—Railroad yards in Rome bombed by American planes.

March 3-4—Japanese routed on Los Negros in Admiralties.

MARCH 4—Fourteen bombers and twenty-six fighters missing as Americans raid Berlin and targets in Eastern Germany and shoot down nine German planes. Russia gains in Ukraine. Thirty to fifty Japanese planes destroyed in raid by U. S. Mitchells on Hainan Island off south China coast.

MARCH 5—Landing by American amphibious force on northern coast of New Guinea.

MARCH 6—Berlin raided in great strength. One of the greatest air battles as German fighters attack American bombers and their escorts all the way from the Netherlands coast inland and back again. Sixty-eight U. S. bombers, largest figure so far, lost. Germans lost one hundred and seventy-six planes.

MARCH 7—Vigorous fighting at Cassino. Japanese planes attack Eniwetok, doing small damage. Toulon raided by U. S. planes.

MARCH 8—Berlin attacked in heaviest daylight raid made to date on single target area. Continued Russian success in Ukraine. Japanese attack on Bougainville repulsed.

March 10—Railyards in Rome bombed by American planes. Allied gains in Burma. American planes bomb docks in Hong Kong.

March 11—Railyards in Florence damaged by first American air raids on Florence. Twenty-six Japanese planes shot down in raid on Wewak. Wake Island bombed.

March 12-Genoa bombed by R.A.F.

 ${\tt MARCH}\ 13-{\tt \Bar{A}}{\tt merican}$  forces make another landing on New Britain.

MARCH 15—Cassino damaged by Allied air attack.

MARCH 17—Vienna and Sofia bombed by American planes.

March 18—Russian armies reach Dniester river. Augsburg, Friedrichshafen and other German targets heavily bombed.

MARCH 18-19—German troops occupy Hungary after Admiral Horthy and his aides had been summoned to Adolph Hitler's head-quarters.

MARCH 19—Russian army crosses Dniester river on thirty-one mile front.

MARCH 21—German forces consolidate position in Hungary. Pas-de-Calais area raided by U. S. air forces. Ignanese cross Indian boundary from Burma.

MARCH 22—Bill establishing UNRRA passed (Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.)

March 23—Tarnopol half surrounded as Russian advance in Ukraine continues. Six points in Germany bombed by five hundred American bombers, twenty-seven of which were lost. At least twenty German planes downed. American planes bomb Wake Island.

March 24—Russian offensive in Ukraine gains thirty miles. German troops recapture one-fourth of ruined Cassino. Seventy-three bombers lost by R.A.F. in heavy raids on Berlin and Kiel.

MARCH 24-25-Allied troops withdraw on Cassino front.

MARCH 25—Russian offensive drives to within ten miles of Rumania. Aleutian based planes bomb Japanese installations in Kurile Islands. Rail and other targets in Indo-China bombed.

MARCH 26—Russians reach Rumania on the Prut river border. Tarnopol surrounded.

MARCH 27—Nine German air bases in France and railyards at Tours bombed. Three German attacks on Anzio beach-head repulsed.

 $March\ 28-Heavy$  fighting thirty-five miles northeast of Imphal, India.

MARCH 29—Palau Islands, 550 miles east of the Philippines, attacked by U. S. fleet.

March 28-29—One hundred and eighteen Japanese aircraft destroyed on the ground and in the air in raids on Hollandia, Dutch New Guinea.

MARCH 30—German troops occupy Hill 146 on Cassino front, leaving Allies only one height west of Cassino.

MARCH 31—Russians capture Black Sea port of Ochakon, 38 miles east of Odessa. Soldier vote bill becomes law without signature of President.

APRIL 1—American planes bomb Schaffhausen, Switzerland by mistake as southwest Germany is raided. Fifty Swiss killed, 150 wounded.

April 2—Russians announce crossing into Rumania. Targets in Austria and Yugoslavia bombed by American planes.

April 3—Russians advance in Rumania and Poland. Rail-yards and airplane plant in Budapest bombed by Americans.

 ${\tt April.}$   ${\tt A-First}$   ${\tt American}$  raid on Bucharest, Rumania front.

APRIL 5—Japanese advance on Imphal front in India. Berlin and Munich areas raided, many German planes destroyed on the ground. U. S. planes bomb Ploesti oil refinery and rail yards.

APRIL 7—Crewless remote control tanks used by Germans without success on Anzio beach-head. Capt. Don Gentile destroys three German planes over west Germany, bringing his total to thirty

APRIL 9-Poznan and Gdynia bombed in one of the deepest penetrations of American planes into enemy territory. Japanese pressure on Imphal front continuea.

APRIL 10-Odessa captured by the Russians.

APRIL 10-11—Around the clock bombing of targets in Belgium, France and Germany. Sixty-four U. S. bombers and sixteen fighters missing. One hundred and twenty-six enemy planes shot down.

APRIL 11—Kerch taken and 18 mile advance made by the Russians on Kerch peninsula.

APRIL 12—Last important position held by the Germans east of Dniester captured by Russians. Budapest and other targets in Hungary raided by American planes.

APRIL 13—Simferpool, Crimean capital, captured by the Russians.

April 13-17—R.A.F. bombers mine Danube River at points between Budapest and Bucharest.

April 14—Japanese advance on Imphal front continues. Rail yards at Leghorn and other Italian targets bombed.

April 16—Allied forces on offensive near Imphal.

APRIL 17—Unprecedented restrictions placed by British on all foreign envoys except those of Russia and U. S. to prevent leakage of invasion plans. None of envoys or staffs, permitted to go home, cannot receive or send telegrams in code and diplomatic pouches subject to examination.

APRIL 18—Allies gaining or holding their own at various points in defending Imphal front. Warning to French citizens to prepare for invasion broadcast from London. New Japanese drive in Honan Province, China.

APRIL 19—German counter-attacks in south eastern Poland. Allied planes attack Japanese installations on northern Sumatra and nearby islands, destroying 22 Japanese planes on the ground. Russian bombers raid targets in Estonia and Latvia.

April 20—Heaviest air assault yet made by R.A.F. on targets in Germany, France and Belgium. Allied planes bomb Venice, Trieste, Florence and other targets.

APRIL 22—German counter-attacks in Estonia and Poland fail. Japanese gains made in China toward Changchow. Allied planes begin operating from bases in Corsica. Japanese capture Chengchow, China.

April 23—U. S. troops pierce German positions on Anzio beach-head.

APRIL 24—British government announces ban on overseas travel, effective April 28, except on business of national importance, to prevent leaks of news of invasion preparations; U. S., Russia and British Dominions excepted. Guam attacked by American and navy planes. Second drive of the Japanese in China started.

APRIL 25—Aircraft factory in Turin and rail yards in Parma and Ferrara bombed, while Americans improve beach-head positions.

April 28—Secretary of the Navy, Frank Knox, dies in Washington of a heart attack.

APRIL 29—Direct bomb hits made on new Air Ministry Building and other government buildings in heart of Berlin. Allied heavy bombers attack harbors of Genoa, La Spezia and Leghorn.

May 3-4—Paramushiro in the Kuriles and Nauru in central Pacific raided by U. S. navy planes.

May 5—Pescara Dam on Italy's Adriatic coast breached by Allied flyers. German positions being menaced by released waters. Japanese drive along Peiping-Hankow railway gains. Railway yards and oil refineries at Ploesti bombed by American planes.

 $\ensuremath{\text{May}}$  5-6—Sargon and other Indo-China points raided by U. S. bombers.

 $\mbox{May}\mbox{ }7\mbox{--U}.$  S. bombers in great strength attack Berlin and Munster-Osnabruck area.

May 9—Sevastopol captured by Russians. More than 4,000 planes raise air offensive against German-held Europe to new peak. Chinese troops aided by U. S. planes threw back Japanese in Honan Province. British take three villages in fighting in central Italy.

 $\mbox{May 11--U. S., British}$  and French troops open heavy offensive from Cassino to Tyrrhenian Sea.

May 17—American and French reach Adolph Hitler line in Italy. Surabaya, Java, raided by carrier-borne planes.

May 18-19—Deepest penetration to date of Kuriles made by single Liberator, reaching 400 miles of Japan proper.

May 20-American troops in Italy gain 7 miles.

gic points in Bulgaria.

May 23—Drive on all sides of Anzio perimeter begun. May 24—Terracina, German anchor on Tyrrhenian Sea,

captured by the Americans.

MAY 25—American advance links Anzio beach-head
with main front. (Advance elements of American forces
met at 7:31 A.M.) Five German divisions occupy strate-

MAY 25—Tito and Randolph Churchill, son of the Prime Minister, escape when German paratroops and gliderborne infantry capture Tito's head-quarters in Bosnia. American troops capture Cisterna.

May 27—British broadcast gives Eisenhower's invasion instructions to stay off roads. It is the fourth such broadcast, previous ones instructing patriots what to do to help itvaders and warning against premature action.

MAY 29—New gains by Allied forces in Italy. Japanese tanks beaten off by General Sherman tanks in first tank duel in Southwest Pacific.

May 30—German tanks and infantry attack Russian troops near Jassy, Rumania.

May 31—Arden, Italy, taken by the British. Alban Hills defenses of Germany pierced by American advance in Italy.

June 1—Successful Russian counter-attacks against Germans in Rumania.

JUNE 4—Rome captured by American forces. Enemy installations in France bombed. German attacks north of Jassy, Rumania, thrown back by the Russians.

JUNE 5—German transport moving northward in Italy heavily attacked, while Allies cross the Tiber in pursuit of the Germans.

June 6—Thousands of American, Canadian and British forces begin invasion of France following aerial and warship bombardment of French coast that was most intense of the war. Landings made on coast of Normandy and paratroops and airborne infantry are landed behind Atlantic Wall. Assault forces were landed on beaches between 6:30 A.M. and 7:30 A.M. Minesweepers and PT boats cleared way for landings. Allies gain on seventy miles front in Italy. German air installations at

Galati, Rumania raided by Americans from Russian bases

JUNE 7—Heavy fighting around Caen and Bayeux as Allies expand Normandy beach-head. Allied forces drive northwest from Rome in major break-thru of German positions. Cintavecchia, Italy, captured by Allied troops. JUNE 8—Allies capture Bayeux, Normandy.

JUNE 9—Ste.-Mere-Eglise, Normandy, captured by Americans. Rapid advance north of Rome continues. Munich raided by U. S. heavy bombers.

JUNE 10—Americans gain ground east of the base of the Cherbourg peninsula. Allied planes begin using bases in France. Last major oil refinery, still producing at Ploesti, Rumania, bombed by American planes.

June 10-11—U. S. Navy task forces attack Guam, Saipan and Tinian.

June 11—German withdrawal along Adriatic coast of Italy.

June 13—Allied troops deepen Normandy beach-head. General Clark's army has advanced to point seventy miles north of Rome. German resistance in Italy begins to stiffen. American and Chinese gains in Burma. War Veterans and bill, popularly called "G. I. Bill of Rights" passed. Navy task force attacks in Marianas continue.

JUNE 14—Largest armored battle of the war as Germans counter-attack in Normandy, gaining in some places but being repulsed in most of their efforts. American troops land on Saipan.

JUNE 15—Second American attack on Japan made by Superfortresses which attack Yawata steel mills, with loss of four of their number. Pilotless German planes used extensively against England in their first appearance of the war.

JUNE 18—Three hundred Japanese planes shot down by U. S. Navy task force supporting invasion of Saipan. American heavy and medium bombers raid Pas-de-Calais area, supposed launching point of robot planes, which continue to crash in England.

June 19—British forces in Italy advance toward Perugia and capture Assist. American planes again bomb Pas-de-Calais area to knock out launching bases of robot planes. American carrier planes attack Japanese fleet between Saipan and the Philippines, sinking one carrier and two tankers, damaging a battleship, a cruiser, and three destroyers and shooting down twenty-six planes, while losing ninety-five planes with forty-nine air personnel.

JUNE 20—Russians capture Viborg in their drive up the Karelin Isthmus. Americans in possession of entire southern portion of Saipan.

JUNE 21—First shuttle raid on Berlin by 2,200 U. S. heavy bombers and fighters, scores of which continue eastward to Russian bases, hitting targets in Eastern Germany on the way.

June 23—Russians begin offensive toward Vitebsk. Shimushu Island in Kuriles bombed by American navy planes. June 26—Cherbourg captured by American troops. Russians capture. Vitebsk and Zhlobin.

JUNE 28—Japanese converging on rail center of Hengyang on China front. Allied gains on Biak Island, off Dutch New Guinea coast, continue.

JUNE 29—German: counter-attacks against British near Caen, Normandy. Industrial targets in Germany raided

by 2,000 American planes. Allied troops gain up to nine miles on the one hundred mile front in Italy.

JULY 1—Repeated attacks on British positions in Normandy by German armored forces.

JULY 2—Robot bomb bases in northern France blasted by 500 U. S. bombers. Allied fighters operating from Normandy bases down twenty-one German planes. American forces land on Numfor Island, off Dutch New Guinea.

JULY 3—Minsk captured by Russians. Siena, thirty-one miles from Florence, occupied by American and French troops, while Americans also drive to within fifteen miles of Leghorn. Oil facilities in southeastern Europe heavily attacked by 750 bombers from Italy.

July 5—200 U. S. Fortresses and Mustang fighters reach England from Italy, completing three-way shuttle bombing that began June 21, when they left England, bombed Germany and continued to Russia, After flying to Italy from Russia, they set out for England and bombed railroad yards at Beziers, France, on the way.

July 6—Evacuation of children from London as Churchill discloses that 2,752 persons have been killed and 8,000 injured in the city since the robot bombings began. Eighteen flying bomb sites in Pas-de-Calais area raided by more than 1,000 American planes.

JULY 7—Superfortresses bomb targets in Japan and in Japanese-held parts of China. One hundred and four-teen German planes downed in large sweep of Allied planes over Germany.

JULY 9—British and Canadian troops capture Caen. Volterr, Italy, taken by the Fifth Army. Guam and Rota Islands raided by carrier aircraft.

July 10—French troops, aided by spearhead of American tanks, push to within twenty miles of Florence.

JULY 12—American forces in Normandy gain in drive toward St. Lo, but are forced back from LeDesert by German counter-attack. Russians advance on 93-mile front opposite Latvia.

July 13-Americans capture eleven villages in St. Lo region. Vilna captured by Russians.

JULY 14—American forces in Normandy gain from 1,000 yards to a mile and a half. Failure of Japanese effort to smash through American lines at Aitape, New Guinea.

JULY 16—Russians capture Grodno, 45 miles east of the border of prewar East Prussia. Munich and Vienna bombed by American planes. British troops cross the Arno and establish a bridgehead in Central Italy.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{July}}\xspace 18-\ensuremath{\mathsf{Americans}}\xspace$  reach the Arno between Pisa and Fictence.

JULY 18-19—Capture of Italian ports of Leghorn and Ancona by Allies. Most substantial attack to date by robot bombs on London and southeastern England.

JULY 20—American troops invade Guam. British increase gains near Caen in face of vigorous German resistance.

July 22—Florence meraced by three Allied columns. American troops cross base of Orote Peninsula on Guam, cutting off the airfield and its defenders from the rest of the Japanese forces.

JULY 25—American forces in Normandy begin offensive from St. Lo to the sea. First air raid on new Hermann Goering factory at Linz, Austria. JULY 26—American forces led by tanks break through German lines west of St. Lo for a five mile gain. Robot bombs twice the size of those first used begin landing in England, and smaller robots with incendiaries also are first used.

JULY 27—Lwow and Bialystok, Poland, Dvinsk, Latvia and Siauliai, Lithuania, captured by Russians in sweep from the Baltic to the Carpathian foothills. U. S. heavy bombers from Italy attack Manfred Weiss Steel Works near Budapest, Hungary's largest industrial plant.

JULY 28—Brest-Litovsk and Przemysl, Poland captured by Russians. American and German artillery duel at Pisa, southern part of which is held by Americans.

JULY 29—Superfortresses raid industrial targets in Manchukuo.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{July}}$  28-30—Truk, in the Carolines, bombed by U. S. planes.

JULY 30—Gains by American forces at western end of French front. Russians advance six and a half miles into Suwalki triangle, incorporated into East Prussia by Germany in 1939, and penetrate to within 25 miles of prewar boundary of East Prussia. British and Chinese advances in Burma and eastern India. Americans sweep completely across Guam and make other gains in the Marianas.

July 31—Organized Japanese resistance on Tinian ends.

August 1—American troops advance from Normandy into Britany.

August 2—Turkey breaks diplomatic relations with Germany. Americans advance in Britiany in two columns, one of which moves westward toward St. Malo and Brest, while the other moves southward toward Rennes. Robot bases in northern France attacked by British and American bombers.

 ${\tt August\ 3-Russians}$  cross the Vistula 110 miles south of Warsaw.

August 4—Allied patrols enter Florence. Myitkyina, Burma, captured by Allies after 78-day struggle.

August 5-Americans reach outskirts of Brest.

August 6—Americans push toward Le Mans, France. Advances in northern and central Guam by Americans. Heavy casualties inflicted on Japanese in American advance in Altape area, New Guinea.

August 9—Americans enter Le Mans and advance toward Paris. U. S. forces in complete possession of Guam and Saipan.

August 10—Spearheads of American First Army near Tours and Chartres, France. Russian drive to force wedge between Wasaw and Cracow undertaken.

August 11—Last German forces withdrawn from Florence, Russians advance in Estonia.

 ${\tt August~14-100,000~German~troops~trapped~between~Argentan~and~Falaise.}$ 

August 15—New Allied invasion between Marseille and Nice, while paratroops and glider-born troops land further inland in advance of invaders coming by sea. August 16—Allied troops firmly established in southern France.

August 17—Escape gap of Germans in Falaise trap out to four miles. Russian forces reach the German frontier in Lithuania. Airdromes in Netherland East Indies bombed by U. S. planes.

August 20—Yawata steel district, Japan, raided by Super-fortresses, which shoot down fifteen Japanese fighters with a loss of four of their number.

August 21—Airfield in Nish, Jugoslavia, bombed by American planes. Russians on offensive in Rumania and Bessarabia.

August 23—Unconditional surrender of Rumania announced by King Michael, Americans capture Grenoble in daring drive of 140 miles into France from the south coast. French capture Marseille.

August 23-25—Paris liberated after fighting between German and Allied troops at several points in the city.

August 24—Kishir.ev, Rumania, captured by Russians. August 25—American patrols reach Troyes, 130 miles west of German frontier.

August 26—Suburbs of Paris raided by German planes. Exchange of gunfire between collaborationists and patriots in Paris.

August 28—Americans cross Marne and enter Chateau-Thierry.

August 30—Rapid advances in northern France by British and American forces.

August 31—British capture Amiens, Americans cross Meuse River near Sedan. Russians capture Bucharest and expand gains in Ploesti oil region.

September 1—British forces attack the Gothic Line and gain 1,000 yards near the Adriatic.

September 2—American First Army units enter Belgium. Pisa captured by U. S. Fifth Army.

SEPTEMBER 4—British push into Netherlands and capture

September 5-Russia declares war on Bulgaria. Robot attacks on England renewed.

SEPTEMBER 6—American forces cross the Moselle between Metz and Nancy, France.

September 7—Allied troops in Italy gaining along the Gothic Line.

SEPTEMBER 8-Americans establish new bridge-heads across the Moselle. British and American forces in Belgium advance to within 20 miles of the German border. Japanese positions on Mindanao, Philippines, attacked by carriers and other warships under command of Admiral William F. Halsey.

September 9—Armistice signed by Russia and Bulgaria. Germans resisting and counter-attacking vigorously on Metz-Nancy front. Attempt of Japanese to raid Biak frustrated by American fighters which shot down two of the attackers.

 ${\tt September}$  10—First American shelling of German territory from Ververs, Belgium.

September 11—Luxembourg liberated by American troops of Lieut. General Courtney Hodges, which push into German territory and penetrate five miles.

SEPTEMBER 12—Second invasion of Germany by American troops entering by way of Eupen, Belgium. U. S. Eighth Air Force fliers destroy seventy-nine German planes in the air and twenty-six on the ground; at a cost of forty-three bombers and seventeen fighters, in raids on industrial targets in Germany.

SEPTEMBER 13—Americans dig in on heights near Aachen. American troops in Italy reach the vicinity of

two passes through the Appenines leading to the  $\ensuremath{\text{Po}}$   $\ensuremath{\text{Valley}}.$ 

September 14—Shelling of Aachen by American artillery.

SEPTEMBER 15—Americans breach Siegfried Line and capture Stolberg. Nancy, France, captured by American Third Army. General MacArthur's troops invade Morotai Island, 300 miles fom the Philippines.

SEPTEMBER 16—German air and submarine bases heavily bombed by American planes. Troops of the Eighty-first Infantry Division land in Palau Islands.

SEPTEMBER 17—First Allied Airborne Army lands parachutists and glider troops behind enemy forces in the Netherlands.

SEPTEMBER 18—Allied Airborne and British Second Army troops join forces in the Netherlands and push forward to threaten Amsterdam and Rotterdam in the west and northern Siegfried line in the east.

September 20—Japanese forces threaten Kweilin, China, from two directions. Carrier planes raid airfields in the Manila area.

SEPTEMBER 21—American and British troops win intact the Rhine bridge at Nijmegen, Netherlands. Second Ukraine Army reaches points seventeen miles from Hungary's prewar boundary with Rumania.

SEPTEMBER 22—First Airborne Army encircled near Arnheim, the Netherlands, by Germans, and fierce fighting continues there while German resistance in other sectors stiffens. Russians capture Talluin, Estonia.

SEPTEMBER 23—Reinforcements and supplies rushed by transport planes and gliders to Airborne forces trapped at Arnheim. Russian forces reach the Gulf of Riga.

SEPTEMBER 24-British forces land in Greece by air.

September 25-Airborne troops withdraw from Arnheim after heavy losses.

SEPTEMBER 26—American troops complete capture of most of Pelelieu Island. Japanese attack Super-fortress base in China ineffectually.

SEPTEMBER 28—Citadel of Calais taken by Canadians. British enlarge bridge-head across the Rubicon River, near the Adriatic, to a two-mile depth. Germans pushed back slowly at Arnheim, Netherlands and near Belfort, France.

SEPTEMBER 30-Japanese capture Tanchuk, Kwangsi Province, China, American 14th Air Force troops destroying their base there before the arrival of the Japanese.

OCTOBER 3—Americans advance on Aachen front, near Metz, France, and in the region of the Belfort Gap.

OCTOBER 6-Russians penetrate 12 miles into Hungary.

OCTOBER 7—Greatest co-ordinated American air attack made to date by 2,200 bombers and 1,200 fighters from Britain and Italy against targets in Germany and Austria. Forty-nine German planes are destroyed while fifty-one American bombers and fifteen fighters are missing.

OCTOBER 9—Ryukyu Islands raided by units of American fleet. This is the closest penetration to the Japanese home islands to date. Proposed plan to maintain peace drawn up by World Security Conference at Dumbarton Oaks announced. Conference, made up of representatives of United States, Great Britain, Russia and China proposes creation of organization to be called "The United Nations", to be empowered to take such air,

naval or land action as might "be necessary to maintain or restore international peace and security". Most power in the proposed organization would rest in hands of 11-nation security council, in which 4 nations named and France would be permanent members. There is, also, proposed, however, a General Assembly of all Nations, whose powers would be largely advisory. An International Court of Justice, and Economic and Social Council and a Military Staff are also proposed. One vote in the General Assembly for each member Nation, and a requirement of a two-thirds majority on important questions are recommended. The six non-permanent memberships in the Security Council are to be filled by an Assembly vote for a two year term.

OCTOBER 10—Surrender ultimatum to Aachen sent by American commander.

Остовея 11—Russians reach eastern-most border of East Prussia.

OCTOBER 12-American infantry begin fighting their way into Aachen.

October 15-Heavy German counter-attack at Aachen repulsed.

OCTOBER 18-Russians enter Czechoslovakia.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{October}}$  10-19—Most sustained carrier task force operation to date against Philippines.

OCTOBER 20—First American landing in the Philippines made on island of Leyte. Belgrade captured by Russian and Yugoslav forces.

October 21-Canadian drive against German forces holding Antwerp.

OCTOBER 22-Russians reach Norwegian border.

October 23-Americans on Leyte driving Japanese into hills.

OCTOBER 24-Japanese naval forces in Philippines defeated by Americans.

OCTOBER 28—American troops and Philippine guerillas virtually complete occupation of Samai Island, while gains on Leyte continue.

October 31—Russians penetrate to within 45 miles of Budapest, Japanese forces storm Kweilin, China.

OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 1—Japanese air attacks on Saipan, Tinian, Pelelieu and one of the Third Fleet's carrier groups.

November 5—Singapore raided by Super-fortresses. Russians bomb Budapest. Eastern England bombed by robot launched from planes over the North Sea.

November 8—Beginning of drive by Third Army in Metz-Nancy sector, France.

November 12—Japanese convoy attempting to reinforce Leyte wiped out by carrier planes. American air base of Liuchow, China, abandoned because of Japanese men-

November 16—General offensive by six Allied armies against Germans on French-German front.

November 20—Belfort and Metz taken by French and American troops.

November 22—German Roer River line reached by Americans,

NOVEMBER 23-French fight way into Strasbourg.

November 24—Industrial targets in Tokyo bombed by Super-fortresses commanded by Brig.-General Emmet O'Donnell, Jr., operating from bases in Saipan.

NOVEMBER 26—American Third Army breaks through Maginot Line and gains up to five miles on the Saar front.

NOVEMBER 28-Japanese make gains in Kweichow Province, China.

DECEMBER 1-Main German defenses in the Saar Basin attacked. Japanese falling back in Burma.

DECEMBER 3—Tokyo bombed by Super-fortresses from the Marianas. Ravenna, Italy, captured by Canadians. Tank-supported Japanese attack in Leyte repulsed.

DECEMBER 7—MacArthur's forces land at Ormoc Bay, Leyte.

DECEMBER 8—German counter-attacks against Americans on Saar front. Army heavy bombers and fleet warships blast Iwo Iima.

DECEMBER 12—Seven-mile gain by American Seventh Army between the Rhine and Haguenau Forest. Four appearances of American planes over Tokyo, Japanese convoy attempting to reinforce Leyte seriously damaged. DECEMBER 15—American Seventh Army reaches German frontier along 17-mile front from the Vosges Mountains to the Rhine. Americans land on Mindoro Island in the Philippines.

DECEMBER 16—German offensive against American First Army begins.

DECEMBER 17—Germans gain several miles into Belgium and cross Luxembourg frontier. American combat forces in action in Burma against Japanese.

DECEMBER 18-19—Continued German gains in Belgium.
DECEMBER 20—German offensive continues to gain ground in Belgium, but American forces firmly stand along the flanks of the wedge being driven by the advancing Germans. Americans begin using Mindoro airfield.

DECEMBER 23-24—Use of planes by Allies, hitherto interfered with by bad weather, halts German advances in Belgium.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{December}}$  25-26—Germans continue advance to within five miles of the Meuse River.

December 27—American armored force makes five and a half mile advance and relieves American troops surrounded in Bastogne, who had been holding out against heavy attacks since December 18. German forces in Italy take offensive and make slight gains against Fifth Army units. Clark Field on Luzon and Japanese targets on Mindanao, Philippines, and on Borneo raided by U. S. planes.

DECEMBER 28—German offensive in Belgium at a standstill while American troops make good gains in counter drives.

DECEMBER 30-German attacks near Bastogne.

DECEMBER 31—Americans capture Rochefort, at western end of German salient in Belgium, strengthen Bastogne corridor and make other gains on the Belgium front.

#### 1945

JANUARY 1—U. S. Third Army on offensive in Belgium, Seventh Army sustains German attacks on Saar front. JANUARY 3—American First Army begins drive against northern flank of German sollient in Belgium. Aircraft center of Nagoya, Japan, bombed by Super-fortresses from Saipan.

JANUARY 4-5—American and British troops slowly gain in Belgium against determined German resistance.

JANUARY 6-Airfield near Manila bombed.

JANUARY 9—German bulge in Belgium reduced by gains of Allied troops. Americans establish four beach-heads in Lingayen Gulf, Luzon, in surprise landings.

JANUARY 10-German withdrawals in Belgium.

JANUARY 11-12-American gains in Luzon.

JANUARY 12—Russians open new offensive in south-central Poland, making substantial gains. Americans invading Luzon, widen Lingayen Gulf beach-head to 22 miles.

JANUARY 13—New Russian offensive in south-central Pacific. Americans reduce German gains in Belgium, driving to within six miles of 5t. Vith. Russans capture Kielce, Poland, and reach points 51 miles from south-eastern Germany. Russians in control of much of Budapest.

JANUARY 13-15—Daily air attacks on Iwo and on targets in Formosa and on the China coast by American planes. JANUARY 17—Warsaw captured by the Russians. Shinshiku, Formosa and Iwo raided by American planes.

 ${\tt JANUARY}$  19—Russians capture Lodz and Cracow. British gain in the Netherlands.

JANUARY 20-French offensive in Alsace.

JANUARY 21—Russians drive 19 miles into Silesia on a 56-mile front. Russian forces in East Prussia capture Tannenburg.

JANUARY 22—Heavy air attacks by American fighterbombers on Germans retreating from Ardennes bulge and on installations immediately behind the German lines.

January 23—Russians reach the Oder River in Silesia along a 37-mile front. Americans capture St. Vith, Belqium. Industrial targets in Nagoya, Japan, bombed by Super-fortresses from the Marianas Islands. Camp O'Donnell, where Japanese kept American and Filipino prisoners, captured.

JANUARY 24—Iwo shelled by warships and bombed by Super-fortresses. British troops gain near Netherlands-German border. Offeln, Silesia, captured as Russians drive to within 5 miles of Breslau.

JANUARY 25—Americans advance to vicinity of Clark Field, Luzon.

JANUARY 26—Russian troops reach the Baltic, cutting off. East Prussia from the rest of Germany. 9th U. S. Army co-operating with British in drive against Germans north of Aachen.

JANUARY 27—British 2nd Army and 9th U. S. Army continue drive toward Roer River while the remainder of the Ardentes bulge in Belgium and Luxemburg is nearly wiped out by other American advances which reached the border in five places.

JANUARY 28—Sudden attack by 1st Infantry Division of 1st U. S. Army northeast of St. Vith, Belgium. Memel captured by the Russians.

January 29—First American penetration of Germany from the Ardennes.

January 30—Five hundred and thirteen prisoners, by daring raid inside Japanese lines, taken by U. S. Rangers and Filipino querillas. Russians advance across Pomerania to a point 73 miles from Berlin.

FEBRUARY 2—Malta conference of President Roosevelt with military and naval leaders.

February 3—Prisoners of Santo Tomas camp rescued by American drive to the camp. American troops enter Manila.

FEBRUARY 4-President Roosevelt, Prime Minister Churchill and Marshall Stalin and other American, British and Russian delegates, hold conference at Yalta, in the Crimea and agree on the following nine points: (1) Military plans of operation against Germany directed to shortening the war; (2) Decision to split Germany into zones of military occupation after victory; France, to be invited to share in occupation; (3) Commission at Moscow to determine amount and method of paying reparations; (4) Merging of Polish provisional government now recognized by Russia with democratic leaders from within Poland and from Poles in exile abroad. Roosevelt and Stalin recognize Stalin's insistence on Curzon Line as eastern boundary of Poland; (5) Agreement regarding Yugoslavia, coalition of exile government in London with government of Marshal Tito; (6) Foreign secretaries of the three signatories to meet every three or four months, bginning in London about the middle of 1945, in order to provide continuing consulta-tion; (7) Conference on Dumbarton Oaks plan for world organization to be held in San Francisco, April 25, 1945. Formula, to be announced when China and France have been consulted, reached on question of right of veto by a great power on action against itself, if accused of aggression; (8) Assistance pledged to liberated or former Axis countries in carrying out measures designed to guarantee the people's right to choose their own government; (9) Statement that victory and the Dumbarton Oaks Plan "will provide the greatest opportunity in all his-tory to create a lasting peace" with freedom from fear and want.

FEBRUARY 13—Capture of Budapest by Russians completed. Break through by Canadian troops east of Cleve, and establishment of bridgehead across Oder and Saar Rivers by American Third Army.

FEBRUARY 14—Russian progress in drives toward Berlin and Dresden, Dresden bombed by American planes from Britain, while oil production centers and rail installations near Vienna are bombed by American planes from Italy. Chemnitz and Nuremberg bombed by the British.

FEBRUARY 15—Industrial targets in Japan bombed by Super-fortresses from a base in the Marianas.

FEBRUARY 16—Tokyo heavily bombarded by carrier planes while Iwo Jima is bombarded by surface units. Corregidor Island invaded by paratroops, followed by troops landing from ships.

February 19—American landings on Iwo Jima. Gains by Russians, Scots and American Seventh Army in Germany.

FEBRUARY 20—American gains on Iwo Jima and in Germany. Russian penetration to within 59 miles of Berlin.

FEBRUARY 21—Gains of American Third Army units southwest of Trier, Germany. Russians reach points 45 miles from Berlin and to within 54 miles of Dresden. Railroad Station at Berchtesgaden bombed, but Hitler's retreat not attacked. Positions lost by Americans in Italy regained.

FEBRUARY 22—Saar River Crossed by Third Army troops in assault boats. Japanese survivors in Manila confined to ancient walled city, Intramuros.

FEBRUARY 23—Roer River crossed by First and Ninth Army troops which fight their way into Juelich and Dueren. Drives by Third and Seventh Armies and Canadian First Army continued. Mt. Suribachi on Iwo Jima stormed by Americans. Posen captured by Russians. FERRUARY 24—Singapore raided by Super-fortresses from Ledia.

 $\textbf{F}_{\texttt{EBRUARY}}$  25—Military and installations in and near Tokyo heavily raided.

 $F_{ ext{EBRUARY}}$  26—Americans advance to within 11 miles of Cologne, which they begin bombing with artillery.

FEBRUARY 27—American planes begin operating from southern airfield on Iwo Jima. Civil Government of the Philippines turned over to President Sergio Osmena.

FEBRUARY 28—Substantial gains on Iwo Jima made by Marines.

MARCH 2—Trier captured and the Rhine reached as Americans also gain elsewhere in Germany and Holland. American flag raised on Corregidor. Gains in northern Iwo. 55 Japanese ships and 99 enemy aircraft destroyed or damaged in raids by carrier planes nea Okto-Daito, 450 miles from the Japanese homeland. Okinawa also attacked by the carrier planes.

MARCH 3—Raids on Britain by piloted planes and flying bombs resumed.

March 5—Northwestern section of Cologne entered by Ameican troops. Filipino guerrilla activity in northwestern Luzon reported by General MacArthur.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{March}}$  6—Cologne captured by Americans. Small local gains on Iwo.

March 7—Rhine crossed at Remagen by First Army troops. Lashio, Burma, seized by Chinese. Slow progress made on Iwo.

March 9—Enlargement of American bridge-head east of the Rhine.

MARCH 10—Heaviest raid to date on Tokyo. Mindanao, Philippines invaded. Complete control of French Indo-China announced by Japanese, who take over Hanoi and Saigon. Rapid German withdrawal from Wesel which had been stubbornly defended for nine days.

March 12—American First Army attacks from Remagen bridge-head, while Russians capture Kuestrin, 38 miles from Berlin.

March 13—Continued American gains on Mindanao and Luzon. Heavy resistance encountered by Marines on Iwo.

MARCH 14—First cooperation by American bombers based in Italy with Russians in attacks on targets in Austria, Hungary and Yugoslavia which were selected by the Russians.

MARCH 15—New operations against Saar Basin by American Seventh Army, Japanese attempt to land on Luzon from barges repulsed.

MARCH 16—Pincers movement against Saar Basin begins by American Third and Seventh Armies.

MARCH 17—Coblenz captured by Americans. Official end of battle of Iwo announced, though some Japanese stragglers remain. Kobe, Japan and Rangoon, Burma, raided by Super-fortresses. New American landing on Luzon. MARCH 18—Island of Kyushu raided by American carrier planes.

MARCH 19—German industrial targets, including jetpropulsion aircraft factories, heavily bombed by American planes,

MARCH 20—Saarbrucken and Worms captured by Americans as Saar defense collapses. Capture of Mandalay completed by the British.

March 21-Russian gains in Baltic region.

MARCH 22—German targets raided by planes from Britain, Italy and from behind the Western Front. Russian gains in Silesia. Liberation of 11,000 prisoners and deportees by Allied advance announced. Crossing of the Rhine without loss by American Third Army units. MARCH 23—Rhine crossed by two more Allied Armies. Russian advance in Hungary penetrates to points 40 miles from Austria. Further American gains in the Philippines.

March 25—Russian drive toward Vienna joined by Second Army group. American forces cross the Main River and have advanced 27 miles beyond Rhine.

March 26—Frankfort entered as Seven Allied Armies advance east of the Rhine. Gains in Philippines by ground troops, while installations there and in Formosa are bombed.

MARCH 27—Russians within 58 miles of Vienna.

MARCH 28—Wiesboden captured as advances of British and Americans continue. Gdynia captured by the Russians. Berlin bombed by Flying Fortresses. Gains of Japanese in drive toward American air base of Lachbow. 200 miles northwest of Hankow, announced by Chinese.

March 29—Capture of Frankfort completed and Mannheim captured. Russians reach Austrian border.

MARCH 30-Danzig captured by Russians.

March 31—General Eisenhower calls on Germans to surrender "to avoid further unnecessary bloodshed." Warship and plane assault on Ryukyu Islands, begun eight days previously, continued.

APRIL 1—Estimated 30,000 German troops trapped as the Ruhr is encircled. Russians within 23 miles of Vienna. Landing of United States Tenth Army, Lieutenart Seneral Simon B. Buckner, Jr. commanding, on Okinawa, 1400 ships beirg involved in the landing operation which met light resistance.

April 2—British and Canadian gains in the Netherlands. American gains on the Philippines continue while their advance on Okinawa cuts entirely across the island.

APRIL 4—Osnabrueck, Wuerzburg and other cities captured in Allied drive into Germany. New American landings in the Philippines. Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, captured by Russians.

APRIL 5—Southern city limits of Vienna reached by Russians. Announcement in Washington that General MacArthur will lead all Army forces and Admiral Nimitz all naval forces in the struggle against Japan and that General Arnold will continue as head of the Twentieth Air Force, which controls Super-fortress operations against Japan. MacArthur and Nimitz to furnish forces to operate under the command of the other as occasion demands.

April 6—Americans 50 miles west of the Czech border as others advance to within 29 miles of Hanover. Russian gains in Vienna area.

APRIL 7—Discovery and capture of great hoard of German gold and currency and many art treasures by American Third Army troops. The find was in a 2,100 foot deep salt mine at Melkers. Sinking of the Yamato Japan's largest warship by carrier planes. 5 other Japanese vessels being also sunk while 3 descreyers were left burning.

APRIL 8-Announcement made that no rockets have fallen

on England since March 29 and that the attacks are ended.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{APRIL}}$  9—Center of Vienna taken by Russians. Gains on Okinawa by Marines.

APRIL 10-Hanover captured by Americans.

APRIL 11—Elbe River reached at Madgeburg by American troops.

APRIL 12—Heavy fighting east of Berlin between Germans and Russians. Daylight attacks on three major targets on Japanese home island of Honshu, President Franklin D. Roosevelt, leader of liberal thought and effort throughout the world and recognized as one of the four leaders of the United Nations, dies at Warm Springs, Georgia, of a cerebral hemorrhage, at the age of 63. Vice-President Harry S. Truman sworn in as President of the United States by Chief Justice Harlan Store.

APRIL 13—Berlin-Munich superhighway cut by American advance to within 40 miles of Dresden. Capture of Vienna completed. Announcement by General MacArthur that American forces have landed on all major islands of the Philippines.

April 14—Heavy Super-fortress raid on Tokyo. Arnheim, Holland, captured by Canadians. Further gains by Marines on Okinawa.

April 15—Stiffening of German resistance on Elbe River front.

APRIL 16—Nuremberg entered by American troops. American Third Army penetrates to points eight miles from Czech border. Important gains in Italy. President Truman personally delivers first message to Congress, promising continuance of Roosevelt's policies.

APRIL 18—Ernie Pyle, popular war correspondent, killed on Island of Ie Shima. Russians drive into Berlin. Leipzig captured by American First Army. Allies announced end of strategic bombing in Europe.

APRIL 21—Bologna captured by American Fifth and British Eighth Armies.

April 22—Stuttgart captured by French. Advance of British and American forces in Italy.

APRIL 25—Meeting of delegates of United Nations at San Francisco to establish world organization for keeping peace, providing security and protecting the liberties of mankind.

April 25—Contact made by American and Russian troops at Torgau, 75 miles south of Berlin.

APRIL 26—Bremen captured by British Second Army. Stettin captured by the Russians. Allied forces in Italy capture Verona and Parma and cross the Adige River. Announcement made by Winston Churchill that attacks of V-2 robot bombs have ended, but that 2,754 deaths had been caused by them in England since the attacks began on September 8th. Seven airfields on Kyushu Island, Japan, attacked by Super-fortresses from the Matignas.

APRIL 27—Baguio, Philippines, captured by Americans after a long seige. Austria entered by armored column of American Third Ārmy. Genoa and Piaconza, Italy, captured by Allies.

APRIL 28—Benito Mussolini executed. American ships in Okinawa area sustain some damage when attacked by Japanese aircraft, 57 of which are shot down. Munich entered by American Seventh Army, 33,000 prisoners at Dachau liberated by American troops.

 ${\tt April.}\ 29{+}104$  Japanese planes shot down in attacks on American forces on and near Okinawa. Machinato air-

field on west coast of Okinawa, captured by Americans,

April 30—Shore installations on east coast of Mindanao Island, Philippines, shelled by American naval forces,

MAY 1—Grand Admiral Karl Doenitz proclaims himself head of the German State as Hitler's death is announced by the Hamburg radio. Allied authorities are skeptical of the report that Hitler has been killed fighting the Russians. Braunau, Austria, Hitler's birthplace, captured by Americans.

MAY 2—Fall of Berlin announced by the Russians. End of the War in part of Austria and all Italy except the Istrian Peninsula comes as result of unconditional surender signed by the Germans on April 29. Reduction of Japanese strong points on Luzon by MacArthur's troops. British troops land 20 miles from Rangoon, Burma, after paratroops had been landed to clear the beaches for the amphibious forces.

May 3—Hamburg captured by the British. New Zealand troops occupy Trieste, and their occupation of this city is promptly condemned by the Yugoslav press.

May 4—Unconditional surrender of all German forces in the Netherlands, Northwest Germany and Denmark. The forces numbering more than 500,000 men, surrender to General Montgomery. All Slovakia liberated by Russians. Announcement in Chungking that Chinese troops have halted the Japanese drive toward the American Air Base at Chekiang, 250 miles southeast of Chungking. Heaviest Japanese attacks on American forces in Okinawa repulsed.

May 5—Copenhagen entered by British. Czech patriots, who had risen in Prague and announced they had seized the city, appeal by radio for help as the Germans attack them vigorously. Four Japanese ships sunk and 16 others damaged in waters between Korea and the Japanese homeland by American Navy planes flying from Okinawa. Announcement of liberation from Nazis of former French Premiers Daladier, Blum and Reynaud, Generals Gamelln and Weygand, former Austrian Chancellor Schusschniga and Reverend Martin Nismoller, Hercic German pastor who opposed Nazi teachings.

May 6—Pilsen and Karlsbad captured by Americans as other American troops enter Austria from Italy and join New Zealand troops in occupation of Trieste.

May 7—Germany, represented by Colonel-General Gustav Jodl, signs unconditional surrender at General Eisenhower's headquarters in Reims at 2:41 A.M. Lieutenant-General Walter Bedell Smith, Eisenhower's Chief of Staff, signs for the Supreme Allied Command.

May 8—Germany's unconditional surrender ratified in Berlin, ending the war in Europe at 11:01 P. M. (6:01 P. M. EWT). In the Pacific, the push toward Tokyo continues as MacArthur's troops encounter determined Japopposition on Mindanao, Philippines.

MAY 10—Targets on Honshu, Kyushu and Shikoku bombed by more than 400 Superfortresses from Marianas. Fourth American landing on Mindanao effected.

May 11-Americans continue advance on Okinawa.

May 11-12—Japs lose 125 planes in suicide aerial attack on major American fleet unit near Okinawa.

MAY 12-14-284 Jap planes destroyed in combat or on the ground by American carrier-based planes raiding targets in the enemy's home islands.

May 13-Ten-mile gain completed by fourth American force to land on Mindanao.

MAY 16-Superforts fire area of Nagoya in which Mitsubishi aircraft factories are located.

MAY 18-Sugar Loaf Hill, Okinawa, captured by U.S. Marines.

May 21-Americans on Okinawa repulse strong counterattack by Japanese, some of whom wear U. S. Marine uniforms and carry American weapons.

May 24-25-111 Japanese planes shot down in attacks on American shipping and shore installations in Okinawa area. Eight U. S. naval units damaged. Tokyo reported devastated by fire bombs from Superforts.

MAY 25-Targets on Formosa and Borneo attacked by U. S. planes. Two U. S. forces on Mindanao meet.

May 27—Chinese recapture Yungning, cutting Japan's lifeline from North China to Indo-China and Malaya. Announcement made of first transportation of an entire army by air, with transfer of China's Sixth Army from Burma to China by U. S. Army Air Transport Command. May 28-Americans gain in two areas on Luzon.

May 29-Marines storm into Shuri Castle, Jap stronghold

on Okinawa. JUNE 4-Americans land on Oroku peninsula, Okinawa.

Announcement of loss of two U.S. destroyers, the Morrison and the Luce, brings to 27 the number of ships lost off Okinawa; 44 others were damaged in the Jap kamikaze attacks.

JUNE 9-10-Targets on Honshu, including two aircraft plants in the Tokyo area, and engineering works at Sukagama bombed by B-29s.

JUNE 10-Australians land at Brunei Bay, Borneo.

JUNE 14-Yaeju Hill, highest point in southern Okinawa, captured by 96th Division.

JUNE 15-U. S. infantry and Marines continue gains on Okinawa and Luzon.

JUNE 18-Lieutenant-General Simon Bolivar Buckner, Jr., commander of the U.S. Tenth Army, killed in action on Okinawa.

JUNE 19-Jap forces on Okinawa cut in two by American advance to the sea.

June 21—Organized Jap resistance on Okinawa ends officially, although mopping-up of remnants of the enemy forces continues. Aparri, last enemy escape port on Luzon, captured.

 ${\tt June}$  23—First American use of gliders on Luzon aids in trapping 20,000 Japanese troops.

June 24—Australians complete recapture of Miri oil fields in West Borneo.

JUNE 25-First penetration of American surface vessels west of the Kurile Islands accomplishes sinking of three enemy craft.

JUNE 26-Americans seize Kume Island, just west of Okinawa.

June 27-28-23 Japanese ships sunk or damaged by American planes off Korea and in Japanese home waters.

June 28-All Luzon liberated, General MacArthur proclaims.

June 30-Chinese forces retake Liuchow, Kwangsi Province, airbase city.

JULY 1-Australians land at Balikpapan, Borneo, after constant attacks on Jap installations there by American bombers.

JULY 4-Superfortress raids have destroyed 117 square miles of Japan's urban industrial areas, American headguarters at Guam announces.

JULY 5—Entire Philippine Islands liberated, Campaign is "virtually closed," MacArthur says.

July 10-U. S. Third Fleet sends 1,000 carrier-based bombers against Tokyo, destroying 342 enemy aircraft in continuous attacks, while incendiary raids on Honshu continue. The two millionth ton of bombs dropped on Japan during the day's operations.

July 11-Balikpapan Bay taken by Australians.

July 14-15-U. S. fleet moves in for first heavy surface ship bombardment of Japan's home islands, with shelling of northern Honshu and Hokkaido.

July 17-18—British ships join in hurling planes against Japan and in shelling Japanese war plants and transport facilities along coast 50 to 85 miles northwest of Tokyo. Hitachi port and Nojina Cape, Tokyo Bay, also bombarded by Allied ships.

July 19-U. S. and British flyers blast Jap fleet hiding at Yokosuka base, Tokyo Bay, sinking 32,700-ton battleship Nagato.

July 20-Chinese grab Yiyang, stronghold of waterway control of China's "rice bowl."

July 22—First Yanks from German front reach Philippines. July 24-Japanese advances in Hunan Province announced by Chinese.

JULY 26—Ultimatum to Japan from the United States, Great Britain and China demands that Japan surrender unconditionally or face "utter destruction."

July 29—Japan will ignore surrender ultimatum, Premier Suzuki savs.

JULY 30—Attacks by Third Fleet carrier planes in Nagoya area destroy 114 Japanese planes and sink 41 Japanese ships. U. S. heavy cruiser, Indianapolis, sunk in Philippine Sea, apparently by Japanese submarine, after completing a high speed run from San Francisco to Guam where it had delivered essential atomic bomb materials. Every man on the ship reported as casualty, bringing total casualties to 1196; 880 reported killed or missing.

August 1-Wake attacked by American battleship and carrier planes.

August 3—Complete blockade of Japanese home islands announced by American headquarters at Guam.

August 4-Jap hospital ship, boarded by Yanks near Timor, found to be carrying guns, shells and healthy soldiers.

August 6-First atomic bomb in the world's history dropped on Hiroshima, Honshu, by parachute from U. S Superfort, destroying more than four square miles and inflicting tremendous loss of life.

August 8-Russia declares war on Japan, effective Aug. 9.

August 9-Second atomic bomb hits Nagasaki on Kyushu. As Russian troops invade Manchuria, Lieutenant-General Albert C. Wedemeyer, commander of American forces in China, reveals that for a month American planes and Chinese paratroops have been attacking Jap routes from south-central China to prepare for Russian entry in war.

August 10-Swiss government communicates Japanese offer to accept terms of Potsdam declaration provided Emperor Hirohito is permitted to keep his prerogatives.

August 11-President Truman replies to Japan's peace offer that, for the present, Emperor Hirohito will be permitted to retain his throne, but will be subject to the chief of Allied occupation forces.

August 12-Russians invade Korea.

August 13-21 Japanese planes, attempting to attack the Allied fleets, shot down.

August 14—Japan surrenders to Allied terms. Jap cabinet resigns. General MacArthur is designated supreme Allied commander in Japan. Allied nations go wild in unofficial celebration of war's end.

August 15—MacArthur orders Japanese to cease all hostillities and to send envoys to Manila to receive surrender terms. Fighting in Manchuria and Burma continues, however, and five Jap planes are shot down as they approach Third Fleet units.

August 16—Prince Naruhiko Higashi-Kuni, cousin of the Emperor, completes formation of new Jap cabinet.

August 18—Stalling Japanese told to comply with MacArthur's directives "without further delay," Premier Higashi-Kuni gives cease-fire order to Nippon's troops. U. S. bombers are attacked by 14 Japanese fighters while attempting to photograph Tokyo area and one aerial photographer is killed. Two of the attackers shot down.

August 19—Enemy emissaries come to Ie Shima, off Okinawa, in two Jap "Betty" bombers, painted white and marked with green crosses. At Ie, they are unceremoniously put aboard U. S. Army transport planes for flight to Manila. Release of General Jonathan M. Wainwright, Lieutenant-Colonel James P. S. Devereaux and other heroes of Corregidor and Wake Island from Jap prison camps by American parachutists announced.

August 20—General MacArthur's aides confer with Japanese representatives in Manila on surrender terms. August 21—President Truman orders lend-lease operations to Allied nations discontinued.

August 24—USSR announces ratification of 30-year Russian-Chinese friendship pact, recognizing Chinese sovereignty in Manchuria and defining Chungking government of Chiang Kai-shek as only Chinese government, thus ending speculation on Russia's possible support of the anti-Chiang forces in Northern China.

August 26—U. S. Third Fleet enters Sugami Bay, south of Tokyo. Chinese troops enter Shangai, Nanking.

August 28—First American plane, piloted by Colonel John H. Lackey of Norfolk, Va., lands near Tokyo. Other planes land 150 soldiers who prepare the Atsugi affield for large-scale landing of airborne troops. Sailors and Marines arrive in Tokyo Bay. General MacArthur starts flight from Okinawa to Tokyo.

August 29—Admiral Halsey brings the battleship Missouri into Tokyo Bay.

August 31—U. S. troops take over in Tokyo-Yokahama

EEPIEMBER 2—On the U. S. battleship Missouri, anchored in Tokyo Bay, Jap envoys Foreign Minister Mamoru Shigemiisu and General Yoshigiro Umezu sign surrender papers before grim, stern-faced Allied delegates. Signing for the Allies were General Douglas MacArthur, supreme Allied commander; for the United States, Admiral Chester W. Nimitz; for China, General Hsu Yung-Chiang; for the United Kingdom, Admiral Sir Bruce Fraser; for the Soviet Union, Lieutenant-General Kuzma N. Derevyanko; for Australia, General Sir Thomas A. Blamey; for Canada, Colonel L. Moore Cosgrave; for France, General Jacques Le Clerc; for the Netherlands, Admiral Conrad E. L. Helfrich; for New Zealand, Air Vice Marshal Leonard M. Isitt. The Second World War officially ended at 9:08

A. M., 13 minutes after Japanese diplomats and military representatives mounted the boarding ladder of the Missouri.

#### ☆

#### WORLD WAR II COST:

In human lives: European and Pacific combat casualties of the United States Army and Navy included:

Killed	252,885
Wounded	651,218
	43,969
	122.747

Among the wounded were:

17,300 surgical amputations
7,300 deafened to some degree

1,190 blinded in one or both eyes.

In money, the war cost

none, are wa cost.
The United States\$287,181,000,000
Russia\$135,856,000,000
(nearest Allied competitor to U.S. in spending)
Germany\$280,000,000,000
Japan



United States agriculture produced 20 billion dollars worth of food for the armed forces, lend-lease and foreign relief. Agriculture production reached a peak increase of 35 per cent over the pre-war level, despite military drains on manpower.

The nation's manufacturing facilities expanded to a cost of \$20,300,000,000. This included more than 13,000 facility additions, with the major share of the cost coming from public financing.

In the munitions industry alone, a peak of 10,300,000 workers was reached. This meant approximately one munitions-maker for each man in the Army and Navy.

As the United States entered the final year of the war, it was producing 45 per cent of the world's munitions. Synthetic rubber production in the U. S. had been raised from 8,000 tons in 1941 to 753,000 tons in 1944. Aluminum output from 1942 to 1944 was trebled.

The United States Navy became a two-ocean armada of more than 100,000 vessels of all types, including 1,500 fighting ships, making up a fleet larger than the combined navies of the rest of the world. Just before the end of the war, the Navy announced a total of 431 naval vessels lost.

Of 60,000,000 deadweight tons of merchant ships produced in American shipyards, 7,000,000 tons were lost. From December, 1942, to the end of the war, 223,444 aircraft of all types were produced in this country. This figure includes 184,433 tactical craft.

The Army alone obtained 119,400 tanks, armored cars and self-propelled vehicles, 1,116,000 artillery pieces of all types, 18,900.000 small arms, 180,000 tractors, bulldozers and other construction equipment; 2,400,000 trucks (including 660,000 jeeps), 1,700,000 radio sets of all types, 2,660,000 telephones, 29,000,000 tents (which includes "shelter-halves" or two-piece pup-tents), 117,000,000 pairs of shoes and 7,000 locomotives.

Civilian volunteers gave a total of 13.300,000 pints of blood at blood doror centers. Civilians lived under Office of Price Administration price regulations applying to some eight million articles and services.

The nation's railroads handled some 32,000,000 Army troops in organized movements.

(These figures are complete through Sept. 1, 1945.)

# YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS

\$

The biographies in "Young American Patriots" are arranged, as far as possible, under the home town or city. These localities appear in alphabetical order and the names of individuals are arranged alphabetically under each locality. Due to conditions beyond our control some names are not in alphabetical order.

Some names were received too late to classify by localities. These appear alphabetically beginning on page 666. There are also some biographies appearing without pictures beginning on page 679.

# GREEN, EDWARD BUTLER, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1937. Hawaii; Pearl Harbor. Attended William King High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Butler Green, Sr. Grandson of Mrs. Nannie McCormick, Abingdon, Va.

#### STOUT, HARRY D.

Pyt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1921. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Keesler, Miss. Attended Bristol, Virginia High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Irby C. Stout. Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Lee Green Stout. Box 330 Abingdon.

# STOUT, IRBY C., JR.

FO U.S. Army. Born Apr. 21, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 28, 1937, Langley Field, Va.; Denver, Col. Awarded Silver Star and Air Medal. Attended Virginia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irby C. Stout, Sr. Box 330, Abingdon, Va.

# BOWERS, HOLLIE H., JR.

A.S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 9, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; England, France; Ireland. Attended Altavista High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Bowers, 815-7th St., Altavista, Va.

#### BROWN, WILLIAM B.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service April 23, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Macon, Ga. Attended Gladys High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Brown, 1003 Amherst Ave., Altavista, Va.

#### DALTON, AUBRE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1925. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; South Pacific. Attended Altavista High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Dalton, 405 Franklin Ave., Altavista, Va.

# DALTON, RYLAND U.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service March 26, 1940, Panama Canal; Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Hurt Graded School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Dalton, 1009 8th St., Altavista, Va.

# DAMERON, TRUMAN, W.

PTS 2.'c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct 17, 1925. Entered Service May 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Monogram Field, Va. Attended Altavista Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Dameron, 909 Amherst Ave., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verna Dameron, 40 Navy Ave., Washington, D. C.



[ 33 ]



#### HALL, BOARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 16, 1903. Entered Service Sept. 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Admiralty Islands. Attended Altavista High School. Lynch Station Baptist Church. Son of Mr. W. T. Hall, Lynch Station, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ollie Roberts, 900—8th St., Altavista, Va.

# HOWELL, EUWART G. (JACK)

Merchant Marine. Born June 13, 1924. Entered Service July 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Altavista High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Howell, 1100—7th St., Altavista, Va.

#### HOWELL, GILCUS E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1920. Entered Service April 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Altavista High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Howell, 1100—7th St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Howell, 411 Wadsworth St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### JONES, HIRAM R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 21, 1921. Entered Service June 30, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; New Guinea, Attended Duke University, Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Jones, 906—9th St., Altavista, Va.

#### LAMBERT, BOSTON M., JR.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1926. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; Mariannas; Bonin Islands. Attended Altavista High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Lambert, 916 Main St., Altavista, Va.

# LAMBERT, RALPH G.

AS, Merchant Marine. Born Nov. 15, 1927, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Altavista High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Lambert, 916 Main St., Altavista, Va.

#### LANCASTER, KENNETH S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 1936, Philippine Islands; Australia. Attended Altavista Grade School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lancaster, 714 Main Street, Altavista. Va. Husband of Mrs. Given Lancaster, St. Kilda, Australia.

#### LANCASTER, RALPH E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Virginia Beach, Va. Attended Altavista High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lancaster, 714 Main St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Lancaster, Salem, Va.

**ALTAVISTA** 

# LANCASTER, RAY D.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 1, 1916. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas, Attended Altavista High School, First Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lancaster, 714 Main St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Lancaster, Salem, Va.

# PICKREL, TURNER W., JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Amarillo, Texas. Shot down over Italy on 20th mission. Attended Altavista, Va. High School, First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Pickrel, 901— 8th St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma S. Pickrel, Altavista, Va.

# POTE, IRA H., JR.

EM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 2, 1920. Entered Service July 1942. Portsmouth, Va.; Africa; Bermuda; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School, Lynchburg, Va. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Pote, 311 Wadsworth St., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. Fred Sherwood, 900—8th St., Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Pote, Lynchburg, Va.

# QUALLS, MILDRED G.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 7, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1943, Daytona Beach, Fla; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Phillips Secretarial College. Central Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. N. Qualls, 901—9th St., Altavista, Va.

#### ROBERTSON, IRVIN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Italy. Spring Road Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Robertson, 807 Main St., Altavista, Va.

# SHEPPARD, MARVIN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1922. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Red Springs, N. C. Grammar School. Central Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Lois Scott Sheppard, 1003 Fifth St., Altavista, Va.

# SHERWOOD, HARRY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 6, 1908. Entered Service Feb. 1941, Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Lynch Station Grade School. Lynch Station Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ollie Roberts, 900—8th St., Altavista, Va.

#### SMITH, ELEE T.

HA 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1926. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Gretna High School. Motley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Myrtle S. Walden, 900 Fifth St., Altavista, Va.



[ 35 ]





# STANFIELD, JAMES WILSON

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1915. Entered Service March 5, 1942, Camp Wallace, Texas: England. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Stanfield, DeWitt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara P. Stanfield, 901—8th St., Altavista, Va.

# TALBOTT, GEORGE H. (CHUCK)

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 8, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Hurt School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Talbott, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vernelle Hogan Talbott, 810 Ninth St., Altavista, Va.

# BLAIR, CHARLES S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1942, Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Maxey, Tex. Attended Appalachia High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Blair. Husband of Mrs. Wilma Smith Blair, Andover, Va.

#### SMITH, CHARLES O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1918. Entered Service Jam. 19, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Appalachia High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Hale Smith, Andover, Va.

# CAMPBELL, CLARENCE GALE

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 22, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va; Hawaii; Oahu. Attended Appalachia High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Campbell, East Stone Gap, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Wade Campbell, 302 Edmont St., Appalachia, Va.

# COLLIER, CHARLES ROBERT

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 22, 1912. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Bluefield College, Bluefield, West Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Collier, Appalachia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Effie Jewel Wade Collier, Appalachia, Va.

# HEAD, HENDERSON H., JR. (BUDDY)

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 20, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Georgia Military Academy; Newfoundand; England. Prisoner of war in Germany. Attended Appalachia High School, Georgia Military Academy. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henderson H. Head, Sr., Appalachia, Va.

#### SALYER, FRANK EUGENE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born July 22, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Appalachia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Monroe N. Salyer, Appalachia. Va.

# WADE, GEORGE DAVIS

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 28, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va.; Hueneme, Calif. Attended Appalachia High School. National Business College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Neal Wade, 302 Edmont St., Appalachia ,Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Collins Peatross Wade, Williamson, West Va.

# WILKINS, CHESTER A.

1st Lt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 3, 1907. Entered Service Apr. 9, 1943. Carasse For acks, Penn. Attended University of Viroinfa. Son of Mr. O. P. Wilkins, 325 Howbert, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Lewis Wilkins, 122 Henry Clay Road, Ashland, Va.

# DeSHAZO, JOEL MOTLEY

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Dearborn, Mich. Attended Henry Clay High School. Ashland Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Daisy DeShazo, 601 S. Center St., Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Lamm DeShazo, 2037 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

# FOX, WILLIAM COWPER, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 14, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Randolph-Macon College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cowper Fox, Sr., Henry Clay Rd., Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dolly C. Fox, Ashland, Va.

#### GILLIAM, WILLIAM LINWOOD

CS. U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service June 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ashland High School. Duncan Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Lee Gilliam, Thompson St., Ashland, Va.

#### JONES, RALPH LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service 1939, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Ashland High School. Duncan Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Lee Gilliam, Thompson St., Ashland, Va.

# MAXEY, FLOYD BALLARD

MM. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Norfolk, Va. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Ashland High School. Son of Mr. John Maxey, 206 Henry Clay Rd., Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Williams Jones Maxey, 210 Henry Clay Rd., Ashland Va.

# PERKINS, FRANK GARY

BM., U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Overseas. Attended Ashland Schools. Independence Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Melvin Perkins, Beaver Dam, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Wooten Perkins, 600 England St., Ashland, Va.



[ 37 ]





#### REID, WALLACE I.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1940, Ft. Meade Md.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Ashland High School, Ashland, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. I. Reid, 212 Henry Clay Road, Ashland, Va.

# SLEDGE, BERTHA ANNE

SS. 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard (SPAR). Born Jan. 24, 1922. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Hunter College, N. Y.; St. Louis, Mo. Attended Ashland Schools. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Herbert Sledge, 123 Thompson St., Ashland, Va.

# SMITH, JAMES HENRY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service March 20, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Gulfport, Miss. Independence Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Amanda Smith, Hanover, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inie May Smith, 507 Henry Clay Rd., Ashland, Va.

#### SPENCER, GEORGE ALBERT

W.O., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert S. Spencer, Water View, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Laughlin Spencer, 600 Maple St., Ashland, Va.

# STIMPSON, FRANK W.

Ph.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service March 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Patuxent River, Md. Attended Randolph-Macon College. St. James Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Stimpson, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Stimpson, 600 S. Center St., Ashland, Va.

### HESS, ROBERT G.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1916. Entered Service June 29, 1492, Camp Lee, Va. Overseas. Attended Harrisonburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. E. G. Hess, 400 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. G. Hess, Barboursville, Va.

# BYRD, LAWRENCE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Attended Stanleytown School. Ft. Trial Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Byrd, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

# FERGUSON, ELBA A.

TM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1921. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Overseas. Attended Stanleytown School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Ferguson, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

# FERGUSON, JOHN W.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 19-5. Entered Service March 13, 1942, Camp Tyson, Tenn.; Italy. Attended Stanleytown School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Ferguson, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

### FOLEY, HARRY ROSS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1915. Entered Service May, 1941, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Italy. Attended Blue Ridge Mission School. Church of the Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Foley, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

# HUNNICUTT, JOHN RALPH, SR.

S. 2/c., U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Mecklenburg County Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. F. H. Hunnicutt, Charlotte, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Clarice Hunnicutt, Bassett Heights, Bassett, Va.

# JOYCE, RUSSELL P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1942, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; England. Attended Bassett Grade School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy M. Joyce, Hundley Rd., Bassett, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Joyce, Bassett Heights, Bassett, Va.

#### LEMONS, CLINARD H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service March 27, 1943, North Camp Polk, La. Attended Bassett High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Grover Lemons, 6 Riverside Drive, Bassett, Va.

#### PRILLAMAN, HERMAN NICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Overseas. Attended Bassett High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Karsten Halvorsen. Husband of Mrs. Frances Prillaman, Rt. No. 3, Bassett, Va.

# EARHART, JACK BENJAMIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1912. Entered Service March 18, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific Area. Attended Waynesboro Public School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Earhart, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nattlen M. Hippard Earhart, Batesville, Va.

# BREWBAKER, ROBERT SIDNEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1919. Entered Service June 5, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Nina Myers Bradfield, 301 E. Main St., Bedford, Va.



[ 39 ]

BASSETT • BATESVILLE • BEDFORD

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### CLINE, FRED L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1917. Entered Service May 14, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Brownwell, W. Va. High School. Bedford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Cline, Freeman, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary F. Cline, 632 Church St., Bedford, Va.

#### CREASEY, RAYMOND JAMES

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Creasey, 227 Washington St., Bedford, Va.

# CROFT, ROY SAMUEL, JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1926. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South America. Attended Bedford High School. Suck Spring Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Croft, 1035 Madison St., Bedford, Va.

# CUNDIFF, BERNARD R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa. Honorably Discharged July 27, 1944. Attended Bedford Elementary School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Cundiff, Bedford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gaynelle Cundiff, 523 South St., Bedford, Va.

#### CUNDIFF, ERNEST D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1917. Entered Service March 4, 1937, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; South Pacific Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Cundiff, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Linda Martir Cundiff. New Bedford, Mass.

#### DOWDY, RAYMOND J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 7, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Huddleston High School. Quaker Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Emma V. Dowdy, Bedford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verna Dowdy, 531 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

#### FELLERS, WILLIAM ALFRED, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; India; Burma. Attended New London High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Fellers, Boodes, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adolphine Fellers, 527 South St., Bedford, Va.

# FIZER, ERNEST WILSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1906. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended R.M.A. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mrs. E. W. Fizer, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Fizer 629 F. Street, Bedford, Va.

BEDFORD [40]

# ☆ ☆ ☆

# FOSTER, WILLIAM FRANCIS

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 22, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Thaxton High School. Thaxton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Foster, Rt. 2, Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Susie Foster, 522 South St., Bedford, Va.

# FULTON, CYRUS M.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 26, 1909. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Bedford Grade School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Fulton, Monroe St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Fulton, Adams St., Bedford, Va.

# HAWLEY, BASIL IRL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1913. Entered Service June 1, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Besoco, W. Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. O. C. Conner, Rhodell, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hawley, South Street, Bedford, ,Va.

# HAYNES, EDWARD RUDOLPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 27, 1942, Camp Polk, La. Attended Liberty Academy, Bedford, Va. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hedley Haynes, Rt. 1, Bedford, Va.

# HOGAN, JACK D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Greenville, Pa. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Effie G. Hogam, 814 Judd St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Hogan, Bedford, Va.

# HOGAN, JAMES ALLEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Bainbridge Md.; Overseas. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Effie G. Hogan, 814 Judd St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Hogan, 823 Greenwood Ave., Bedford, Va.

#### INGE, AUBREY L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1910. Entered Service July 1, 1943, San Bruno, Calif.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Brook Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Inge, New London, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gabrelle Inge, 415 Otey St., Bedford ,Va.

# JOHNSON, CARROL A.

C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Italy; New York. Attended Bedford Grade School. Bedford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Johnson, 507 E. Main St., Bedford, Va.



[41]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 7





# KENDALL, WESLEY E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mr. A. E. Kendall, 1023 Madison St., Bedford, Va.

#### LACY, ROBERT EARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1920. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; India. Attended Bedford High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Ruby Lacy, 517 Orange St., Bedford, Va.

### LAWLESS, JAMES C.

Merchant Marine. Born Jan. 11, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Newfoundland; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Hargrave Military Academy. Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Annie Lawless, 153 W. Main St., Bedford, Va.

#### LAYMAN, THOMAS E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Moneta High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Layman, Rt. 2, Moneta, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Layman, 521 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

# MAYHEW, WALLACE RUCKER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1923. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Mayhew, 563 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

# O'DONOHOE, MAURICE FRANCIS, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1924. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Bedford High School. Holy Mary Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. O'Donohoe, 334 Franklin St., Bedford, Va.

#### PADGETT, WILLIAM G.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1916. Entered Service June 30, 1943. Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended New London Academy. Terrace View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Padgett, Forest, Va. Husband of Mrs. Barbara Padgett, 415 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

# RIDER, MACON M.

Cpl. U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1941, Westover Field, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Bedford High School. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Rider, Bedford, Va. Brother of Mrs. M. F. O'Donohoe, 334 Franklin St., Bedford, Va.

BEDFORD [42]

# STANLEY, CLARENCE G.

☆ ☆

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Geiger Field, Wash.; Italy; Africa; Egypt; India. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Stanley, 306 Washington St., Bedford, Va.

#### STANLEY, DAVID RICHARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born July 5, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Stanley, Monroe St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ollie B. Stanley, Rt. 4, Bedford, Va.

# STANLEY, JEWELL ELIZABETH

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1921. Entered Service March 3, 1944, Memorial Hospital, Va.; France. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Stanley, 306 Washington St., Bedford Va.

# TAYLOR, EDWARD R.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 17, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Dublin High School. Dublin Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Taylor, Beford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Taylor, 507 E. Main St., Bedford, Va.

#### WATSON, ARNOLD BROWN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1941, Tampa, Fla; Flagler Beach, Fla. Attended Dan River High School. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Watson, 415 Otey St., Bedford, Va.

#### WATSON, ROBERT SHERMAN

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended New London Academy. Bethel Baptist Chrurch. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Watson, 415 Otey St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Brown Watson, New London, Vα.

# WATSON, STEPHEN EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 29, 1917. Entered Service April 20, 1943, New Orleans, La.; Alaska. Attended New London Academy. High Point, N. C. Friends Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Watson, 415 Otey St., Bedford, .Va. Husband of Mrs. Frank Wood Watson, High Point, N. C.

# WILKES, HAROLD EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born April 15, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Wilkes, Bedford, Va. Huskand of Mrs. Irene Wilkes, 1023 Madison St., Bedford, Va.



[ 43 ]



#### WILSON, CLYDE PEYTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa. Attended Axton High School. Axton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Wilson, Axton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wilson, 629 F. Street, Bedford, Va.

#### WINGFIELD, JAMES HAMPTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1943. Ft. Sill, Okla.; Camp Carson, Colo. Attended Bedford Grade School. Timber Ridge Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy B. Wingfield, Box 401, Bedford, Va.

#### WOODFORD, HENRY ALBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 4, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Mission, Texas. Attended Bedford Grade School. Antioch Brethren Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Woodford, Railroad Ave., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. H. S. Woodford, 339 Jackson St., Bedford, Va.

#### WOOLDRIDGE, MALCOLM E., JR. (PETE)

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1943; Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Wooldridge, 212 W. Main St., Bedford, Va.

# DeBUSK, BERTON, F., JR.

EM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1923. Entered Service March 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Rich Valley High School. Methodist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. B. F. DeBusk, Sr., Benhams, Va.

# GRIFFITTS, W. RALPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France, Attended Rich Valley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Griffitts, Benhams, Va.

# LATTURE, JOHN H.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 5, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended William King High School and VPI. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Latture, Abingdon, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Sproles Latture, Benhams, Va.

#### ABERNATHY, ASHTON B., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Blackstone High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Abernathy, Rt. No. 3, Blackstone, Va.

# ABERNATHY, CHARLIE THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March 4, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Blackstone High School. Blackstone Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

#### ABERNATHY, EDDIE J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Reynolds, Pa.; Italy. Killed in action Nov. 30, 1943 in Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Blackstone High School. Blackstone Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

# BARNES, HARRY WALLACE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Blackstone High School. Crenshaw Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. W. E. Barnes, 812 S. Main St., Blackstone, Va.

# BARNES, JAMIE O.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended University of Virginia. Crenshaw Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. W. E. Barnes, 812 S. Main St., Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Barker Barnes, Washington, D. C.

#### CHILES, EARNEST FOSTER

BM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1935, San Diego, Calif. Attended Blackstone High School. Paptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Chiles, Highland Springs, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. M. Nunnelly, Blackstone, Va.

# CHILES, ERVIN WILSON

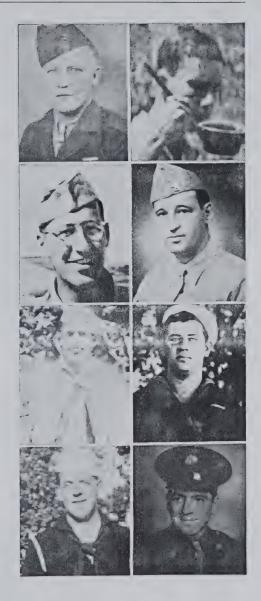
GM 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1918. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Blackstone High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Chiles, Highland Springs, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. M. Nunnelly, Blackstone, Va.

# COLDISON, LEE EDWARD

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born June 17, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 1943. Attended Flatwood, Va. High School. Mt. Davidson Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Coldison, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorene Graham Coldison, Savannah, Ga.

# COLDISON, WARREN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Flatwood Va. High School. Mt. Davidson Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Coldison, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.



[45] BLACKSTONE

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆





# DEWEY, MAX M., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service July 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Blackstone High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Dewey, Sr., Blackstone, Va. Brother of Miss Evelyn R. Dewey, Box 101, Blackstone, Va.

# GUNN, EDWARD H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Repps Gunn, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edward H. Gunn, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.

# MAJORS, RUFUS J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Camp Roberts, Calif. Attended Blackstone High School. Rocky Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel Abernathy, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

#### NUNNALLY, EUGENE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Blackstone High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Nunnally, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.

# NUNNELLY, RAYMOND MASON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended St. Mark's School. Mt. Lebonon Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Nunnelly, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Chiles Nunnelly, Blackstone, Va.

# ROBERTSON, CHARLIE C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Killed in Action Aug. 26, 1944. Attended St. Mark's School and Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Robertson, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez G. Robertson, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.

# ROBERTSON, EDWARD LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 18, 1924. Entered Service March 26, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific, Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thornton V. Robertson, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Va.

#### WATSON, WILLIAM NORWOOD, JR.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 19, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Atlantic. Attended Blackstone High School and LaSalle Extension University. Blackstone Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie N. Watson, 323 Church St., Blackstone, Va.

# WRAY, JAMES CECIL

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born May 22, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Received Purple Heart June 23, 1944. Attended St. Mark's School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hinton Wray, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Virafnia.

# WRAY, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Vα.; Pacific Area. Attended St. Mark's School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hinton Wray, Rt. 1, Blackstone, Vα.

# AUXIER, SAMUEL J.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 20, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1944, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended Welch High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. William Auxier, Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary F. Auxier, Bluefield, W. Va.

#### BARBOUR, CLINE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Pocahontas High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Barbour, Rt. 1, Bluefield, Va.

# BARBOUR, RALPH A.

A.S., U. S. Army. Born July 14, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942. Pendleton, Fld.; Ohio; Fresno, Calif. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Barbour. Ett. 1, Bluefield. Va.

#### BARGER, GEORGE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Panama. Member of Merril's Marauders through Burma. Attended Graham High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Barger, 109 Rollins St., Bluefield, Va.

# FLESHMAN, ROY W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Warren Robins, Fld.; Ga.; Italy; Africa. Awarded Distinguished Unit Badge and Cluster. Attended Graham High School. Graham Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Fleshman, 106 Reynolds Ave., Bluefield, Va.

# FOWLER, CLEVELAND S., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1941, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Beaver High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland S. Fowler, 132 Giles St., Bluefield, W. Va



[47]

BLACKSTONE · BLUEFIELD, VA. · W. VA.



# FOWLER, GARLAND S.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 19, 1923. Entered Service April 14, 1943, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Sea Duty. Awarded two silver stars. Attended Beaver High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland S. Fowler, 132 Giles St., Bluefield, W. Va.

#### FRENCH, ARCHIE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 10, 1918. Entered Service May 18, 1944, Camp Hood, Tex. Attended Graham High School. Graham Christian Church. Son of Mr. W. B. French, 103 Dudley St., Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Barker French, 103 Dudley St., Bluefield, Va.

#### HIGGINBOTHAM, JAMES THOMAS

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1910. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1942, Salisbury, Md. Attended Richlands High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Higginbotham, Richlands, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elinor N. Higginbotham, 734 Tazewell Ave., Bluefield, Va.

# LAWSON, WILLIAM SHARVYER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 14, 1919. Entered Service May 11, 1943. Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Graham High School. Graham Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Lawson, 738 Tazewell Ave., Bluefield, Va.

#### McREYNOLDS, SHERMAN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1927. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1944, Miami, Fla.; New Guinea. Attended Graham High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman McReynolds, Sr., 110 Reynolds Ave., Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reba Dennis McReynolds, Bluefield. Va.

# MUNSEY, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 17, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Bluefield School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah L. Munsey, Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Davis Munsey, 2256 Princeton Ave., Bluefield, W. Va.

# RATCLIFF, ARNOLD O.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 2, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Graham School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Ratcliff, Bluefield, Va.

#### SMITH, ROBERT NORMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1926. Entered Service May 18, 1944, Camp Hood, Texas; Overseas. Attended Graham High School and V.M.I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Clarence Smith, 226 College Ave., Bluefield, Va.

# SURFACE, GEORGE M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Glenwood Park School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Surface, Rt. 1, Box 186-A, Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mae Surface.

#### TIBBS, FOSTER K.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1924 Entored Service Apr. 3, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Graham High School. Scanam Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde L. Tibbs, Bluefield, Va.

#### TILLER, JAMES EVERETT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1926. Entered Service June 11, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Graham High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Woods Tiller and the late Mr. W. T. Tiller, Bluefield, Va.

# TILLER, WILLIAM EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Maxey, Tex. Received medical discharge Sept. 23, 1943. Attended Graham High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Woods Tiller and the late Mr. W. J. Tiller, Bluefield, Va.

# TURNER, RAYMOND HAINES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Ramsey and Beaver High School. Bland St. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Turner, 213 Lee St., Bluefield, W. Va.

# WILLIAMS, MORRIS A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1910. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Kegley Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Williams, Bluefield. W.  $V\alpha$ .

#### WILLIAMS, ONSBY B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Kegley Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Williams, Bluefield, W. Va.

# WOOD, RICHARD J.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1914. Entered Service June 22, 1941. Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Beaver High School; Bluefield College; V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Dr. and Mrs. A. D. Wood, 167 Giles St., Bluefield, W. Va.



# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# ASBURY, OTIE FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Asbury, Box 367, Boissevain, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lotus Harlass Asbury, Boissevain, Va.

#### GULLION, BILLY BAXTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1924. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy. Wounded in Action. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Gullion, Boissevain, Va.

# GULLION, JOSEPH ALLEN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 10, 1923. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.: Oberlon, Ohio. Attended Pocchontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Gullion, Box 275, Boissevain, Va.

# GULLION NEIL P., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1926. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil P. Gullion, Sr., Boissevain, Va.

#### HOPKINS, SHERMAN

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Seattle, Wash. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. K. Hopkins, Boissevain, Va.

# HOWARD, JAMES IRA

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service July 29, 1942, Toccoa, Ga.; New Guinea. Attended Boissevain Grammar School. Holiness Church. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Hill, Box 183, Boissevain, Va.

# MURRAY, ERNEST M., JR.

A.S., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 4, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1941, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M. Murray, Box 264, Boissevain, Va.

# O'BRIEN, JOHN EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Nov. 21, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. W. Va. Tech. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Robert O'Brien, Boissevain, Va.

BOISSEVAIN

[ 50 ]

# O'BRIEN, ROBERT RAYMOND

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 17, 1923. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Columbus, Miss.; Italy. Killed in Action over Austria, July 16, 1944, on 48th Mission. Awarded Air Medal and 7 Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Pocahontas High School. Concord State College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Robert O'Brien, Boissevain, Va.

# SHORT, PAT PAUL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Matoaca Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Flora Asbury Short, Box 367, Boissevain, Va.

# WHITEHEAD, JOSEPH CLARENCE

GM. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1923. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Overseas. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Whitehead, Box 53, Boissevain. Va.

# WRIGHT, L. G., JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 6, 1925. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Guam; Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Wright, Boissevain, Va.

#### CARLTON, ROBERT E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1926. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Truax Field, Wis. Attended Boydton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carlton, Boydton, Va.

# LAYTON, WILLIAM BOYD

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1924, Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.; Panama; Hawaii. Attended Spartanburg County School, Spartanburg, S.C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Daisy E. Layton, Boydton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta E. Layton, Box 15, Boydton, Virginia.

# SPENCER, PHILIP TERRENCE

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 1933, Newport, R. I.; Panama; Key West, Fla. Attended Salamanca, N. Y. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. Thomas Spencer, Salamanca, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Lorene C. Spencer, Boydton, Va.

# BUTLER, ERNEST

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 21, 1944, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Martin Butler, Bozoo, W. Va.



# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# JONES, BURAN DANIEL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Church of Christ. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Hayes Jones, Bozoo, W. Va.

# MARTIN, WILLIAM HOWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1912. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Camp Mead, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Bozoo Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. S. Martin, Bozoo, W. Va.

### ADAMS, FRED

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; England; France. Attended Bristol School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Adams, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

# ALDERSON, HOWARD SCOTT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1942, Sheppard Field, Texas; Caribbean Sea; Fresno, Calif. Attended Bristol High School; Kings College. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Eugene Alderson, 407 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

#### ALDERSON, ROBERT H.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Australia; New Guinea. Awarded Silver Star of Galantry; Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Glade Spring High School; Kings College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Eugene Alderson, 407 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

#### BAILEY, HARRY LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1943, Columbia, S. C.; France. Attended Lebanon High School. Wesley Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Bailey, Bristol Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Lorraine Hudson Bailey, 2177 Randolph St., Bristol, Va.

# BALLOU, SANDERS M.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1909. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Glade Spring School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Ballou, Glade Spring, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Thomas Ballou, Box 545, Bristol, Va.

#### BOOKER, WILLIAM L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1919. Entered Service Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Cedar Crest Grade School. Bradley St. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Booker, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

# BOWEN, DANIEL C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 25, 1916. Entered Service April 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Meadows High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. I. G. Bowen, Box 336, Bristol, Va., and the late Mr. I. G. Bowen, Husband of Mrs. Anna Mae Weaver Bowen, Bristol, Va.

# BROWN, CECIL DAVID

U.S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Camp Patrick Henry, Va. Attended Virginia High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Brown, 617 Suffolk Ave., Bristol, Va.

# BROWN, CLAUDE WALLACE

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born J the 9, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, St. Petersburg, Flat; England; France. Attended Tennesses Fligh School. Central Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Brown, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Blankenship Brown, 321 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

#### BURNETT, CHARLIE R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 9, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended South Bristol High School. Bradley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Burnett, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Corintha Pippin Burnett, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

#### BURNS, DENNIS A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1941, Sheppard Field, Texas; Hamilton Field, Calif. Attended Virginia High School. Central Presbyterian Church. Son cf Mrs. Thomas M. Parns, 604 Moore St., Bristol, Va., and the late Mr. Thomas M. Burns.

# CAMPBELL, GORDON D.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1912. Entered Service May 7, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Saltwille High School. Plasterco Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Campbell, 505 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

# CAMPBELL, JACOB A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1924; Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Camp McClellan, Ala.; Fort Meade, Md. Attended Bristol High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Campbell, 719 Goodson St., Bristol. Va.

# CAMPBELL, JOSEPH CORTEZ, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1924. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Glade Spring High School. Plasterco Methodist Church. Scn of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Campbell, Sr., 505 Russell St., Bristol, Va.



[ 53 ] BRISTOL



#### CAMPER, CLARENCE B.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born Mar. 30, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943. Camp Claiborne, La.; England; France, Attended Blountville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr., and Mrs. Walter H. Camper, 112 Wagner St., Eristol, Va.

# CANTER, CHARLES HENRY

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; North Africa. Received two Oak Leaf Clusters; Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Plane Accident June 3, 1943. Attended Virginia High School. First Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Canter, Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. Fred Creger, 818 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

#### CANTER, WILLIAM BERNARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Virginia High School. First Pentecostal Church. Son f Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Canter, Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. Fred Creger, 818 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

#### CARR, ROBERT LEE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 20, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Bristol High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Carr, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Maude Hutton Carr, 1921 Euclid Ave., Bristol. Va.

#### CHRONISTER, WILLIAM WOODROW

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 1, 1943, Ft. Sill. Okla.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Central High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Amie Chronister, Tulsa, Okla., and the late Mr. M. L. Chronister. Husband of Mrs. Betty Wheat Chronister, 812 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

#### COLVARD, CHARLES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, New Cumberland, Pa.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Big Stone Gap School. Central Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarance H. Colvard, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Elsea Colvard, 924 Central Ave., Bristol, Va.

# CROWE, CARL E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Chanute Field, Ill.; Italy; North Africa; Sardinia. Attended Wallace High School. Beach Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce M. Crowe, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

### CROWE, ROY EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Camp Ellis, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Bristol High School. Beach Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Crowe, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vergie Leonard Crowe, Rt. 3, Bristol, Virginia.

BRISTOL

# CRUSENBERRY, CECIL H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 20, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Ft. Story, Va.; Mexia, Tex. Attended Virginia High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Crusenberry, 923 Cumberland Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Berry Crusenberry, Bristol, Va.

#### CRUSENBERRY, LEO

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Wendover, Utah. Attended Virginia High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Crusenberry, 923 Cumberland Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. June Smeltser Crusenberry, Bristol, Va.

# DIXON, CLIFFORD WALLACE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Newport News, Va. Attended McMinnville, Tenn., School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Dixon, McMinnville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Virginia Eades Dixon, Rt. No. 3, Box 7, Bristol, Va.

#### EDWARDS, RAYMOND EUGENE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 7, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Louis Edwards and Mrs. Mary Edwards Wine, 820 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

# ELLIOTT, RALPH JAMES

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Panama; Pacific; Alantic. Attended Kettle Island School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Elliott, Kettle Island, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Cowan Elliott, 1801 W. State St., Bristol, Va.

# ELLIS, JOHN HENRY, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 31, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Virginia High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Ellis, Sr., 1606 W. Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Louise Carrier Ellis, 1606 W. Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.

# ELLIS, JOSEPH D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1922. Entered Service June 11, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; France. Attended Virginia High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ellis, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josie Statzer Ellis, 216 Vance St., Bristol, Va.

#### FARRIS, OSCAR M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 8, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Gordon Johnston, Fla.; New Guinea. Attended Virginia High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Giles G. Farris, Bristol, Va. Brother of Miss Omah Lee Farris, 2116 Randolph St., Bristol, Va.



[ 55 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### FLEENOR, BOBBY D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1926. Entered Service July 24, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Valley Institute High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney W. Fleenor, 2437 Bradley St., Bristol, Va.

# FRIEDMAN, JOSEPH D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Virginia High School and University of Tenn. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Friedman, 509 Edmond St., Bristol, Va. Grandson of Mrs. J. R. Davis, 509 Edmond St., Bristol, Va.

#### GOODMAN, JAMES LEWIS

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 1942, McClellan Field, Calif; New Caledonia; South Pacific. Attended Valley Institute School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. George C. Goodman and the late Mr. George C. Goodman, Bristol, Va.

# GOODWIN, ALVIN BRUCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1919. Entered Service June 11, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England; France. Attended Bristol, Va., High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Goodwin, Bristol, Tenn.

#### GRAY, ROBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1942, Albuquerque, N. Mexico; England. Attended Virginia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gray, Jackson, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Soggans Gray, Bristol, Tenn. Grandson of Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Gray, 814 N. Moore St., Bristol, Va.

#### GREEN, ORVILLE NATHAN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 7, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944, San Diego, Calif; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Virginia High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde F. Green, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Morris Green, 512 Floyd St., Bristol, Va.

# GROGG, SAMUEL L.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Apr. 24, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1944, Camp Pendleton, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Bristol High School. Euclid Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther P. Grogg, 705 Fairview St., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred M. Grogg, 1005 Hill St., Bristol, Va.

#### HALL, CHARLES B.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pearl Harbor. Attended West Bristol School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hall, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Pippin Hall, 21st St., Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

BRISTOL

# HARMON, FORREST L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 21, 1940, Camp Croft, S. C.; France, Wounded in France, Hospitalized in England, Attended Bristol High School, Calvary Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Harmon, Box 144, Bristol, Va.

#### HARRISON, MARVIN ARTHUR

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 17, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill; Camp Peary, Va. At-tended Harrisonville Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Harrison, Harrisonville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Brown Childers Harrison, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

# HILLMAN, REGINALD J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Beinbridge, Md. Attended Virginia High School. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy G. Hillman, 618 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

# HOBBS, BAKER DON, JR. (BD)

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Mar. 29, 1910. Entered Service May 19, 1941, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Died in Service at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Bristol School. Free-will Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Baker Don Hobbs, Rt. 3, Box 26, Bristol, Va.

#### HOBBS, GEORGE EDWARD

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1908. Entered Service 1926, N.T.C. Miami, Fla. Attended Bristol School. Freewill Methodist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Baker Don Hobbs, Rt. No. 3, Box 26, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Roberts Hobbs, Bristol, Va.

#### HODGSON, GEORGE JACKSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 26, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Hospitalized in New York. Attended Virginia High School. North Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hodgson, 409 Lee St., Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. M. Johnson, 409 Lee St., Eristol, Va.

# HODGSON, JOSEPH TRUET

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hodgson, 409 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

#### HOLMES, GEORGE G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Goldsmith, Indiana School. Three Springs Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Holmes, 1100 Rhode Island Ave., Bristol, Va.



[ 57 ]



# HOLMES, WILLIAM KABLER

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, Boinbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Goldsmith, Indiana School. Three Springs Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Holmes, 1100 Rhode Island Ave., Bristol, Va.

# HOLT, ROBERT, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1926. Entered Service Mar. 23, 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Bristol Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Holt, 581 Floyd St, Bristol, Va.

#### HUNSUCKER, ARDEN R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Italy. Attended Hiltons High School. Millers Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hunsucker, Benhams, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Wolfe Hunsucker, Hiltons, Va.

# HURT, CLARENCE O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Wallace High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Hurt, Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeann Allen Hurt, Bristol, Va.

#### HUTTON, WILLIAM FLOYD (BILLIE)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Metuchen, N. J.; England; France. Attended Bristol High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Floyd Hutton, 1921 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.

# INGOLDSBY, JOHN NELSON

SP 3/c, U.S.N.R. Born Dec. 12, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Bristol, Tenn. High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Nelson Ingoldsby, Kingsport, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Harmon Ingoldsby, Rt. C-3, Box 144, Bristol, Va.

# JACKSON, IVORY BURLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 30, 1919. Entered Service April 20, 1944; Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Buffalo Pond High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jackson, Wallace, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Debusk Jackson, Benhams, Va.

# JETT, CHARLES STEARD

S Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 24, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Hawaii; Saipan, Atlended Hiltons High School. Millers Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Jett, Hiltons, Va.

BRISTOL

# JOHNSON, JAMES MILLARD

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1918. Entered Service May 16, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. North Bristol Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Johnson, Rt. No. 1, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Hodson Johnson, 409 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

# JOHNSON, WILLIAM BERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1924. Entered Service June 7, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Virginia High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Walker Johnson and the late Mr. Tom Johnson, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue Reece Johnson, 332 5th St., Bristol, Tenn.

# JOHNSTON, SANFORD T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1924. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bristol High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sanford L. Johnston, 836 State St., Bristol, Tenn.

# JONES, JAMES MARTIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Blountville School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Jones, Blountville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Johnson Jones, 720 Russell St., Bristol, Virginia.

# KIMBLER, STEVE J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1915. Entered Service July 21, 1940. Pt. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Hendricks Field, Fla. Attended Kingsport High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clintwood Kimbler, Ft. Blackmore, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Goodwin Kimbler, 2217 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

# LEONARD, DONALD FREDERICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 25. Entered Service Camp Peary, Va. Attended Wallace High School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Sharrett Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella Inez Jessie Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va.

# LEONARD, KENNETH I.

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Butler, N. C. Attended Wallace High School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Sharrett Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ava., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Louise Groves Leonard, Bristol, Va.

# LEONARD, THERL EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service April 16, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla., Tampa, Fla. Attended Wallace High School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Sharrett Leonard, 1501 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va.



[ 59 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS













# LONG, JAMES H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1926. Entered Service July 29, 1944. Camp Peary, Va. Attended Valley Institute. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William McKinley Long, 6 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

#### LONG, MARVIN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 29, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Greendale High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William McKinley Long, 6 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

# LOWE, JOHN RICHARD, JR.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Virginia High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Richard Lowe, Sr., Portsmouth Ave., Bristol, Va.

# McCAULEY, CHARLES M.

Píc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 21, 1923. Entered Service April 28, 1943. Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; Africa. Attended Wheeling High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy W. McCauley, Wheeling, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Nichol McCauley, 403 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

#### McCRAY, RUFUS FOWLER

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born March 11, 1915. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Saltville High School. Plastero Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher McCray, Plasterco, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Campbell, McCray, Bristol, Va.

# McGLOTHLIN, FRANK ROBERT

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1922. Entered Service May 24, 1944, Jacksonville, Fla; St. Augustine, Fla. Attended Virginia High School. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Elton McGlothlin, 909 Highland Ave., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Alice Bibb McGlothlin, 909 Highland Ave., Bristol, Va.

#### MILLER, ROY B., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy B. Miller, Sr., Ball Bros., Bristol, Tenn.

# MOBLEY, CHARLES JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Camp Fannin, Tex.; France. Attended Blountville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Mobley, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Johnson Mobley, 720 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

BRISTOL

[ 60 ]

# MOORE, FRED

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 9, 1943, Ft. Fisher, N. C.; England; France; Germany. Attended Hiltons High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Moore, Hiltons, Va.

# MOORE, JAMES EDWARD

U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 1943, California. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Samuel Lee Moore and the late Mr. Samuel Lee Moore, 820 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

# MOORE, RUBIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended West Bristol School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Moore, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

# MORRELL, BUSTER SPENCER

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 17, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 1942, Camp Robinson, Ark.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Bristol High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Morrell, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Johnson Morrell, 720 Russelle St., Bristol, Va.

# MORRIS, CLAUDE C.

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 2, 1918. Entered Service July 1943, Staten Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Morris, Rt. No. 2, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Agnes Stegall Morris, Abingdon, Va.

#### MORRIS, KENNETH J.

MOM 3/c, U. S. Navy. (Coast Guard). Born Sept. 20, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, New London, Conn.; Ellis Island, N. Y. Attended Wallace Virginia High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Morris, Rt. No. 2, Bristol, Va.

# MUMPOWER, LEE W.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 2, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1940. Parris Island, S. C.; Cuba; Southwest Pacific; South Pacific, Attended Virginia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Secton T. Mumpower, Commonwealth Ave., Bristol, Va.

# NICHOLS, ROBY H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines, Born Nov. 3, 1923. Entered Service June 9, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Bristol High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnathan A. Nichols, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Wheatley Nichols, Bristol, Va.



[61]



# ODUM, ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 6, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Odum, 614 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

#### ODUM, BASCOM S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1916. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; New Guinea. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Odum, Bristol, Va.

# ODUM, DONALD E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Africa; Italy. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Odum, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eula V. Fleenor Odum, 614 Moore St., Bristol, Virginia.

#### PERKINS, THOMAS GEORGE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1907. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Kingsport, Tenn. School. First Baptist Church, Son of Mr. Thomas G. Perkins. Husband of Mrs. Millie Etta Moore Perkins, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

# PERKINS, WILLIAM JESSE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 1, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Samoa Island; Wallace Island. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Perkins, Rt. 3. Bristol. Va.

# PERRY, JOSEPH CLIFTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1924. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Barksdale Field, La. Attended Virginia High School. Christian Fellowship Chapel. Son of Mrs. Leslie Young Perry and the late Mr. Joseph C. Perry, 2140 Randolph St., Bristol, Va.

# RITTER, ALFRED LEWIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Kearns, Utah; Geiger Field, Wash. Attended Bethel High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Alice Ritter, Rt. No. 1; Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Sharrett Ritter, Rt. 1, Bristol, Va.

#### ROBERTS, CECIL GLEN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 31, 1919. Entered Service Camp Stewart, Ga.; Europe. Baptist Union Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Roberts, Taylors Valley, Va. Erother of Mrs. Ruth Roberts Edison, 716 Russell St., Bristol, Va.

BRISTOL

# RUSSELL, ARTHUR V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1916. Entered Service June 1, 1942, Edgewood, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended West Bristol School. Bradley St. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Russell, Sr., Rt. 3, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alpha Turner Russell, Bristol, Tenn.

#### RUSSELL, JOHN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Guinea. Attended West Bristol School. Bradley Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Russell, Sr., Rt. 3, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Trivett Russell, Bristol, Va.

### SHARRETT, EUGENE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 24, 1916. Entered Service Great Lakes, Ill.; Treasure Island Hospital, Calif. Attended Jefferson School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence R. Sharrett, Rt. 1, Bristol, Va. Husband of Gaynell Sneed Sharrett, Lebanon, Va.

# SHUMATE, BARNEY L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1904. Entered Service May 1941, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; England. Attended Williamson, W. Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryon Lynol Shumate. Bradley St., Bristol, Va. Brother of Mr. Scott H. Shumate, Bradley St., Bristol, Va.

#### SMALLWOOD, EARNEST E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, N.O.B, Norfolk, Va.; Ireland; Bermuda. Attended North Bristol School. North Bristol Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kyle Smallwood, Rt. 3. Bristol. Va.

# SMALLWOOD, JAMES B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1914. Entered Service May 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Killed in Action June 6, 1944 in France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Virginia High School. North Bristol Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kyle Smallwood, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.

# SMITH, BURTON M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1914. Entered Service June 4, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Hiltons, Va. High School. Millers Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. D. Smith, Benhams, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Jett Smith, 11 Catherine St., Hiltons, Va.

#### SMITH, WILLIAM FRED

Pic., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1915. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md.; Camp Carson, Col. Attended Bristol School. Grace Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andy Smith, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Kate Davis Smith, 1605 Mass. Avenue, Bristol, Va.



[ 63 ]





### SNYDER, ESKEL HOWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1923. Entered Service June 10, 1943. Camp Sibert, Ala.; New Guinea. Attended Virginia Grammar School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee Snyder, Sr., 1916 Lawrence St., Bristol, Va. Hüsband of Mrs. Louise Trivett Snyder, Bluff City, Tenn.

# SNYDER, RICHARD LEE, JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1941, Boca Raton, Fla.; Italy. Attended Virginia Grammar School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee Snyder, Sr., 1916 Lawrence St., Bristol, Va.

#### STEWART, ALLEN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Wallace High School. Wallace Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Willie Minnick Stewart, 724 Fairview St., Bristol. Vc.

#### TAYLOR, WARREN H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Lebanon High School. Belfast Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Taylor, Bristol, Va. Brother of Mrs. Beverly Goodman, Wagner St., Rt. No. 3, Bristol, Va.

# THOMAS, HUBERT W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1914. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Alliance, Neb. Attended Bristol, Tenn. School. Central Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Thomas, 429 Moore St., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel May Goodman Thomas, Bristol, Va.

# THOMAS, WILLIAM H., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 24, 1918. Entered Service May 3, 1941, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; France. Attended Bristol, Tenn. High School and Kings College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Thomas, Sr., Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Jane McClellan Thomas, 600 Moore, St., Bristol, Va.

#### THOMPSON, WILEY M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Bluff City School. Bradley Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Thompson, Bluff City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cleo Parks Thompson, Rt. 3. Bristol, Va.

# VENABLE, KEITH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 6, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Virginia High School. Central Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Frank B. Venable and the late Mr. Frank B. Venable, Johnson City, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Burns Venable, 606 Moore St., Bristol, Virginia.

BRISTOL

# WAGNER, HOMER WILLIAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 4, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. At-tended West Bristol School, Freewill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Wagner, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Mae Walker Wagner, 2215 Catherine

#### WALKER, GLENN A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Greenland; England; France. Attended Mt. City High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Obe Walker and the late Mr. Obe Walker, 2215 Catherine St., Bristol, Va.

# WARREN, JAMES WOODROW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Bristol High School. Reynolds Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Garland B. Ross, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Whitaker Warren, 716 Fairview St., Bristol, Va.

# WHITAKER, HERBERT C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 15, 1919. Entered Service May 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. At-tended Bristol School. Virginia Ave. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles I. Whitaker, Bristol, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Camper Whitaker, 112 Wagner St., Bristol, Va.

# WHITE, CLYDE WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Sibert, Ala. At-tended Bluefield High School; Concord College. Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde J. White, 1010 Highland Avenue, Bristol, Va.

# WILLIAMS, PAUL J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Kansas City, Kan. Attended Virginia High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Williams, 71G Goodson St., Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Smith Williams, Bristol, Tenn.

# WOLFE, PETE J.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Bern Apr. 21, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy; North Africa; Sicily. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hiltons High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Wolfe, Hiltons, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie May Moore Wolfe, Hiltons, Va.

#### WOODS, JAMES S.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1918. Entered Service May 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas, Attended Mary Street Grade School. Bradley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee T. Woods, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Pippin Woods, Rt. 3, Bristol, Va.



[ 65 ]













#### WORLEY, DOUGLAS H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Apr. 19, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 1939, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii. Attended Wallace High School. Beaver View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Worley, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Odum Worley, 614 Moore St., Bristol, Va.

# WRIGHT, JAMES HENRY

F. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1914. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Virginia High School. Euclid Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Wright, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy McGlamary Wright, 308 Moore St. Bristol, Va.

# CHANDLER, EDWARD F.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born April 15, 1909. Entered Service June 24, 1942, V.P.I. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Chandler, 1012-24th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edwin F. Chandler, 117 N. 3rd St., Buckroe Beach, Va.

# DEARING, SYDNEY CLYDE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 30, 1918. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Invasion of Iwo Jima. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Cora Nugent, Buckroe Beach, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lena Scruggs Dearing, E. Hampton, Va.

#### FOSTER, AUBURN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; England; France; Germany. Attended Hampton High School. Buckroe Beach Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey A. Foster, 329 Seaboard Ave., Buckroe Beach, Va.

# HALLEMAN, CARLETON LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1922. Entered Service July 1, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Morrison High School. Hampton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Halleman, Hilton Village, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Maurice Solomon, 322 Atlantic Ave., Buckroe Beach, Va.

# KIMBALL, EDWARD JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas. Attended St. Mary's School, Phoebus, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Kimball, 120 N. Fourth St., Buckroe Beach, Virginia.

#### INMAN, RUSSELL N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1942. England. Attended Brosville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Inman, Cascade, Va.

### ABBOTT, WAYNE O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service April 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Marshall District High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Abbott, 741 Nolle St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille W. Abbott, Rt. 3, Box 42, Charlottesville, Va.

#### AGEE, BERNARD W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1923, Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific Area. Attended McIntyre High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Agee, 812 River Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Elizabeth Shipp Agee, 812 River Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### ALLEN, RENNETH HAMILTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1910. Entered Service Mar. 11, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Schuyler High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Allen, Schuyler, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Mawyer Allen, 712 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### BEDDOW, PERVIS ATWELL

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 17, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Yuma, Ariz.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Beddaw, 704 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### BENDEL, STEPHEN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 4, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Cochran Field, Ga. Attended Lame High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Bendel, 712 Flenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### BETHEL, H. CALVIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Roanoke High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. A. Chenault, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ivy B. Bethel, 300 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

### BISHOP, CHARLES H.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 26. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944, Camp Elliott, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bishop, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Gooch Bishop, 901 Albemarle Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### BLACK, CHARLES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Received Honorable Discharge March 31, 1943. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Black, 612 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.



[ 67 ]

**CHARLOTTESVILLE** 



### BRANHAM, FELIX P.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service 1939, Pt. Meade, Md.; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Clark School. Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. Battle C. Brown. Grandson of Mrs. A. E. Branham, 612 Fuller Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### BURCH, FRED WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug 25, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended Lane High School. Son of Mr. C. E. Burch, 705 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Marks Burch, 705 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

### BURGESS, PAUL GRANT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Entered Service Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Midway High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burgess, Leafland Ave., E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### CARTER, WILLIAM HENRY

BM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 24, 1942. Camp Peary, Va.; Guadalcanal; Tarawa; Wounded in Action; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Venable School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Katie Carter and the late Mr. George Carter, 819 Henry Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### CARVER, FOREST W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Europe. Attended Forber School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Carver, 301 71/2 St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Carver, Greenfield, Va.

### CARVER, JAMES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Europe. Attended Lane High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Carver, 301 7½ St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Carver, Montrose Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### CLARK, OWEN G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Lone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Clark, 1304 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### CLARK, ROBERT F.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942. Maxwell Field, Ala.; Selman Field, La. Attended Lane High School. University of Virginia. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Clark, 1304 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Karns Clark, Atlanta, Ga.

CHARLOTTESVILLE

[68]

### CONNELLY, AUBREY C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 16, 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Lovingston High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Connelly, 726 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

### COOK, GORDON H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Cook, 755 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### CRITZER, HERBERT WILLIAM

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 1936, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Miller School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Susie M. Critzer, Old Dominion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel McClary Critzer, 705 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### CURRIER, ROY J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Currier, 1223 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. J. Currier, 507 West St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### DAVIS, CALVIN E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 2, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Missing in Action May 28, 1944. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd F. Davis, 1119 Forrest St., Charlottesville Va.

#### DAVIS, EARL H.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service April 25, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Sea Duty. Attended Lane High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Davis, 312 9th St. S. W., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Sandridge Davis, Crozet, Va.

### DAVIS, EUGENE ORRIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Jan. 30, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attended Charlottesville Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Davis, 721 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy M. Davis, 721 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### DAVIS, RAYMOND E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 2, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd F. Davis, 119 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.



[ 69 ]





#### DAVIS, WESLEY J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Davia, 721 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

### DAVIS, WILLIAM C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 22, 1943, Ft. Dix, N. J.; Ft. Devens, Mass. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. G. C. Davis, 708 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### DOWELL, LOUIS MARSHALL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Howze, Texas; England; France; Holland; Germany; Wounded in action Nov. 24, 1944. Attended Stony Point High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Soi. of Mrs. Buelah Dowell and the late Mr. Granville Dowell, Keswick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Mae Scruggs Dowell, 1101 Spruce St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### DURHAM, GORDON ANDREW "HAPPY"

Pvt., U. S. A:my. Born Cc't. 15, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Camp Pendleton, Va.; Saipan; South Facific. Attended Lane High School. Christ Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Andrew Durham, 110 Myrtle St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gray Morriss Durham, 513 8th St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### ESTES, ROBERT E.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 34. Entered Service May 1942, Jefterson Barracks, Mo. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Estes, 714 Graves St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Estes, W. Main St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### GEER, JOHNNY B.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 3, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, San Diego, Calif. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Geer, 935 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Butler Geer, 1114 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### GENTRY, GORDON H.

1st Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 41. Entered Service March 1941, Chicago, Ill.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Lane School Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Gentry, 1404 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### GENTRY, WALTER F.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service June 1940. Oregon; England. Attended Lane School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Gentry, 1404 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

CHARLOTTESVILLE [70]

### GLASS, MARION S.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 13. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942, Gulfport, Miss.; India, Awarded Bronze Star, Attended Lane High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Glass, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Kirtley Glass, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Virginia.

#### GOOCH, LAWRENCE S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service July 19, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Gooch, 712 Concord Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### GRAVES, ALFRED W.

MAM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 1941, Norfolk, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended University of Virginia. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Graves, N. Garden, Va. Brother of Mrs. Mary Haney, 305 E. Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### GRAVES, GEORGE MILTON

Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, ¿t. Eustis, Va., Europe, Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs J. M. Graves, 255½ West Main St, Charlottesville, Va.

### HAMILTON, CHARLES A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Southwest Pacific. Attended Miller School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. L. T. Hamilton, 1122 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harris Hamilton, 514 E. Main St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### HANEY, CHARLES FRANK, JR.

3/c P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Africa; South America; West Indies; Cuba. Attended Red Hill High School. Good Shepherd Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. David Thomas, 1115 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### HARBOTTLE, GEORGE D.

AEM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Lafayette, Ind. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Harbottle, 728 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

### HARRIS, GEORGE W.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Age 35. Entered Service March 4, 1943, New River, N. C. Attended Love High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Harris, Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille W. Harris, 856 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.



[71]



### HATCHER, CARL, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; New Guinea. Attended Rainelle Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hatcher, 820 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### HAWKINS, GEORGE HENRY

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born June 22, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Cherry Point, N. C. Attended William Byrd High School. Presbyterian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. James H. Hawkins, 1102 Little High St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Woodlie F. Barnes Hawkins, 1702 Shackelford St., Morehead City.

#### HERRING, DANIEL EDWARD (DAN)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1924. Entered Service July 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific, Attended Keneholm School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Herring, 1111 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jane Pace Herring, 710 Graves St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### HERRING, SAMUEL WINSTON

Pfc., U. S. Marines, Born Sept. 11, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Corona, Calif. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Herring, 1111 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### HILL, HARRY H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Nov. 1940, Indiantown Gap, Pa.; Overseas; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Venable School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill 509—7th St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Johnson Hill, 503 Main St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

#### HOLLAND, JOHN R.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Mediterranean Area. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holland, 715 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### HOLLAND, RALPH F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holland, 715 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### HOLLAND, ROBERT B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va; Europe. Attended Lane High School. Fork Union Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holland, 715 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

CHARLOTTESVILLE

#### HUDSON, JAMES E.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Lane School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Hudson, 1516 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy Hudson, 295, Blackstone, Va.

#### JARMAN, EDWIN Y.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Reynolds, Pa., Aleutian Islands. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Jarman, 934 E. Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Francis J. Jarman, Stony Point Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

#### KELSO, NORMAN S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; France; England. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded in action over France Aug. 7, 1944. Attended McIntyre High School. Son of Mrs. Hilda F. Kelso, E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Ida Bourne, E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

### KING, JOHN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 37. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Rachel King Black, 612 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Craddock King, Charlottesville, Va.

### LAYNE, HAROLD ALEXANDER

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1922. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Clark School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Layne, 124 Goodman St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margarette Layne, 817 Charlton Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

## LEAKE, FORREST WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1913. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Alberene High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. H. W. Leake and the late Mrs. Ada Leake, Alberene, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Durham Leake, 779 Spruce St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### MacRAE, JAMES G. W.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May 1, 1941. Ft. Sill, Okla.; China. Attended Christ Church School, V.M.I. Episcopalian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. C. F. MacRae, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Canley MacRae, 708 Lyons Ave, Charlottesville, Va.

#### MARION, GEORGE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Wounded in Action. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Marion, Woolen Mill Road, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel L. Marion, Woolen Mill Road, Charlottesville, Va.



[73]





### MARSH, DEWEY T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy; North Africa; England. Attended R. McGuffey School. Methodist. Son of Mr., and Mrs. Ed Marsh, 515 71/2 St., Charlottesville, Va.

### MARSHALL, CALVIN E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Marshall, 339 Meade Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### MARSHALL, FORREST R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 24, 1911. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Marshall, 708 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rena E. Marshall, 835 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### MARTIN, CLARENCE MELVIN (PETE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1917. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif.; England; France. Attended Clark School. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Martin, 602 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maybelle Kathleen Durham Martin, 779 Spruce St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### MARTIN, WILBERT J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Alberene High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Martin, 755 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

### MAYDIAN, THOMAS C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Central High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl T. Maydian, 766 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thomas C. Maydian, 501 Commercial Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.

#### MICHAEL, SYLVESTER GRANT (MIKE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1913. Entered Service May 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Venable School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Michael, 802 Henry Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### MILLER, EARLEY MILES

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 21, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Miller, 706 Bolling Ave. Charlottesville, Va.

CHARLOTTESVILLE

] 74 ]

### MORRIS, EDWIN D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Pt. Riley, Kan.; Greensboro, N. C. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Morris, 622 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Puckett Morris, Charlottesville, Va.

### MORRIS, FRANK SAMUEL, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 20, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Lame High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Morris, 906 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### MORRIS, HARRY H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Grand Island, Neb. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Morris, 1107 Forrest St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

### MORRIS, LEWIS R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Meriweather Lewis School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin R. Morris, Shadwell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret E. Morris, 918 Harris St., Charlottesville, Va.

### MORRIS, WILLIAM C.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Lane High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Morris, 622 Bolling Ave, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucile Houser Morris, Hampton, Va.

### NEWMAN, BURGESS A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Newman, 1218 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

### NEWMAN, JOHN C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Newman, 1218 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### NEWMAN, LINDSAY C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service May 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lane High School. Hinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Newman, 1218 Avon St., Charlottesville, Va.



[75]

## ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### NORFORD, LONNIE H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Venice, Fla. Attended Stony Point and McIntyre High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Norford, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Va.

#### NORFORD, WILLIAM M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Stony Point High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Norford, Belmont Park, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. W. M. Norford, 805 Rockland Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### PACE, THOMAS J.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Stoney Point High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Pace, Rt. 2, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Pace, Rt. 2, Charlottesville, Va.

#### PAYNE, CLAYMUS C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.: Southwest Pacific. Attended Love High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Payne, 608 Levy Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### PAYNE, CLYDE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp McQuade, Calif.; Shenango, Pa. Attended McGuffey School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Payne, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Gooch Payne, 901 Albermarle Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### PAYNE, GARNETT E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 2, 1942, Alaska. Attended Meriweather Lewis School. Presbyteriam. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Payne, RFD Charlottesville, Va.

### PAYNE, KENNETH F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Killed in Action in invasion of France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Lane High School. University Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Payne, Charlottesville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ruby Amos, 710 Rockland Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### PAYNE, PERCY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Sept. 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Bob Osborne School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Payne, 608 Levy Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

CHARLOTTESVILLE [ 76 ]

### PAYNE, ROY IVAN

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy F. Payne, 911 Monticello Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### PAYNE, WADDELL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Attended Love High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emma Payne, 608 Levy Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### PEERY, JAMES I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Europe. Attended McGuffey School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Peery, 923 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### PLEASANTS, CONRAD N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 10, 1942, Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Red Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Pleasants, North Garden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille M. Pleasants, 755 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### POLLARD, CLARENCE M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Scottsville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Pollard, Scottsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Wood Pollard, 709 Graves St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### RHODES, LEWIS M.

1st Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24 Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Stony Point High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace W. Rhodes, Woolen Mills Road, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Marie Rhodes, Joplin, Mo.

#### ROSS, R. WENDELL, IR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 26. 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Lane High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Ross, 712 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Cooper Ross, 712 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### RYAN, EDWARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended McIntyre School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ryan, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrlle McDonald Ryan, 736 Blenheim Ave., Charlottesville, Va.



CHARLOTTESVILLE



\$

### SHIFLETT, CORNELIUS ALEXANDER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Pacific. Attended Old Dominion High School, Schuyler, Va. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Shiflett, 1017 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### SHIFLETT, GRAFTON E

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 1943, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; New Orleans, La. Attended Clark School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip H. Shiflett, 606 Fuller St., Charlottesville, Va.

### SHIFLETT, JAMES I.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Meade, Md.; Europe; France. Attended Venable School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Shiflett, Dundalk, Md. Husband of Mrs. Mary Roberts Shiflett, 401—7½ St., Charlottesville, Va.

### SHIFLETT, RANDOLPH B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 27, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip H. Shiflett, 606 Fuller St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian P. H. Shiflett, 606 Fuller St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### SMITH, WILLIARD M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 40. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942. Camp Tyson, Tenn. Attended Rivanna Public School. Goshen Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Smith, Stage Junction, Va.

#### SPROUSE, EARL FRANKLIN (BOOTSIE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Africa; Middle East; France. Attended Venable School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Sprouse, 814 Charlton Ave., Charlottesville, Virginia.

### SPROUSE, ONNIE L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Sea Duty. Attended Charlottesville School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmit Sprouse, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Clements Sprouse, 122 Carlton Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

### THOMAS, PERCY LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Mc-Intyre School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ola Thomas, 117 Carlton Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

CHARLOTTESVILLE

[78]

### TILMAN, CHARLES DONALD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Scottsville School. McIntyre High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Payne, Leake Lane, Charlottesville, Va.

#### TOMLIN, MARSHALL L.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Amherst Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Tomlin, Amherst, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby B. Tomlin, 747 Nalle St., Charlottesville, Va.

### TOMS, CECIL M.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 28, 1942, Bainbridge Md. Sea Duty. Attended Red Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Toms, 2011—11th St. N. E., Charlottesville, Va.

#### TOMS, CHARLES M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1941, Colorado; Overseas. Attended Red Hill High School. Beptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Toms, 2011—11th St., N. E., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Toms; Colorado.

#### TRUXELL, IRA CLAYTON, SR. (TRUCK)

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1906. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England France. Attended New London Academy. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Truxell, Rt. 1, Greenville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earle Douglas Truxell, Box 817 Charleston Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### UPDIKE, CARL LOUIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Pacific. Attended Lane High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Leslie Updike,  $420-7^{1/2}$  St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Kennedy Updike, Youngstown, Ohio.

### VALENTINE, EDGAR P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill. Attended McIntyre High School, First Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Valentine, Box 779 Ridge St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### VOGT, ROBERT G., SR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service July 12, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wolters, Tex. Attended Louisa High School. Forest Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Vogt, Trevillians, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. G. Vogt, 702 Belmont Ave., Charlottesville, Va.



[79]

CHARLOTTESVILLE



### WALSH, ELLWYN C.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 19, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Walsh, 711 Daily Ave., Charlottesville. Va.

#### WALSH, GRADY HEATH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Lane High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Walsh, 711 Daily Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### WATSON, WILLIAM BEVERLEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 14, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Miller School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Lucind F. Watson, 836 Ester St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Lois Watson, 918 Bolling Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### WINGFIELD, PAUL L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Sioux Falls, S. D.; Overseas. Received three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. A. L. Wingfield, 300 9th St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Janice H. Wingfield, 1412 Hazel St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### YOWELL, MARVIN C.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 21, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; England. Attended Lane High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Elsie Yowell Updike, 414 7½ St., Charlottesville, Va.

#### YOWELL, THADIES L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Europe. Attended Miller School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Elsie Yowell, Updike, 414 7½ St., Charlottesville. Va.

### BARWICK, JAMES RALPH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1910. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Faison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Hiram J. Barwick, Faison, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Alice B. Barwick, Chase City, Va.

#### BOWMAN, JAMES C., III

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bowman, Jr., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta H. Bowman, Chase City, Va.

## ☆ ☆ ☆

#### BRADSHER, CLARENCE- E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 11, 1910. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Chase City School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bradsher, Rt. 1, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maude C. Bradsher, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va.

#### BULLOCK, NOEL McCAGIE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born May 16, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Clarksville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noel M. Bullock, Sr., Skipwith, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene P. Bullock, Chase City, Va.

#### CABANISS, JAMES HENRY

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born April 3, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Chase City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Cabaniss, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isabelle W. Cabaniss, Box 283, Chase City, Va.

### COLLIE, WILLIAM C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1919. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Red Oak School, Wylliesburg, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Collie, Red Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline T. Collie, Chase City, Va.

#### DRIGGS, HOWARD HENRY

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1909. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. South America; Africa: India. Awarded Presidential Citation Feb. 1944. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virgie M. Driggs, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie A. Driggs, Chase City, Box 162, Va.

### FALLS, DAVID C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 3, 1923. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Solomon Islands; Southwest Pacific. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va.

### FALLS, PHILLIP L.

P. O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 1940, Noríolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rona Louise Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va.

#### FALLS, SAMUEL FRANK

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born April 27, 1917. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Chase City High School Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen W. Falls, Chase City, Va.



[ 81 ]

CHASE CITY





### FALLS, VERNON T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Falls, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jessie S. Falls, Box 183, Chase City, Va.

#### FRANKLIN, JOSEPH C.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ireland; England; France. Attended Spanish Grove School. Son of Mr. John Franklin and the late Mrs. John Franklin, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma H. Franklin, Box 269, Chase City, Va.

#### HOYLE, EULAND B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Jackson. S. C.; Alaska. Attended Wylliesburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hoyle, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris G. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va.

#### HUSS, WILLIAM PAUL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Huss, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally N. Huss, Box 14, Chase City, Va.

#### JOHNSON, CHARLES VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Wounded in Action in France, Nov. 1, 1944. England. Attended Lincolnton, N. C. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Zeb V. Johnson, Rt. No. 1, Lincolnton, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ruth H. Johnson, Rt. No. 2, Chase City, Va.

### JONES, JESSE JAMES

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia: New Guinea: Dutch East Indies. Attended Wylliesburg School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. Homer Lee Jones, Red Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pansy Q. Jones, Chase City, Va.

#### LANGFORD, WILBUR ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1920. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; San Antonio, Tex. Attended Lunenburg County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Iva Walker, Ontario, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary S. Langford, Box 271, Chase City, Va.

### McCALL, PAUL A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1916. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. McCall, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances T. McCall, Box 214, Chase City, Va.

CHASE CITY

### MEADE, WYLIE T.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Kilmer, N. J. Attended Chase City High Schol. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Meade, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Z. Meade, Chase City, Va.

### MILLS, HENRY WOODROW

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; England; France; Germany. Killed in action Nov. 25, 1944. Attended Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Mills, Jeffress, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille T. Mills, Box 362, Chase City, Va.

#### NORD, CARL B.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 19, 1917. Entered Service March, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Uniontown Gap, Pa. Attended Bessemer High School, Bessemer, Pa. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nord, Bessemer, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Agnes I. Nord, Chase City, Va.

#### NORTHINGTON, ROBERT S., JR.

AEM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 14, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Burbank, Calif. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Northington, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. Northington, Box 25, Chase City, Va.

### OWEN, GARLAND MASON

Major, U. S. Army, Born Jan. 29, 1904. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Owen, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice G. Owen, Box 166, Chase City, Va.

### PENNINGTON, CHARLES CURTIS

M. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Nov. 30, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific Area. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude D. Pennington, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia W. Pennington, Box 249, Chase City, Va.

### PERKINSON, ALVIS G., JR.

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 25 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Perkinson, Chase City, Va.

### RAMSEY, EMMETT HAROLD, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1917. Entered Service May 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended School in Canada. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett H. Ramsey, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Ramsey, Rt. 2, Chase City, Va.



[ 83 ]



#### RAMSEY, JAMES FLOYD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1923. Entered Service March 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Chase City High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Ramsey, Sr., Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice S. Ramsey, Box 101, Chase City, Va.

### RICHARDS, FLEET W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1915. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland; Germany. Attended Chase City High School, Baptist. Son of Mr. Ned Smith, Box 101, Chase City, Va.

#### ROYSTER, THOMAS WILLIAM

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 6, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; New Hebrides; Admiralty Islands. Attended Stovall, Va. High School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Royster, R.F.D. Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie H. Royster, Box 432, Chase City, Va.

#### SKELTON, DONALD M.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service June 21, 1943, Camp Lee Va.; Camp Young, Calif. Attended Sax, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Skelton, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda A. Skelton, Chase City, Va.

### SMITH, WILLIAM GIBSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 20, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ireland; England; Africa; Italy. Attended Chase City High School. Beptist. Son of Mr. Ned Smith, Box 101, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jacqueline P. Smith, Richmond, Va.

### SPAKE, JOHN S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1919. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lum Spake, Chase City, Va.

### THOMPSON, GEORGE RANKIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France, Wounded in France June 6, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ida Thompson, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey V. Thompson, Box 214, Chase City, Va.

#### WALLACE, ROBERT L.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1902. Entered Service May 14, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill; England. Attended Chase City High School. V.M.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. L. T. Wallace and the late Mrs. L. T. Wallace, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther G. Wallace, Chase City, Va.

CHASE CITY

### WILLIAMS, FOUNTAIN

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1939, Ft. Story, Va.; Pacific. Attended Scott County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Williams, Duffield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Williams, Chase City, Va.

#### WILLIAMS, GEORGE CONNIE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Eatonton School, Eatonton, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Williams, Skipwith, R. I. Husband of Mrs. Ola G. Williams, Rt. No. 2, Chase City, Va.

#### WILLIS, DWIGHT W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Belwood High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar S. Willis, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nadine P. Willis, Chase City, Va.

#### WINN, CUMMINGS C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1923. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.: Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Charlotte Court House High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Winn, Red Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy T. Winn, Box 214, Chase City, Va.

### BAKER, HAROLD H.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service May 12, 1942. Italy. Attended Chandler High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopal. Son of Mrs. Josephine Baker, Rt. 2, Stop 34, Chester, Va.

#### BURTON, WALTER R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1917. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Wounded in action. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Chester High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. F. Burton, Chester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Eggleston Burton, Box 272, Chester. Va.

### AGEE, LEWIS F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Baton Rouge, La. Attended Christiansburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Pearl Agee, 112 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Pugh Agee, Radford, Va.

#### ANDERSON, MARY RUTH

Ens., U.S.N.R. Born Feb. 17, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; South Pacific. Attended University of Va. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Anderson, 508 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va.



[ 85 ]





#### ANDERSON, WALTER G.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1942, Tampa, Fla.; England. Attended VPI. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Anderson, 508 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Robert Wilson Anderson, Bristol, Va.

#### BOOTHE, JAMES O.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Christiansburg High School. Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Boothe, 204 Hagen St., Christiansburg, Va.

#### CHANDLER, FRED A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala: Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Remo High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Chandler, Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lela Chandler, 110 Hagan St., Christiansburg, Va.

#### COX, THURMAN W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Hawaiian Islands; Southwest Pacific; New Britain. Attended Morrison, Illinois High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Cox. Box 554. Christiansbura. Va.

### EPPERLY, VINTON A.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 9, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Greenland. Attended Christiansburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Epperly, 101 Colhoun St., Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Epperly, Lynchburg, Va.

### GEARHEART, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy; France. Attended Salem High School. Main St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. R. W. Gearheart, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlitte Gearheart, 115 Colhoun St., Christiansburg, Virginia.

### MARTIN, ROSCOE H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1924. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Auburn High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Martin, 110 Lester St., Christiansburg, Va.

### OSBORNE, CHARLES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; England; France. Attended Prestonsburg, Ky. High School. Methodist Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ballard Osborne, Prestonsburg, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia Osborne, Box 121, Christiansburg, Va.

CHRISTIANSBURG

[ 86 ]

### PATRICK, WARREN H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 20, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Attended Christiansburg High School, Main St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Patrick, 115 Colhoun St., Christiansburg, Va.

#### RICHARDS, ERNEST L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 19, 1906. Entered Service July 19, 1943. Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Christiansburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lettie Richards, Christiansburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eula Richards, 103 Harless St., Christiansburg, Va.

## SLUSHER, CLOVIS W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 1943, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Italy. Killed in Action March 28, 1944. Attended Christiansburg High School. Main St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Slusher, 401 Craig St., Christiansburg, Va.

#### OLIVER, WILSON SNEAD

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1919. Entered Service April 12, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Cumberland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Oliver. Newcanton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wilson Warriner Oliver, Chula, Va.

#### WARRINER, LEONARD TAYLOR

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Brooks Field, Texas. Attended Amelia High School. Arbor Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Warriner, Chula, Va.

#### BLANKS, CHARLES W., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1924. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Clarksville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Blanks, Clarksville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Thomas E. Boyd. Clarksville, Va.

#### BOYD, THOMAS E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France; England. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Perry High School, Perry, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. C. Watts, Perry, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Margie B. Boyd, Clarksville, Va.

#### FRAZIER, HUBERT AUGUSTUS

BM 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944. Roanoke Va.; Pearl Harbor. Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Dock Crudup Frazier, Oxford, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Helen Yancey Frazier, Box 202, Clarksville, Va.







#### HITE, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France; Holland; Germany. Attended Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Hite, Buffalo Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen T. Hite, Box 107, Clarksville,

#### LAMBETH, ROBERT BOLLING

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1915. Entered Service March, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Randolph-Macon College; Washington and Lee University. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lambeth, Jr., Bedford. Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara S. Lambeth, Box 98, Clarksville, Va.

### POOL, THOMAS W.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 10, 1919. Entered Service May 17 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Marshall Islands; Gil-bert Islands; Australia; Guam; Saipan, Philippine Islands. Attended South Boston High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Pool, Virgilina, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Yancey Pool, Box 202, Clarksville, Va.

#### SIZEMORE, WILLIAM GRAY

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Northwestern University. Attended Randolph-Macon College. Washington and Lee College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. E. Sizemore Clarksville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Clara S. Lambeth, Clarksville, Va.

#### SYDNOR, ASHBY KENDALL

STDNOR, ASTBI KENDALL

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 18, 1915.
Entered Service Oct. 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii;
Marshall Islands; Guam. Attended E. C. Glass High
School. Lynchburg College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr.
and Mrs. C. A. Sydnor, Lynchburg, Va. Hsuband of
Mrs. Grace Pittard Sydnor, Box 174, Clarksville, Va.

#### TALBOTT, CHARLIE Y.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Hawaii; New Guinea. Attended Clarksville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Talbott, Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alease N. Talbott. Clarksville, Va.

### BLAIN, JOHN S., JR. (JACK)

Pfc., U. S. Marines, Born Feb. 24, 1922. Entered Service June, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Randolph-Macon College; William and Mary College, Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Blain, 509 Clay St., Clifton Forge, Va.

### BURGANDINE, EARNEST L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla.; England. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Sink Burgandine, 507 Verge St., Clifton Forge, Va.

#### BURGANDINE, PHILLIP N.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Westover Field, Mass.; Iceland. Attended Clitton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, 521 Verge St., Clifton Forge, Virginia.

### BURGANDINE, RICHARD W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla.; England. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, 521 Verge St., Clifton Forge. Va.

### BURGANDINE, WALTER L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; France. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgandine, 521 Verge St., Clifton Forge, Va.

#### CARPENTER, EDWARD HUNTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; France; Germany. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Carpenter, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Goodwin Carpenter, Clifton Forge, Va.

#### DOSS, WALLACE E., SR.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born March 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; England; France; Holland. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Action in Holland, Sept. 1, 1944. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harmon Doss, Covington, Va. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Nelson, 420 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.

### DOUGLAS, THERON ASHTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emory L. Douglas, 525 Rose St., Clifton Forge, Va.

### EASTER, JOEL EDGAR

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 31, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Cherry Point, N. C. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Easter, 812 Rose St., Clifton Forge, Va.

#### FITZGERALD, JOHN E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1914. Entered Service April 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; India. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Clifton Forge, Va. High School, Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Fitzgerald, 428 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.



CLIFTON FORGE

[ 89 ]





#### FITZGERALD, STUART C.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 25. 1916. Entered Service Feb. 1943, Palm Beach, Fla.; England. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster and Air Medal. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Fitzgerald, 428 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hendree Osborne Fitzgerald, Richmond, Va.

#### FORD, GARLAND BERTRAND

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Indio, Calif.; France; Belgium. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Ford, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Garland B. Ford, 601 Main St., Clifton Forge, Va.

#### GOODWIN, OSAL W., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Truk; Guam; Palue; South Pacific Islands; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Central High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Goodwin, Box 503, Clifton Forge, Va.

#### HICKMAN, LEWIS A., IR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1919. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Santa Anna Calif.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis A. Hickman, Sr., 421 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Sloat Hickman, 421 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.

### LIGHT, JAMES A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1919. Entered Service on 3, 1944, Camp Peary Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Central High School, Lowmoor, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Light, Wilmont St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Keyser Light, Clifton Forge, Virginica.

#### MORRIS, HARRY THOMAS, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Cliffton Forge High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry T. Morris, 523 Rose Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.

### NELSON, STANLEY S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; Sheppard Field, Texas. Attended Clifton Forge School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Nelson, 420 W. Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Georgianna Meadows Nelson, Richmond, Va.

### SKELDING, FRANK M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1942, Camp Wheeler Ga.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Lannow High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Skelding, 418 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.

CLIFTON FORGE

### WEBER, CHARLES H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 27, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Central High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. S. C. Deisher, Box 205, Cliffon Forge, Va.

### WRIGHT, GEORGE P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1924. Entered Service June 19, 1943, Camp Haan. Calif.; Overseas. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Wright, 705 Rose Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.

#### YOUNG, HARRY M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 17, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Young. 313—3rd St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Sparks Young, 2 Decker Ave., Staten Island, N. Y.

### YOUNG, SIDNEY E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Young, 313—3rd St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Balser Young, 508 King St., Wilmington, Del.

#### CUDDY, EDWARD L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; England; France. Attended Glade Spring High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Cuddy, Clinchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel B. Rose Cuddy, Clinchburg, Va.

### JOHNSON, STEWART T.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1940. Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Saltville School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ella Johnson, Rt. No. 2, Meadowview, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Harris Johnson, Rt. No. 2, Box 4-A, Coeburn, Va.

#### LINDGREN, LEON ERIC

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Coeburn High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lindgren, Box 459, Coeburn, Va.

#### LINKOUS, CLYDE J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1905. Entered Service June 6, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Attended Coeburn School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Linkous, Coeburn, Va. Husband of Mrs. Angus E. Stanley Linkous, Box 414, Coeburn, Va.





#### DEANE, JOSEPH T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Alaska. Attended Marshall District High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Deane, Columbia, Va.

#### DEANE, MYRTLE E., JR.

C.S., U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Marshall District High School. Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Deane, Columbia, Va.

### MAGETTE, JOSEPH KINDRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1922. Entered Service July 28, 1943. Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Wounded in Action, June 6, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Courtland High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra C. Magette, Courtland, Va.

#### MAGETTE, ROBERT LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army, Age 19. Entered Service June 30, 1913, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama City, Fla. Attended Courtland High School and V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis C. Magette, Courtland, Va.

### POPE, JAMES HARWOOD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 11, 1924. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Africa; Sea Duty. Attended Capron, Va. High School. Methodist. Nephew of Mrs. C. R. Baugham, Courtland, Va.

#### ROGERS, OLDEN DOUGLAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Courtland High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Rogers, Ir., Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie D. Rogers, Courtland, Va.

#### THORTON, WILLIAM NORMAN

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service July 1, 1942, University of Virginia Hospital; Africa; Italy, Attended Courtland High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Norman Thornton, Courtland, Va.

### WADE, HOWARD G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 25, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Courtland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Wade, Courtland, Va.

#### WHITEHEAD, HINTON BRADFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Camp Lee. Va.; England. Attended Courtland High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bettie Whitehead, Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Whitehead, Courtland, Va.

#### AILSTOCK, ALFRED E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1911. Entered Service July 18, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Camp Pickett, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. J. W. Smith, Rt. 1, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Melvina Persinger Ailstock, 301 Durant Rd., South Covington, Va.

#### ALBERT, FRANCIS JOSEPH, JR.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born March 13, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Princeton, N. J. Attended Notre Dame University. Catholic. Son of Mr. F. J. Albert, Sr., 114 Lexington St., Covington, Va.

### BACK, EDWARD FRANKLIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 26, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Covington High School. McAllister Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade H. Back, 810 Pocahontas Ave., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Virginia Lee Back, 314 Hazel St., Covington, Va.

#### BANKER, CHARLES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; France. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. B. Banker, 421 Hikkory St., Covington, Va.

### BANKER, ROBERT E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1923. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. B. Banker, 421 Hickory St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Nordy Banker, 17 New St., New Brunswick, N. J.

#### BARGER, ALFRED FRANKLIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 3, 1922. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Curtis Bay, Md.; Ft. McHenry, Md. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Barger, 106 E. Main St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna May Bolt Barger, Alleghany, Va.

### BENSON, JAMES M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Fort Benning, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Covington Schools. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Benson, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Hoke Benson, Box 262, Covington, Va.



## ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### BESS, ARTHUR'W.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 3, 1924. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Pacific Area. Attended Boiling Spring High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Radie Bess, 408 N. Alleghamy Ave., Covington. Va.

#### BESS, FLOYD C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; East Indies. Attended Covington Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Bess, 402 Kline St., Covington, Va.

#### BESS, JULIAN W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Boiling Spring High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Radie Bess, 408 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va.

#### BOERNER, HARRY G., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1925. Entered Service July 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended Covington High School. Granbery Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Boener, 401 South Lexington St., Covington, Va.

#### BOERNER, LESTER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 1942, Camp Swift, Tex.; Italy. Attended Covington High School. Granbery Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Boerner, 401 Lexington St., Coving

#### BOERNER, WALTER E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service July 1941, Fort Eustis, Va.; Fort Sill, Okla. Attended Covington High School. Granbery Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Boerner, 401 South Lexington St., Covington, Va.

### BROWN, ARNOLD E.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 9, 1923. Entered Service March 3, 1943. Bainbridge, Md. Sea Duty. Attended Dunlap High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Brown, Hematite, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Gaylor Brown, 108 Magazine St., Covington, Va.

#### BROWN, HARRY L.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born April 28, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Ft. Knox, N. Y.; France. Attended Covington School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Brown, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Brown, 109 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

COVINGTON [94]

## 

### BROY, EARLEST F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May I, 1909. Entered Service May 14, 1941, Biloxi, Miss; South Pacific. Attended Rileyville Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lula Broy, Rileyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl West Broy, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va.

#### BURNSIDE, OLAEN R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; Holland; Germany. Attended Clifton Forge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Burnside, 920 Commercial St., Clifton Forge, Va. Husband of Mrs. O. R. Burnside, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.

#### BUSH, EARL CLAYTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, San Antonio, Tex.; Egypt. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. D. M. Bush, 533 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va. band of Mrs. Dorothy Swiss Bush, Palm Beach, Fla.

### BUSH, JAMES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 31, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. D. M. Bush, 533 N. Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va.

### CARTER, LONNIE R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Va.; France. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elmira Selman, 211 Dickey Street, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Napier Carter, Coving-Va. Hu ton, Va.

#### CRAFT, CARL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1912. Entered Service March 11, 1944, Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Fin-castle School. Baptist. Son of Mr. F. G. Craft, Fin-castle, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nettie Parr Craft, 314 Stewart Ave., Covington, Va.

### DAWSON, HERMAN S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1923. Entered Service March 2, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Middlesburg School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Carrol Dawson, The Plains, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Hall Dawson, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va.

### DEATON, JAMES R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1926. Entered Service May 25,1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Lowmoor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Deaton, 1019 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.



95 ]

## ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### DUNCAN, ROY O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1919. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Covington High School. Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. W. Duncan, Edgemont, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Brackman Duncan, 307 Durant Rd., South Covington, Va.

#### FISH, ERMAN RAY

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Davisville, R. I. Attended Waterford, Ohio High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. P. Fish, Waterford, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Reatha H. Fish, 305 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

#### FLICK, CHARLES O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1917. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific, Attended Harrisonburg High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Flick, Harrisonburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Williams Flick, 316 Stuart Ave., South Covington, Va.

#### FLOYD, EUGENE DENNIS

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Staunton Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Iline Floyd, 907 Jackson St., South Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Lipes Floyd, 907 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

### FLOYD, ROBERT L., JR.

T/3, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Hondo, Calití, New York. Attended New River High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Eileen Floyd, 908 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

#### FRASER, LEO

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service June 7, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Participated in four Major battles. Attended Covington High School. Copeland Chapel. Son of Mrs. Louise Fraser, 908 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

#### HALL, ROY E.

S/Sgt. U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Germany. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Covington Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hall, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Breeden Hall, 402 Maryland Ave., Covington, Va.

#### HARRIS, JAMES C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1914. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Italy. Attended Alderson, W. Va. School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs Kate Harris, Alderson, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Annamae Weikle Harris, 1100 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

COVINGTON [96]

### HILL, GARNETT G.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1913. Entered Service May 25, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Killed in action in Southwest Pacific Dec. 12, 1943. Attended Covington School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hill, Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Napier Hill, 104 S. Marlon St., Covington, Va.

### HOLT, JONES OTTO

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 9, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.: Geiger Field, Wash. Attended Covington School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Holt, 129 S. Marion St. Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Kidd Holt, Middletown, Ohio.

### JOHNSON, PHOUSIE E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 8, 1923. Entered Service March 5, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Atlantic Area. Attended Covington High School. McAllister Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Johnson, 1007 Beverly St., Covington, Va.

### JONES, EDWARD R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1911. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended Covington High School. Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Son of Mr. Edward Q. Jones, 222 E. Main St., Covington, Va.

#### JONES, RAYMOND B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Everette W. Jones, 323 Oak St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Myers Jones, 2448 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.

### KEMPER, JOSEPH D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Guadalcanal. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Kemper, Route No. 2, Covington, Va.

### KIRBY, RAYMOND M.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born June 2, 1913. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Bath County School. Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Kirby, Charleston. S. C. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Hayslett Kirby, 505 Hemlock St., Covington, Va.

### LEE, GEORGE G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Covington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Lee, Dryden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Hall Lee, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.



[ 97 ] COVINGTON

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### McELWELL, FRED

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1908. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Ashwood Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. K. McElwell, Akron, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Keysor McElwell, 110½ Lexington St., Covington, Va.

### McEUNN, DAVID F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; France, Attended Bremen High School, Bremen, Ky. Baţist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy McEunn, Central City, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Hall McEunn, 206 Highland St., Covington, Va.

### MADDEN, ERMIL P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; France; Covington, Va. Attended Covington High School. Son of Mrs. D. Madden. Husband of Mrs. Nina Cook Madden, 224 Chestnut St., Covington, Va.

### MADDY, PAUL A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service April 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Italy. Attended Jeter School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Maddy, 509 Durant Rd., South Covington, Va.

### MARTIN, EDDIE A.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6 1914. Entered Service May 29, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; New Guinea; Netherland East Indies. Attended Charlottesville Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. H. Walton, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Grady Martin, 220 Spruce St., Covington, Va.

### MATTERN, MALCOLM M.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 24, 1913. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Mattern, 602—13th St., N. W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Stone Mattern, 316 Walnut St., Covington, Va.

### MILLER, CARL P.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1907. Entered Service Mar. 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Rockbridge School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Miller, 916 Pocahontas Ave., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura French Miller, 304 Durant Road, Covington, Va.

#### MORRIS, GEORGE W.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1920. Entered Service March 14, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; France; Belgium. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Morris, 605 Beverly St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Bennington Morris, Alleghany Ave., Covington, Va.

COVINGTON

[ 98 ]

## MYERS, ALVIN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1924. Entered Service March 2, 1943, New Jersey; La. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Myers, 1209 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

#### MYERS, CARL C.

U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 19, 1922. Entered Service April 15, 1942, Newport, R. I.; New Guinea. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Myers, 1209 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

#### MYERS, WILBUR R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1941, Bolling Field, Wash.; Italy. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Myers, 1209 Jackson St., South Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Cauley Myers, Columbus, Ga.

#### NIENABER, ELMER H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1908. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; France. Attended St. Benedictine School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. J. C. Nienaber, 15 Oxford Ave., Covington, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Louise Catlett Nienaber, 107 Prospect St., Covington, Va.

### O'ROURKE, EDWARD T.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1925. Entered Service July 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa; Italy; France. Attended Covington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. O'Rourke, 134 Court St., Covington, Va. Brother of Mrs. O. R. Burnside, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.

#### PLYMALE, ROBERT A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1926. Entered Service June 1, 1943, Miss.; Lincoln, Neb. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Plymale, 209 Beech St., Covington, Va.

### SALYERS, WILLIAM A.

FC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 28, 1918. Entered Service May 9, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Asiatic-Pacific Area; Africa-European Area; Atlantic Area. Attended Valley High School. Hot Springs Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Fern Salyers, 1200 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.

#### SAMS, LACY DALE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 29, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 20, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific Attended Alderson, W. Va. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sams, R.F.D., Covington, Va. Nephew of Mrs. James C. Harris, 1100 Jackson St., South Covington, Va.



[ 99 ]

COVINGTON

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆



#### SCOTT, VINCENT C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1918. Entered Service June 3, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Scott, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia O'Conner Scott, 114 Chestnut St., Covington, Va.

#### SELLERS, DEWEY W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1919. Entered Service March 11, 1944, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Covington High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Sellers, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Smith Sellers, 226 Walnut St., Covington, Va.

### SLAGLE, CLARENCE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1941, Camp Wolters, Texas; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Covington Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Slagle, 200 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

#### SMITH, ALBERT H.

Pfa., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, Kearns Field, Utah; Myrtle Beach, S. C. Attended Covington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Smith, 417 E. Riverside Ave., Covington, Va.

#### SMITH, ARTHUR F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 31, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Covington High School. Covington Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Smith, 417 E. Riverside St., Covington, Va.

### SMITH, RAYMOND H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Fort Story, Va. Attended Covington High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Effie G. Smith, 519 Rockbridge St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosezellar Baker Smith, 104 Magazine St., Covington, Va.

#### SORRELLS, OLLIE R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1908. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Australia. Attended Sharon School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Sorrells. Husband of Mrs. Lillian O'Rourke Sorrells, 134 Court St., Covington, Va.

#### SPONAUGLE, FRANK E.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1910. Entered Service June 19, 1942. Camp Haan, Calif.; England. Attended Rerick, W. Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. Charley Sponaugle, Renick, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Smith Sponaugle, 158 E. Riverside Ave., Covington, Va.

COVINGTON

[ 100 ]

### WALKER, ROSCOE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1909. Entered Service April 2, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Eagle Rock High School. Epworth Methodist Church. Son of Mr. W. Walker, Clifton Forge, Va. Brother of Mrs. H. C. Rice, 231 Pine St., Covington, Va.

#### WHITEHEAD, RALPH F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Covington High School. McAllister Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. W. F. Whitehead, 407 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Goode Whitehead, 114 Chestnut St., Covington, Va.

#### WOODSON, JAMES E., Jr.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1942, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; East Indies. Attended Jeter School, Covington, Va. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Woodson, 701 Lockwood St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattle Banker Woodson, 421 Hickory St., Covington, Va.

#### ADAMS, THOMAS RICHARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Adams, Box 334, Crewe, Va.

### AUDRICK, ABRAM G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1920. Entered Service 1942, New York: Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Schools; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Audrick, 2708 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margrette E. Duncan Audrick, 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

### BARLOW, CLAUDE BRAXTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Barlow, 423 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

#### BARLOW, RICHARD C., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1919. Entered Service Dec., 1936, Langley Field, Va.; Saipan. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Crewe High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Barlow. Sr., 416 Custis St.; Crewe, Va.

### BARLOW, ROBERT W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Killed in Action July 15, 1942. Attended Crewe High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Barlow, Sr., Crewe, Va.



[ 101 ]

COVINGTON . CREWE



### BARLOW, WILLIE ROYAL

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Crewe High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Barlow, 423 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

#### BRUCE, THOMAS WILSON

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1907. Entered Service June 1, 1942, Maxton Field, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Rice High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Watts Bruce, Farmyille, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Wells Bruce, 309 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

#### CARR, WILLIAM THOMAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Australia; New Caledonia; Russell Islands. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Crewe High School, Crewe, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Carr, Crewe, Va.

#### CARTER, LESLIE L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Crewe High School and Wake Forest College. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Carter, 400 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

#### CARTER, RAYMOND B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1939, Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Crewe High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Carter, 400 Custis St., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Brooks Carter, 1622 Kemper St., Lynchburg, Va.

## COOK, EDWARD F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1921. Entered Service July 29, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Loyd J. Cook, Sr., Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

#### COOK, LOYD JAMES, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1919. Entered Service March 1, 1938, Ft. Devens, Mass.; North Africa. Killed in Action April 25, 1943. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Victoria High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Loyd J. Cook, Sr., Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helena Cook, 1535—57th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

#### DUNCAN, DAVID W., JR.

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1915. Entered Service 1931, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

**CREWE** 

[ 102 ]

# DUNCAN, JEROME LAWSON .

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill; South Pacific. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

# DUNCAN, MARY VIRGINIA

Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1912. Entered Service May 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Farmville Teachers College, Danville College. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

# DUNCAN, NESBIT LAMAR

Capt., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1917. Entered Service 1941 at Harvard University; Italy. Attended Crewe High School, V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Duncan, Sr., 302 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Yukevita Duncan, Overton St., Roslindale, Mass.

# FANSHAW, JOHN LYMAN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Crewe High School. The Christian Temple Church. Son of Mrs. Julia Barco Fanshaw, Box 533, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. John Lyman Fanshaw, Jr., Crewe, Va.

#### FIGG. LESLIE T., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1922. Entered Service June 16, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster; Air Medal; Presidential Citation. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie T. Figg, Sr., 111 West Tenn. Ave., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Luzzetta Scheer Figg, Jr., Baltimore, Md.

# FULGHAM, FRANK MORRISON

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1909. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Europe. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maude Fulgham, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wilson Fulgham, 300 Oliver St., Crewe, Va.

### GABLE, COUIS B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1935, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attened Douglasville High School, Douglasville, Ga. Cathclic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Gable, Winston, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Bobby Moore Gable, 606 E. Virginia Ave., Crewe, Va.

## HARVEY, NATHAN N.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Harvey, 612 E. Virginia Ave., Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. N. N. Harvey, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.



[ 103 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### HIX, ROBERT LEWIS

 $1/{\rm Sgt.}$ , U. S. Army. Born June 14, 1917. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Discharged Camp Gruber, Okla., Sept. 3, 1943. Attended Hardinsburg, Ky. School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hix, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Georgia Hix, Christiansburg, Va.

#### HORTON, CHARLES HAROLD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1916. Entered Service 1936, Orlando, Fla.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal; Oak Leaf Cluster; Silver Star. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Horton, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Figg Horton, Crewe, Va.

#### JOHNSON, LEE WARREN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Jackson, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Texas A. and M. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Johnson, Box 115, Long Beach, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Frances Weldy Johnson, 418 Carolina Ave., Crewe, Virginia.

## LEWIS, THORNTON H., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service May 4, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Crewe High School. Crewe Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Lewis, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary McGrady Lewis, Wellville, Va.

#### LUCADO, EMMIT A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific Area; Saipan. Attended Eggleston and Painter School. Mt. View Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. A. Robertson, Crewe, Va.

# McDANIEL, DOCTOR FRANKLIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Blackstone High School. St. Mark's Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Florence Lee McDaniel, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Bernice Hendrickson McDaniel, Rt. No. 2. Crewe, Va.

# MAYTON, LLEWELLYN C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1908. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Lawson Field, Ga. Attended St. Mark's School. St. Mark's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Mayton, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

# MOON, EMMETT LUCK, JR.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. B. Moon, 200-B Minor St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Frye Moon, Crewe, Va.

CREWE

# MORELAND, LEWIS H.

₩

☆

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1915. Entered Service March 10, 1937. Camp Ellis, Ill. Attended Blackstone High School and Army War College, Washington, D. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Moreland, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Moreland, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

#### OLIVER, CHARLES L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Crewe High School. St. Matthew's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Oliver, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Duckett Oliver, Blakes, Va.

#### OLIVER, HANIE J.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 11, 1913. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Crewe High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Oliver, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nell Bradford Oliver, Rt. No. 10, Richmond, Va.

# PURYEAR, HERBERT WINSTON

PHM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Puryear, 402 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

#### PURYEAR, KARL GRADEY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 3, 1919. Entered Service April 3, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Puryear, 402 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

# PURYEAR, WILLIE CLINTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943. Fort Ord, Calif. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Puryear, 402 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

# RAGAN, RICHARD H.

AR 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Crewe High School. Crewe Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Louisa M. Ragan, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie H. Ragan, Crewe, Va.

# ROBERTSON, SAMMIE B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1910. Entered Service June 12, 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; Germany. Attended Wattsboro School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Robertson, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.



**CREWE** 

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# ROBERTSON, WOODROW W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Hawati. Attended Wattsboro School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Robertson, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

# RODGERS, CHARLES G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Hulen, Tex. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rodgers, 110 E. Penn. Ave., Crewe, Va.

#### SLATE, CHARLES H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended St. Mark's and Blackstone Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

# SLATE, JAMES L.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1917. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended St. Mark's and Blackstone Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va

# SLATE, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1911. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Pt. Jackson, S. C. Attended St. Mark's School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith M. Slate, Rt. 2, Crewe, Va.

### STRANGE, RALPH JEFFERSON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1915. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Myrtle Beach, S. C. Attended Burkeville High School. Barton Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jefferson Strange, Burkeville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Webster Strange, Box 294, Crewe, Va.

# SWICEGOOD, ROY DEXTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1908. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Seibert, Ala. Attended John Randolph School, Hopewell, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Swicegood, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Barbara S. Swicegood, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

# TOLLEY, THOMAS LEONARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Hawaii. Attended Randolph-Macon College; University of Cincinnati. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Tolley, 707 Carolina Ave., Crewe, Va.

CREWE [ 106 ]

# WILKES, PAUL D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1917. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark.; Camp Farnin, Tex. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Wilkes, Nashville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Snead Wilkes, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

#### STAYLOR, CLEVELAND G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist .Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Staylor, 318 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

# STAYLOR, LUTHER P.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Wounded in action in France Dec. 6, 1944. Participated in two Major Battles. Awarded Silver Star and Combat Infantryman's Badge. Attended Crewe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Staylor, 318 Custis St., Crewe, Va.

#### ALDERSON, WILLIAM C.

Y. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 2, 1920. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Australia. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. P. Lewis. Husband of Mrs. Irma Alderson, 1403 Washington, St., Danville, Va.

# ASTIN, EDWARD GEORGE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Danville Military Inst. Episcopaliam. Son of Mrs. Eva McGhee Astin, 137 Montague St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Dodson Astin.

# BAILEY, CLYDE L., JR.

A/S, U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Nashville, Tenn. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. Clyde L. Bailey, 490 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

# BERNARD, WINFREY E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Bernard, Rt. No. 2, North Main Street Extension, Danville, Va.

# BLACK, OLIN O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1913. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Shreveport, La. Attended Burlington High School, Burlington, N. C. Baptist Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Black. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Black, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.



[ 107 ]

CREWE . DANVILLE





# BRADLEY, CLARENCE C., JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 31, 1920. Entered Service March 25, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Saipan; Marshall Islands. Attended George Washington High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Bradley, 1517 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

# BROWN, EUGENE GARLAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Schoolfield High School. East Thomas Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Brown, Rt. No 4, Danville, Va.

## CAHILL, HERBERT A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.: England. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. D. Y. Cahill, 528 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

# CALVERT, CECIL A.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa, Attended Brosville High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Calvert, Rt. No. 6, Danville, Va.

#### CARTER, CLYDE RAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1923. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Carter. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Carter, 149 Clement Ave., Danville, Va.

# CLARK, JAMES AUGUSTA

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Danville Business College. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Clark, 1630 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

# CLARK, JESSE JOSHUA, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Sarasota, Fla. Attended V.P.I. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Clark, 308 Marshall Terrace, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Worrell Clark, Bristol, Va.

# CLARK, ROBERT EDWARD, JR.

Warrant Officer, U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1913. Entered Service March 26, 1941, Shreveport, La. Attended Danville Business College. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Clark, 1630 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

DANVILLE

# COCHRAN, ELMER E. .

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1921. Entered Service May 8, 1936, Australia. Attended Dixie School, Hattiesburg, Miss. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Cochran. Husband of Mrs. Ruth M. Cochran, 514 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

## CORBIN, CONRAD MOFFETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1919. Entered Service May 13, 1942, Miami, Fla.; England. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Corbin, 1310 North Main St., Danville, Va.

#### DAVIS, HOLLIS L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1905. Entered Service March 24, 1942: Ireland. Attended Mt. Herman School. Design Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Cora May Davis, 123 Baugh St., Danville, Va.

# DOWDY, DEWEY BALLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1944, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Cobb Memorial High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Dowdy. Husband of Mrs. Laura R. Dowdy, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.

# DOWDY, LAWRENCE R.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky; England. Killed in action in France, Aug. 22, 1944. Awarded Silver Star for Gallantry in Action. Attended Appalachia State Teachers College. Shady Oak Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Dowdy. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca F. Dowdy, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.

# DuBOSE, SAMUEL P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Reno, Nev. Attended George Washington High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Hallie T. DuBose, 212 Watson St., Danville, Va.

# EVANS, JULIAN G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1943, Ft. Snelling, Minn.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Evans, 1905 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

# FULTON, JAMES TAYLOR

A/C, U.S.N.R. Born June 13, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; Pacific. Attended V.P.I. Shady Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Fulton, Yanceyville Rd., Danville, Va.



[ 109 ]

DANVILLE

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





# GRASTY, ROBERT S.

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 12, 1923. Entered Service July, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church, Son of Mrs. Louise Crews Grasty, 275 Carolina Ave., Danville, Va.

# GUINN, WILLIAM H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1927. Entered Service March, 1942, Ft. Story, Va.; England. Attended Laurinburg High School, Laurinburg, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. W. H. Guinn. Husband of Mrs. Iva Lee Guinn, 99 Chatham Ave., Danville, Va.

### HALL, HUBERT L.

Ist/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended George Washington High School. West End Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. C. Hall, 219 Watson St., Danville, Va.

# HAMLIN, JAMES TURNER, JR.

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1896. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Richmond, Va. Attended V.M.I. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Hamlin. Husband of Mrs. Nell Davis Hamlin, 421 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

# HANCOCK, JAMES NATHAN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 21, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Schoolfield High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. T. Hancock, Rt. No. 1, Ferry Rd., Danville, Va.

# HANCOCK, JESSE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1913. Entered Service May 13, 1942, Reno, Nev. Attended Fayerdale School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. T. Hancock, Rt. No. 1, Ferry Rd., Danville, Va.

# HEAD, ROBERT W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy: France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Head, 539 Rickett St., Danville, Va.

# HUDGINS, JOHN I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Fort Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Schoollield High School. Moseley Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hudgins, 715 Temple Ave., Danville, Va.

DANVILLE [ 110 ]

# HUDGINS, ROBERT LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1919. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hudgins. Husband of Mrs. Eloise Hudgins, 2111 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

# JAMERSON, JOHN WILLARD, JR.

AS, U.S.N.R. Born May 7, 1924. Entered Service July 1, 1944, Charlottesville, Va. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jamerson, 161 S. Main St., Danville, Va.

# JORDAN, BERNARD O.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Schoolfield Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Jordan, 121 Marshall Terrace, Danville, Va.

# KERNS, T. A., JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Scott Field, Ill. Attended Averett College. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. T. A. Kerns. Nephew of Mrs. Clyde Bailey, 490 W. Main St., Danville. Va.

# LEE, WILLIAM KENNETH

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 2, 1924. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Lee, 421 Montague St., Danville, Va.

# LEMON, MURPHY E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; England. Attended Greenwood High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Lemon. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Lemon, 99 Chatham Ave., Danville, Va.

## LONG, ALVIN CECIL

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Stonewall Grade School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Long, 137 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.

# LONG, AVESTA EUGENE

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Long, 137 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.



[ 111 ] DANVILLE



# LONG, JAMES CLAUDE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1921. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Long, 137 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.

#### LOVE, MELVIN JEFFRESS

AC, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 20, 1925. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Nashville, Tenn. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. George E. Love, 221 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

#### McNEELY, HOWARD D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Dan River High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. McNeely, 212 Watson St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda McNeely, 212 Watson St., Danville, Va.

#### MANESS, CHARLES EDWIN

T/3, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1918. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Yanceyville High School, Yanceyville, N. C. Methodist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Maness, Raeford, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Joyce Maness, 130 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

#### MITCHELL, EDWARD BRIDGES

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended George Washington High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Mitchell, 840 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

# MONTGOMERY, PEYTON V.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service June 16, 1942. Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Brosville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mabel O. Montgomery. Rt. No. 6, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Montgomery, Rt. No. 6, Danville, Va.

# MOORE, MORRIS LUTHER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1940, Savannah, Ga.; Bataan. Missing in Action in Philippines. Attended George Washington High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Moore, 320 Third Ave., Danville, Va.

# MOORE, ROBERT BRUCE

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1940, McChord Field, Wash.; India. Attended Danville Military Inst. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Moore, 130 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

DANVILLE

# MOSS, CHARLES WESLEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 16, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 13, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Received Medical Discharge Dec. 22, 1942. Attended Stonewall Jackson School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Moss, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Cecil Moss, 1611 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

# MOSS, WILLIAM ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Moss, Sr., 1611 N. Main St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret M. Moss, 1611 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

#### MOTLEY, BILL B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Turner Field, Ga. Attended George Washington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Motley, 414 Kemper Rd., Danville, Va.

# MYERS, JAMES H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Killed in Action Sept. 15, 1944. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Myers, 307 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

#### NANCE, CHARLES B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Washington and Lee University. Epiphany Episcopal Church. Husband of Mrs. Ferrand Parker Nance, 118 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

#### NEWMAN, PRICE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Nester School, Dugspur, Va. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. David Newman. Husband of Mrs. Manda B. Newman, 149 Clement Ave., Danville, Va.

# OAKES, JAMES HAMILTON

Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service June 2, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Panama. Attended Danville Military Inst. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd Oakes, 154 College St., Danville, Va.

# OSBORNE, DARRELL B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1922. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. H. Comer, 2024 N. Main St., Danville, Va.



[ 113 ] DANVILLE





#### OWENS, TRINKLE CALVIN

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1925. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Bainbridge, Md., Gilberts; Marshall; Solomon Islands; New Guinea; Calif. Attended Haysi High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucinda Owens, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.

# PAYNE, OTIS MEADE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Panama. Attended Whitmell Farm Life School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. O. M. Payne, 142 N.W. Blvd., Danville, Va.

# PERKINS, MAYNARD GORDON

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1938, San Diego, Calif. Attended Dan River High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Perkins, 1722. N. Main St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Perkins.

# ROBERTSON, FRANK GARLAND, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1924. Entered Service May 26, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Killed in Action over Brunswick, Germany, Jan. 30, 1944. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended George Washington High School. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Robertson, 204 College Ave., Danville, Va.

# ROBERTSON, JAMES A., JR.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Iceland. Attended Washington and Lee University. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Watlington Robertson, 411 W. Main St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Vaughn Robertson.

# SAGER, FREDERICK N.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 5, 1912. Entered Service Jan., 1942. Parris Island, S. C., Overseas. Attended Washington and Lee University. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Sager, 228 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

#### SAGER, HAROLD L.

Ens., U.S.N.R. Born April 17, 1917. Entered Service May, 1942, Annapolis, Md., Overseas. Attended University of North Carolina. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Sager, 228 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Thomas Sager.

# SAGER, WILLIAM L.

Pfa., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1919. Entered Service July, 1943. Charlottesville, Va. Attended University of Virginia. Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Sager, 228 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

DANVILLE

[ 114 ]

# \* \* \*

# SCEARCE, CLAUDE HERMAN

Pic., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Westover Field, Mass.; Africa; India. Attended Whitmell High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee O. Scearce. Husband of Mrs. Bethel Scearce, 1315 Washington St., Danville, Va.

# SCOTT, CURTIS A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service July 15, 1940, Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Schoolfield High School. Mt. Olive Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillian Childress, Rt. No. 1, Box 138-A, Danville, Va

# SHELHORSE, OTIS L.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 22, 1923. Entered Service Aug., 1942. N.O.B. Norfolk, Va., Overseas. Attended Perdue University. Schoolfield Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. John Thomas, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Shelhorse, 715 Temple Ave., Danville, Va.

# SHELTON, MARSHALL JUDD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1912. Entered Service April 12, 1942, Camp Callan, Calif. Attended Brown Summit High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Susie L. Shelton, 132 Rocklawn Ave, Danville, Va.

#### SMITH, DEXTER D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Received Medical Discharge Sept. 25, 1943. Attended Keen St. Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. A. F. Smith. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Smith, 114 Calhoun Drive, Wilmington, N. C.

#### SMITH, FOLEY FOSTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1905. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Coral Gables, Fla. Attended University of Virginia. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sanford Smith, 888 Pine St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gustava M. Smith.

# SPIVEY, WARREN H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 2, 1925. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Baltimore High School. South Hall Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell Spivey, 99 Chatham Ave., Danville, Va.

# TRAVIS, ROBERT ALLEN, JR.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended George Washington High School, Mt. Vernon Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Allen Travis, 154 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Frantz Travis.



[115]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 7





### TURNER, HARVEY J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1914. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Polk, La. Attended Cobb Memorial High School. Providence Church. Son of Mr. Earnest W. Turner. Husband of Mrs. Grace Turner, Rt. No. 4, Danville, Va.

# VANN, LUTHER ROCHESTER

Major (Chaplain), U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1902. Entered Service April, 1941, Camp Adair, Ore. Attended Wake Forest College, Molfett Memorial Baptist Church, Son of Dr. L. L. Vann, Mars Hill, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Martha P. Vann, 2127 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

# VERNON, CHARLES MILLER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1918. Entered Service April 9, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Vernon, 215 Watson St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Vernon.

# VERNON, WILLIAM N., JR. (BILL)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended George Washington High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Vernon, 215 Watson St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Culpepper Vernon, Danville, Va.

#### WHITE, ARCHIE B.

1st. Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1911. Entered Service Aug., 1929, Daniel Field, Ga.; England. Attended Danville Grade School. Son of Mr. A. J. White. Husband of Mrs. Lillian White, 528 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

#### WHITE, ROBERT EDWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1924. Entered Service June 15, 1943, Little Creek, Va. Attended George Washington High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. White, 106 Virginia Ave., Danville, Va.

# WILKINSON, SAMUEL WINFREE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1924. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended George Washington High School. Moffett Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. G. L. Wilkinson, Box 275, Kenbridge, Va.

# WILLIAMS, HORACE H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Coast Guard). Born May 25, 1916. Entered Service April 27, 1942. Baltimore, Md.; Jefferson City, Tenn. Attended Roanoke Rapids High School. First Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Son of Mrs. Lucy Williams, 317 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Martha Williams.

DANVILLE [ 116 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# MITCHELL, WILLIAM HILL

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Sept. 8, 1918. Inducted November, 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended N. C. State. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Mitchell, 840 Main St., Danville, Va.

# REVERE, FLOYD, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army Air Corps, Ester Field, Alexandria, La. Born May 1, 1919. Attended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Revere, 130 College St., Danville, Va.

#### PHIFER, CONLEY B., JR.

Cadet, U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Feb. 15, 1919. Inducted Nov. 9, 1942, Yale University. Attended V. P. I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Phifer, 128 College St., Danville, Va.

#### CATLIN, JAMES THOMAS, III

Capt., U. S. Army, Q. M. Corps, Washington, D. C. Borr Sept. 3, 1916. Attended N. C. State. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Catlin, Jr., 224 West Main St., Danville. Va.

# LOVE, OLLIE GOODE

1st Lt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Aug. 26, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Peterson Field, Colorado Springs, Colo. Attended University of Virginia. Baptist. Son of Mrs. George E. Love, 221 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

# BOWLES, RUTLEDGE E. (JIM)

S.C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1915. Inducted Nov. 15, 1941, Norfolk Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Bowles, 1638 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

#### HARGROVE, ROY THOMAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1907. Inducted Sept. 4, 1942, Fort Bragg, N. C. Attended Schoolfield Graded School. Burton Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Mamie Hargrove, 521 Kemper Rd., Danville, Va.

# EVANS, RUSSELL T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, A.A. Born Jan. 6, 1925. Inducted June 30, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Evans, 316 College Ave., Danville, Va.



[ 117 ] , DANVILLE





# PARKER, REUBEN WRIGHT

S/Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Jan. 13, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1940, Langley Field. Attended D.M.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Rucker Parker, 284 West Main St., Danville, Va.

# BENNETT, JULIAN J.

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Aug. 22, 1913. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Atlantic City, N. J. Atlended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Bennett, 146 College St., Danville, Va.

# MURRIE, JAMES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Bowman Field, Louisville, Ky. Attended Averett College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Ernest Murrie, 500 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

# PAULETT, VERNON PICKETT, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1925. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended George Washington High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Vernon P. Paulett, 150 College St., Danville, Va.

# WYATT, ELY JERRY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C. Received Medical Discharge April 22, 1943. Attended University of Virginia. West Main Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Henry Lee Wyatt. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Wyatt, 206 Mt. Vernon Ave., Danville, Va.

# YEATTS, EARNEST JAMES

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 6, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; New York, N. Y. Attended Ferry Road School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Flossie Emerson. Husband of Mrs. Frances Yeatts, Rt. No. 1, Box 122-X, Danville, Va.

### JAMES, HENRY LANE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Prisoner of War in Germany, Jan. 30, 1944. Attended Surry County High School. Moore Swamp Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. James, RFD, Dendron, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte W. James, 2514 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### ENOCH, JOHN D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Brady, Texas. Attended Dublin High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Enoch, Box 301, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reba Stafford Enoch. Box 301, Dublin, Va.

DANVILLE · DENDRON · DUBLIN

#### MOORE, WILLIAM W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1906. Entered Service March 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended New River School. Methodist. Son of Mr. John C. Moore, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie McDaniel Moore, Box 32, Dublin, Va.

# NESTER, PHILLIP J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 23, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Dublin School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Nester, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth McDaniel Nester, Dublin, Va.

#### ROSEBERRY, THOMAS J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1924. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis,  $V\alpha$ .; Iceland. Attended Draper School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Roseberry, Box 444, Dublin,  $V\alpha$ .

# MABRY, CHARLES LEONARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hillsville High School. Hillsville Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Mabry, Hillsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Thompson Mabry, Dugspur, Va.

#### BADGER, THOMAS JENKINS

Lt.Col., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1910. Entered Service July 30, 1940, Ft. Ord, Calif.; Hawaii; Pacific. Awarded Legion of Merit for Campaign in Guadalcanal; Vela Lavela, Bat. Comm. Attended University of Utah; George Washington University. Son of Mrs. R. A. Badger and the late General R. A. Badger, Salt Lake City, Utah. Husband of Mrs. Bessie Bones Badger, Emporia, Va.

# BARNES, ROYAL MARVIN

CGM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 15, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcamal; South Pacífic. Attended Emporia High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lelia K. Barnes, Emporia, Va.

#### BENDALL, EDWARD MAHOOD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Greenville County School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Effie F. Bendall, 319 Main St., Emporia, Va.

### CLARKE, LeROY NORMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1918. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Son of Mrs. Effie Clarke and the late Mr. Carl L. Clarke, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie A. Clarke, Emporia, Va.



[ 119 ]

DUBLIN · DUGSPUR · EMPORIA







#### CLEMENTS, SYDNEY GARFIELD, JR.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Richmond, Va.; New Hebrides. Attended Greenville County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Clements, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sallie C. Clements, 121 Carroll St., Emporia, Va.

#### CROWDER, FRANKLIN WILLIAM

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. University of Richmond. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Crowder, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erdie W. Crowder, Emporia, Va.

# DOYLE, JOSEPH L., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Greenville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Doyle, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Muriel J. Doyle, Emporia. Va.

# DOYLE, LAWRENCE WILLIAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Killed in Action Nov. 1943. Attended Emporia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Doyle, 412 E. Atlantic St., Emporia, Va.

#### EPPS, MARVIN HUGH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Greenville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Epps, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Wills Epps, Emporia, Va.

# FERGUSON, MARSHALL HOGE

GM 3/c, U.S.N.R. Age 25. Entered Service Sept, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill; Cuba. Attended Emporia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Ferguson, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Oliva D. Ferguson, Emporia, Va.

#### GOODWYN, BERNARD EVERARD

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Emporia High School; R.M.A., Bedford. Methodist. Son of Capt. M. M. Goodwyn, Newport News, Vα. and Mrs. Sallie B. Tyson, Emporia, Vα.

# GRIGG, HENRY G., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.: Topeka, Kan. Attended Chester High School. High Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Grigg, Lee St., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Harrell Grigg, Lee St., Emporia, Va.

EMPORIA [ 120 ]

# HALLINGSHEAD, JAMES EMERSON

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 26, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1940, Great Lakes, Ill.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Wellston, Ohio High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Hallingshead, RFD No. 3, Wellston, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Lillian B. Hallingshead, Emporia, Va.

#### HARRELL, OTHO WRIGHT

S. 2/c, U.S.N.R. Born Dec. 21, 1919. Entered Service June 12, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Jarratt High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. T. Harrell, Jarratt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Pope Harrell, Emporia, Va.

# KEI, JOHNNIE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Aug. 25, 1918. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Parks, Calif. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vendell Kei, RFD 3, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Kei, 207 N. Main St., Emporia, Va.

# LASHLEY, JOHN EDWARD

Capt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 26, 1895. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Greenville County Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. K. Lashley and the late Mr. E. K. Lashley, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katharyne H. Lashley, 209 Battery Ave., Emporia, Va.

# LEWIS, WILLIAM HENRY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Alberta High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Clint Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy G. Lewis, Emporia, Va.

# LUCADO, BOYD TAYLOR

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland; Belgium; Germany. Attended Emporia, Virginia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Lucado, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Lynch Lucado, Emporia, Va.

# MAITLAND, DAVID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy; France. Attended Purdy, Va. School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andred Maitland, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred S. Maitland, W. Atlantic St., Emporia, Va.

### MAJER, HOWARD CRAIG

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 19, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Greenville County School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. Bruno Majer and the late Mrs. Majer, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice C. Majer, 204 S. Hampton St., Emporia. Va.



[ 121 ] EMPORIA

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### MASON, ALBERT NATHANIEL

CEM, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service July 16, 1943, Richmond, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Newbern, N. C. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Edward Smith and the late Mr. G. W. Mason, Newbern, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mina Mae Mason, 202 Battery Ave., Emporta, Va.

# MITCHELL, LAFAYETTE WILSON, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Hebrides Islands; New Caledonia; New Zealand. Attended Greenville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Mitchell, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy R. Mitchell, Emporia, Va.

#### MITCHELL, SELBY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Emporia High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. India T. Mitchell, Emporia, Va.

#### MOODY, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Greenville County School. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Major Moody, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Bell Moody, 406 Wolf St., Emporia, Va.

# NEWSOME, CLYDE McNEAL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 25, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Emporia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Newsome, 426 Church St., Emporia, Va.

#### NEWSOME, EARL KENNETH

CY, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Newfoundland; Southwest Pacific. Attended Highland Springs High School. Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Newsome, Ir., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary D. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

#### NEWSOME, EDWARD GEORGE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Germany, Attended Emporia High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

# NEWSOME, EMMETT LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Prisoner of War in Germany. Feb. 23, 1944. Attended Emporia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

**EMPORIA** 

# NEWSOME, JOHNNIE WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Attended Greenville County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. H. Newsome and the late Mrs. J. H. Newsome, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Evelyn B. Newsome, Emporia, Va.

#### OGBURN, MOSES BRYANT

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Casablanca; Africa; Italy; Sicily; Algiers; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Greenville County High School, Greenville County, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Ogburn, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia D. Ogburn, 106 Church St. Emporia, Va.

# PAIR, LOFTON W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1921. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; A. P. Hill, Va. Attended Greensville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Paír, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Prince C. Pair, 401 Southampton St., Emporia, Va.

#### PARKER, BERNARD D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1915. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawatii. Attended Greensville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Parker, 309 Park St., Emporia, Va.

# PEARSON, JAMES WILLARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Robinson, Ark. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Pearson, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel W. Pearson, Emporia, Va.

# POARCH, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 14, 1925. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Greensville County High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Poarch, 401 Church St., Emporia, Va.

# RICE, FREDERICK VERNON, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1925. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Italy. Attended Greenville County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick V. Rice, Emporia, Va.

#### SADLER, PHILIP R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1918. Entered Service July, 1941, Portsmouth, Va.; Australia; Rio de Janeiro; North Africa; New Guinea. Attended Greenville High School; Hargrave Military Academy. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Sadler, 524 South Main St., Emporia, Va.



EMPORIA



# SASSER, RAY RANDOLPH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1914. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Hawaii; Saipan. Attended Greenville County School, Baptist, Son of Mrs. William Sasser, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Vivian B. Sasser, Emporia, Va.

### SLATE, MARVIN GRISWELL, JR.

MM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1911. Entered Service March, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Newfoundland; Pacific Area. Attended Greenville County High School. Metho-dist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Slate, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline S. Slate, 523 Peachtree St., Emporia, Va.

# SLATE, WARREN WOOD

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1921. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Greenville County High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Slate, Sr. 523 Peachtree St., Emporia, Va.

# SYKES, EVERETTE R.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific Area. Attended Greenville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Sykes, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Zeaulene B. Sykes, 401 Southampton St., Emporia, Va.

#### SYKES, GILBERT A.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific; Duoddy Village, Me. Attended Jarratt High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Sykes, Jarratt, Husband of Mrs. Dorathy D. Sykes, 402 Southampton St., Emporia, Va.

## THOMASON, HOWARD R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Treasure Island, Calif. Attended Greenville County Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporia, Va.

# THOMASON, JAMES W.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 28. 1940 N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Marshall Islands; Battle of Coral Sea; Pearl Harbor. Attended Greenville County Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporia, Va.

# THOMASON, ROBERT E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; France. Killed in Action, France, June 16, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Greenville County High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporia, Va.

**EMPORIA** 

#### THOMASON, WILLIAM E.

S. 1/c, U.S.N.R. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Greenville County Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice N. Thomason, Emporta, Va.

# THOMPSON, JULIAN MANLY

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 12, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Windsor, N. C. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Thompson, Windsor, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marie B. Thompson, 637 E. Atlantic St., Emporia. Va.

# THORPE, HORACE S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 31, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943; Camp Lee, Va.; European Torte of War. Attended Drewryville High School. Methouses, San of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Thorpe, 309 Park Ave., Emporia, Va.

#### WATKINS, AUGUSTUS WRIGHT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Overseas. Attended Emporia High School; Clemson College, S. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins, and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances G. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

#### WATKINS, CLAYTON R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 39. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Warrensburg, Mo. Attended Emporia High School; William and Mary College. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

# WATKINS, DAVID HARDEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Richmond, Va.; North Africa. Attended Emporia High School; University of Ala. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

# WATKINS, JAMES M.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Emporia High School; William and Mary College; Law School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Watkins and the late Mr. James M. Watkins, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita B. Watkins, Emporia, Va.

# WEBB, OTIS EDWARD

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France; England. Attended Jarratt School. Baptist. Son of Mr. L. T. Webb, Jarratt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise H. Webb, 128 Carroll St., Emporia, Va.



[ 125 ] EMPORIA

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆



# WILLIAMS, JAMES RUDOLPH

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Drewryville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Williams, Rt. No. 1, Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma B. Williams, 213 Park St., Emporia, Va.

#### WRENN, THOMAS HERBERT

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1919. Entered Service June, 1939, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Honolulu; Aleutians. Attended Greenville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Wrenn, Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine B. Wrenn, 213 Park St., Emporia, Va.

#### ANDREWS, WESLEY ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Matoaca Grade School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmette Andrews, Matoaca Rd., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Grigg Andrews, 414—4th Ave., Ettrick, Va.

#### AURICH, EHREGOTT K.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1907. Entered Service June 15, 1943, Gulfport, Miss.; Brookley Field, Ala. Attended Siejmer Saxon School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Aurich. Husband of Mrs. Louise Aurich, 1 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

#### BARRICKS, CARLTON EUGENE

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 25, 1925. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Barricks, 35 Totty St., Ettrick, Va

### BARRICKS, SIDNEY E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 17, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Barricks, 49 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary L. Barricks, 49 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick. Va.

# BISHOP, JUNIUS WADE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1909. Entered Service March 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Grade School, Petersburg, Va. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Jane Bishop, River Rd., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isabelle Bishop.

# BLAND, LAWRENCE V.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1906. Entered Service July 1, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ettrick Graded School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Addie M. Bland, 14 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Bland, 920 Commerce St., Petersburg, Virginia.

**EMPORIA** • ETTRICK

[ 126 ]

# BLANKENSHIP, JAMES HAROLD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Blankenship, 2 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret E. Blankenship, 2 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

# BOWMAN, WALTER R.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born April 15, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Bowman, 9 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

#### BROWDER, JOE L.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1942, San Diego, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. O. Browder, 842 High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte Mann Browder, 12—3rd Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# BROWNING, HERBERT O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1912. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ireland; England; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. H. C. Woodall, 410 Harrison St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice W. Browning, R.F.D. 1, Ettrick, Va.

# BURTON, LUTHER EDWARD, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1923. Entered Service June 9, 1943. Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Burton, 4 Second Ave, Ettrick, Va.

# BUTLER, RONALD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1911. Entered service Lincoln, Neb.; Corsica Island. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. T. Butler, 44 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Butler, Phoenix, Ariz.

# BUTLER, THOMAS ALBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. T. Butler, 44 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys B. Butler, Spokane, Wash.

# CARDWELL, WILBUR G.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 28, 1920. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Elm Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Cardwell, 28 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Cardwell, 325 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.



[ 127 ]





#### CARROLL, HENRY P.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 25, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; San Pedro, Calif. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church, Son of Mrs. Susan C. Carroll, 6 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

#### CARROLL, WILLIAM HAMILTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1919. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Susan C. Carroll, 6 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Spain Carroll, 926 McKensie St., Ettrick, Va.

# COLLIER, JAMES EDWIN, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Etrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Collier, 22 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

# COLLIER, NATHANIEL M., JR. (BUSTER)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1924. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Herrington, Kans. Attended Petersburg High School, Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Collier, 21 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

#### DAVIS, BERNARD L.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Davis, 115 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# DAVIS, DENNIS STERLING

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 21, 1920. Entered Service July, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ellie Mae Davis, 100 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# DAVIS, GEORGE WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1919. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ellie Mae Davis, 100 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick. Va.

# DAVIS, JAMES A. (JIMMY)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ellie Mae Davis, 100 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

ETTRICK

[ 128 ]

# DIXON, JAMES W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 14, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Gills Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Dixon, Beach, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude B. Dixon, 74 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# FOULKROD, GEORGE DEMPSEY, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 31, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Caribbean. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Foulkrod, Sr., 318 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Pond Foulkrod, Sr., 10 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

#### GETTINGS, EARL E.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Colonial Heights Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Gettings, Chester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Gettings, 20 Jackson St., Ettrick, Va.

#### GILL, AUBREY W.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1917. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Sioux Falls, S. D. Attended Duke University. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Gill, Sr., 47 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# GILL, FRANKLIN IRVINE

A. S., U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service June 12, 1944. Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. I. Gill, 22 Third Ave., Ettrick Va.

# GILL, HERBERT C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1921 Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended University of Richmond, Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Gill, Sr., 47 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Olive S. Gill, 1415 Oakdale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

# GILL, WILLIAM B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1924. Entered Service April 4, 1943. Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Gill, Sr., 47 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# GOODALL, GEORGE B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec 30, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va., Africa; Sicily; England; France; Germany. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Madison County High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Goodall, Locust Dale, Va.



[ 129 ]





# GOODALL, JOSEPH PEYTON

T/5, U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1914. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Wales; France. Attended Madison County High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph P. Goodall, Locust Dale, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Goodall, Woodpecker Rd., Ettrick, Va.

#### GREEN, PETTES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1923. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Kate Green, 7 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

#### GREENE, HENRY LAWRENCE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1911. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Shreveport, La.; India. Attended Ettrick Graded School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida S. Greene, 40 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida B. Greene, 38 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# GRIGG, EDWARD CARLYSLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1925. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Attended Ettrick Graded School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Grigg, 414 Fourth Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Whitehead Grigg, Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### HAWKINS, HERBERT CLAIBORNE

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1909. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Hawkins, R.F.D. 1, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evalene Hawkins, Hillsboro, W. Va.

# HAWKS, LINWOOD DUDLEY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Newfoundland. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Hawks, 14 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# HAWKS, LLOYD GUY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Hawks, 46 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Idelle Hawks, Hopewell, Va.

# HOLLOWAY, CLAYBORNE T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Holloway Hardy, Woodpecker Rd., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Holloway, 50 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

ETTRICK [ 130 ]

# JEFFRIES, RICHARD C., JR. (JEFF)

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France; Germany. Awarded Expert Infantryman's Badge; Combat Infantryman's Badge; Presidential Citation Ribbon. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Rosa Jeffries, Lafayette Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Nadine Jeffries, 33 Totty St., Ettrick, Va.

#### KING, ELLIS D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1915. Entered Service May 10, 1943. Camp Chaifee, Ark.; Central Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Petersburg First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. King, 21 Light St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances King, 214 Lafayette Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

# LAFFOON, ROY J.

SC 2/c, U. S. Nary, Born Nov. 13, 1901. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, N.O.B. Norlolk, Va.; North Africa; Washington, D. C. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Beptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wm. P. Laffoon, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy B. Laffoon, 10 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

# LAFFOON, WILLIAM EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Howze, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Irene Laffoon, 27 Totty St., Ettrick, Va. Killed in action.

# LAFOON, WILLIAM H.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Columbus, Ohio; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Lafoon, 17 Second Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# McKINLEY, KENNETH M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born July 12, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1942, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; Overseas. Attended Ettrick School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. McKinley, 54 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# MANN, HENRY CLIFTON, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp McCain, Miss.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Mann, 20 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

#### MANN, LESTER T.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1919. Entered Service March, 1942, Nashville, Tenn.; Camp Seymore Johnson, Goldsboro, N. C. Attended V.P.I., Blacksburg, Va. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Mann, 11 Lee St, Ettrick, Va.



[ 131 ]



# MANN, MARSHALL R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 6, 1914. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Mann, Third Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. M. Magdalane Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

### MARABLE, JAMES HERBERT

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug, 15, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Etitick Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Marable, 5 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Alice Marable, 5 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

#### MARKS, LEWIS NELSON, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1917. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Iceland. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Marks, 17 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Marks, 123 Roanoke Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

## MURDOCK, JOHN ASHBY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Murdock, 47 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Murdock, Newbern, N. C.

# NIMMO, WILLIAM L., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1924. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Nimmo, 79 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# NUGENT, EDWARD E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1922 Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Nugent, 28 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

#### NUGENT, ROBERT H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Boptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Nugent, 11 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Nugent, 11 Third Ave., Ettrick, Virginia.

# NUGENT, WILLIAM DENNIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1922. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Nugent, 11 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

ETTRICK [ 132 ]

# NUNNALLY, ROGER P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Annie Nunnally, 3 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Nunnally, 48 Third Ave. Ettrick, Va.

#### PARTIN, CHARLES FREDERICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 18, 1908. Entered Service April 8, 1944. Camp Peary, Va. Attended Matoaca Grammar School; Matoaca Methodist Church. Foster son of Mrs. Mary R. Mann, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Overby Partin, D.nwiddie, Va.

# PARTIN, JOSEPH A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 26, 1917. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill; New Guinea. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Foster son of Mrs. Mary R. Mann, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virgie Butler Partin, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va.

# PERKINSON, CARLTON FRANCIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Pacific. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Brother of Mrs. M. R. Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# PERKINSON, GEORGE BERNARD

S.K. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1916. Entered Service March, 1943. Camp Peary, Va.: Hawaii. Attended Petersburg Business School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Brother of Mrs. M. R. Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

#### PERKINSON, JACK W.

C.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 9, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Brother of Mrs. M. R. Mann, 48 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

# PERKINSON, JOHN A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.; Camp Fannin, Texas. Attended Petersburg High School. Etrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Gertrude A. Perkinson, 41 Second Ave., Etrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret 1. Perkinson, 41 Second Ave., Etrick, Va.

# POND, JAMES C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Julia A. Pond, 10 Light St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Cox Pond, Maple Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.



[ 133 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### POND, EVERETT WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Grandson of Mrs. Julia A. Pond, 10 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

# POOLE, JOSEPH F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 17, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Poole, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte Poole, 21 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

# PRICHYSTAL, AULICK MILTON

M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1912. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mary Prichystal, Rt. No. 1, Prince George, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merleen Prichystal, Rt. No. 1, Prince George, Va.

#### PULLEY, ANDREW GERALD

SP.,U. S. Navy. Born July 23, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Pulley, 20 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

# PULLEY, NEIL, JR.

C.A.M.M., U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 24, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Australia; India; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Pulley; 20 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

#### PURKINSON, FLOYD JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Purkinson, 18 Third Ave., Ettrick, Va.

#### SIMMONS, RUSSELL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Matoaca Grade School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Simmons, Wells St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arnita Grigg Simmons, 414 Fourth Ave., Ettrick, Va.

#### SPAIN, RAYMOND E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1912. Entered Service April 5, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa. Attended Kenilworth Grade School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Spain, R.F.D. 4, Dinwiddie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Mae Spain, 5 Light St., Ettrick, Va.

ETTRICK

[ 134 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# SPAIN, ROBERT LEAKE

S.F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1901. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Admiralty Islands: New Hebrides Islands. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Boptist Church. Son of Mrs. James Spain and the late Mr. James Spain, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora Spain, No. 10 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

# SULLIVAN, CHARLES EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1926. Entered Service April, 1944. Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Sullivan, 33 Totty St., Ettrick, Va.

#### TOLER, ERNEST NELSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1915. Entered Service April 2, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Greensboro, N. C. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie V. Toler, 46 Main St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Toler, Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

#### TOLER, JAMES B.

A.M.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 10, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1939, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Overseas. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie V. Toler, 46 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

#### TOLER, WILLIAM H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Etrick Grade School. Etrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie V. Toler, 46 Main St., Etrick, Va.

# TUCKER, ALFRED W.

E.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 15, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie M. Tucker, Ettrick, Va.

# TUCKER, ANDREW J., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 28, 1919. Entered Service June 30, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Chester High School. Ivey Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Tucker, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Tucker, Rt. No. 1, Ettrick, Va.

# TUCKER, LANCE W.

S. 2/c ,U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Etrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie M. Tucker, Ettrick. Va.



[ 135 ] ETTRICK

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# TUCKER, LEWIS B.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 5, 1918. Entered Service Jan., 1943. Camp Peary, Va.: Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick, Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie M. Tucker, Ettrick, Va.

# VAUGHAN, ALLEN BROWDER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas.; European Theatre. Attended Petersburg High School. Etitick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Vaughan, 11 Boissecu St., Etitick, Vz.

#### VAUGHAN, JAMES HAROLD

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1917. Entered Service May, 1938, Riverside, Calif.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg Grammar School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Vaughan, 11 Boisseau St., Ettrick, Va.

# VEST, JAMES MILFORD

A.S., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1927. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Solomons, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. Rosa Mae Snyder, 19 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

# WADE, JAMES HERBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1920. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Nashville, Tenn.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Wade, 11 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

# WADE, ROBERT EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1924. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; South Pacific. Attended Bolling Junior High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Wade, 26 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

# WALL, CHARLES LEONARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 3, 1926. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Wall. 22 Main St., Ettrick, Va.

# WATKINS, BENJAMIN CHEWNING

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; V.P.I., Blacksburg, Va. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Watkins, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Watkins, 28 Jackson St., Ettrick, Va.

ETTRICK

# ☆ ☆ ☆

#### WHELAN, RANDOLPH HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1918. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. At-tended Ettrick Grammar School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Roscoe Whelan, Wood-pecker Road, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Hogwood Whelan, 25 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

#### WHITAKER, RUSSELL E.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 10, 1922. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Petersburg Junior High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Whitaker, 6 South West St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle B. Whitaker, 21 Lee St., Ettrick, Va.

### WILSON, JOHN W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1919. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. John C. Wilson, 129 Westover Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Winnie Wilson, 53 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.

#### WOODRUFF, BENTON EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 15, 1913. Entered Service April 8, 1943. Parris Island, S. C.; Quantico, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, Matcaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Woodruff, 28 Jackson St., Ettrick, Va.

#### WORLEY, CLARENCE RAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 18, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Patuxent River, Md. Attended Ettrick Grade School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie L. Worley, 1 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Worley, 35 Totty St., Ettrick,

# BARRETT, HARVEY HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born May 2, 1920. Entered Service May 5, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Fredericksburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Barrett, Falmouth, Va.

#### BOUTCHYARD, EDWARD MERRILL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 27 1941, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Boutchyard, Falmouth, Va.

# BOUTCHYARD, LANDON W

Pfc., U. 3. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Alaska; Canada. At-tended Fredericksburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Boutchyard, Falmouth, Va.



[ 137 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# BROOKS, DECATUR THOMPSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Falmouth Schools. Falmouth Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Wesley Brooks, Falmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. James Roberson, Falmouth, Va.

#### BROWN, EDISON LEROY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1916. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fredericksburg High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. Norman B. Brown, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Musante Brown, Falmouth, Va.

# CARTER, EARNEST BILLEY

MoMM, 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Caroline High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. W. Carter, Rt. 2, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva Coakley Carter, Falmouth, Va.

# CURTIS, WALLACE SALES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1912. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Ft. Ord, Calif.; Overseas. Attended New Hope Public Schools. Son of Mrs. J. T. Curtis, White Oak, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Brooks Curtis, Falmouth, Va.

# EDWARDS, WARREN HOUTE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1920. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Killed in Action November, 1944. Attended Falmouth High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Edwards, New Hope, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Barrett Edwards, Falmouth, Va.

### ENGLISH, HOWARD HENRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1909. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Stafford Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George English, Stafford Court House, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Carter English, Falmouth, Va.

# FRITTER, EARNEST CALVIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1921. Entered Service June, 1944. Camp Lee, Va.; Elgin Field, Fla. Attended Falmouth High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Fritter, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Cox Fritter, Falmouth, Va.

# JETT, HOWARD PRICE, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1922. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Deming, N. M. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Jett, Stafford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Boutchyard Jett, Falmouth, Va.

FALMOUTH [ 138 ]

### ODHAM, EARNEST HAROLD

QM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 25, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest W. Odham, Falmouth, Va.

# ODHAM, ELLIS MANDERIEL

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1920. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; San Juan. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest W. Odham, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Schleif Odham, Falmouth, Va.

### PAYNE, WARREN EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 24, 1914. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Culpeper Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh R. Payne, Faquier St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ernestine B. Payne, Falmouth, Va.

### RAINES, VICTOR GORDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 16, 1917. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Fort Ord, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Stafford High School: Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Raines, Stafford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Withers Raines, Fallmouth

### ROBERSON, RAYMOND LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1926. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Roberson, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Hadron Roberson, Falmouth, Va.

# RODGERS, SIDNEY SCOTT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1917. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Falmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rodgers, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Payne Rodgers, Falmouth, Va.

# WITHERS, ALLEN JUDSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 11, 1925. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Stafford High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sadie Randall Withers, Falmouth, Va.

# ABERNATHY, GLEN WOOTEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1915. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. George W. Abernathy, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah N. Abernathy, 208 South Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

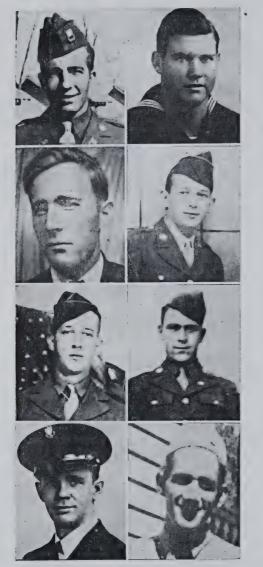


[ 139 ]

FALMOUTH • FARMVILLE

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### BIRDSONG, FRANK H.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Birdsong, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Jarrett Birdsong, Rt. No. 1, Farmville, Va.

# BOWMAN, ROBERT CORNELIUS

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Bowman, 709 Second St., Farmville, Va.

### BRIGHTWELL, ROBERT EVERETT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1908. Entered Service Aberdeen, Md.; England. Attended Charlotte Court House High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Brightwell, 103 N. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

### CLARK, GEORGE ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Clark, 307 Longwood Ave., Farmville, Va.

# CLARK, RAYMOND ODEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii; New Guinea. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Clark, 307 Longwood Ave., Farmville, Va.

# CLEVELAND, WILLIAM MARTIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1942, Camp Campbell, Ky.; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Dark Ridge, Ky. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Belle Cleveland, Rt. No. 1, Farmville, Va.

### COVINGTON, OTEN CLAY

C.R.M., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 16, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1935, New London, Conn.: Sea Duty; Ft. Stanton, New Mexico. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Covington, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vaughnie C. Covington, Box 413, Farmville, Va.

### COX, THOMAS M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1917. Entered Service July 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Wounded in France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cox, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine B. Cox, Farmville, Va.

FARMVILLE [ 140 ]

# DUNKUM, ROBERT JUAN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1922. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Rucker, Ala. Attended Buckingham High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. R. H. Dunkum, Buckingham, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally D. Dunkum, 213 South Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

# JARRETT, GEORGE H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 11, 1926. Entered Service June 20, 1944. Bainbridge, Md. Attended Farmville Va. High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Rector, Farmville, Va.

# JARRETT, SAMMY

PHM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1923. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Pacific. Attended Farmville High School. Medical College of Virginia. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Rector, Farmville, Va.

### LLOYD, ELWOOD M.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born July 26, 1915. Entered Service July 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. George W. Lloyd and the late Mrs. Lloyd, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl B. Lloyd, Farmville, Va.

# McCLENNY, KENNETH LLOYD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Pulaski High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. McClenny, Pamplin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene W. McClenny, 701—2nd St. Farmville, Va.

### NEWMAN, ROBERT THOMAS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1924. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama City; England. Attended Farmville High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Newman, Sr., Box 203 S. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

# NOEL, JOHN FULTON

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 15, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Farmyille High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Noel, Farmyille, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel H. Noel, 305 South Virginia St., Farmyille, Va.

# PAYNE, GORDON RANDOLPH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Payne, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Burrell Payne, 100 S. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.



[ 141 ] FARMVILLE





#### SATTER, DONALD EUGENE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1915. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Clasco, Mont. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. George Satter, Clasco, Mont. Husband of Mrs. Mary B. Satter, 103 N. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.

#### THOMPSON, CHARLES B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1918. Entered Service May 15, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Fannin, Tex. Attended Farmville High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Thompson, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie S. Thompson, Box 361, Farmville, Va.

# TREAR, AUBREY CLARENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov., 1915. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Worsham High School, Worsham, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Trear, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Stanley Trear, Box 361, Farmville, Virginia.

### WEAVER, CHARLES RAY

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 20, 1921. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii; Mariana Islands. Attended Curdsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Floyd Weaver, Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby A. Weaver, 504 S. Main St., Farmville, Va.

# WILKERSON, HARRY F.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Born June 29, 1914. Entered Service April 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Prospect High School and Phillip's Secretarial College. Olive Branch Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Wilkerson. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Childress Wilkerson, Rice, Va.

# WOOD, HARRY HOLLODAY

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 37. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Worsham High School. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George M. Wood, Worsham, Va. Brother of Mrs. Kenneth L. McClenny, 701—2nd St., Farmville, Va.

# WOOD, JOHN EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Presidential Unit Citation. Attended Worsham High School and Hampden-Sydney College. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George M. Wood, Worsham, Va. Brother of Mrs. Kenneth L. McClenny, 701—2nd St., Farmville, Va.

# WOOD, THOMAS LESTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Worsham High School. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George M. Wood, Worsham, Va. Brother of Mrs. Kenneth L. McClenny, 701—2nd St., Farmville, Va.

FARMVILLE [ 142 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# MICHAEL, ELMER JARRETT

AC, U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Columbus, Miss. Attended Ferrum Jr. College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Michael, Ferrum, Va.

### CAMPBELL, ARTHUR M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Mt. Sidney High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Campbell, Mt. Sidney, Va., Route 1. Husband of Mrs. Catherine H. Campbell, Fishersville, Va.

### COFFEY, HAROLD B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1908. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, Fort Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Lane Public School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Susie Coffey, Fishersville, Route 2, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roxie A. Coffey, Fishersville, Route 2, Va.

### HUNTLEY, ROBERT F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Fishersville High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Huntley, Fishersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Francis M. Huntley. Fishersville, Va.

# RANKIN, LEO S.

Pvt, U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. May M. Rankin, Fishersville, Va.

### BOWEN, CARL LEON, IR.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Franklin High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl L. Bowen, 601 Walnut St., Franklin, Va.

# COBB, RAYMOND JOSEPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence I. Cobb, 305 3rd Ave., Franklin, Va.

# COOK, CLAUDE P., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service May 20, 1942, Nashville, Tenn.; India. Attended Danville Military Institute, National Business College, Presbyteriam. Son of Mrs. Irene Cook, Stratford College, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Milteer Cook, 405 Walnut St. Franklin, Va.



FERRUM • FISHERSVILLE • FRANKLIN







# DIXON, CARROLL CATON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Attended Franklin High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Dixon, 604 South St.. Franklin, Va.

# DRAKE, ROGER W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Boykins, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Herbert Drake, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Shirley P. Drake, 504 North Fleet St., Franklin, Va.

# EDWARDS, CLYDE TYLER, JR.

SSML 3/c, U.S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Richmond, Va.; North Africa. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde T. Edwards, Sr., 301 S. High St., Franklin, Va.

### ELDRIDGE, ALBERT FRANCIS

NAP 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service April, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Taunton Mass. High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Eldridge, Boston, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Helen B. Eldridge, 303 Main St., Franklin, Va.

# ELEY, WILLIAM HERMAN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Maxey, Tex. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Eley, Sr., 500 N. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie M. Eley, 514 N. High St., Franklin, Va.

# FARMER, JACK 3.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service July 14, 1943; Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Petersburg and Franklin High Schools. Fork Union Military Academy. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Farmer, 209 High St., Franklin, Va.

# FRANKFORT, PHILIP ELLIS

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Sumter, S. C. Attended Franklin High School. V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Frankfort, 802 Clay St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Otys R. Frankfort, 415 N. High St., Franklin, Va.

### GADBERRY, RALPH ELMER, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1942; Okla. City, Okla.; San Diego, Calif.; Great Lakes, Ill.; Franklin, Va. Attended Centrol High School. Evargelical. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Gadberry, Okla. City, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Olive C. Gadberry, 301 4th Ave., Franklin, Va.

FRANKLIN

# GUYTON, WILLIAM CAULDER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Nov. 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Bladen Co., N. C. Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Guyton, 110 Jackson St., Franklin, Va.

# GUYTON, WILLIAM MURRAY, JR.

ptc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Iceland; England; France. Attended Franklin High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Guyton. Sr., 110 Jackson St., Franklin, Va.

# HAWA, WILLIAM NAIM

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 20. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Franklin High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Hawa, South St., Franklin, Va.

# HENRY, JAMES EVERETT

1st. Lt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Injured, returned to Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Westhampton High School, University of Richmond. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Henry, R.F.D. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma B. Henry, 411 High St., Franklin, Va.

# HOWELL, ROBERT COBB

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.: England: France. Wounded July 20, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Herman Howell, 311 N. Fleet St., Franklin, Va.

# HUNDLEY, GARDNER THOMAS, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended Courtland High School. V. P. I. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Hundley, Sr., Sedley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Dixon Hundley, 604 South St., Franklin, Va.

### KITCHEN, DAVID RATCLIFF

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Courtland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Kitchen, Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris P. Kitchen, 504 N. Fleet, St., Franklin, Va.

# LARSH, ROBERT JOSEPH CAMPBELL

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service May 4, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Sewanee University, Tenn.; Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Paul A. Larsh, Silver City, N. M. Husband of Mrs. Mary A. Larsh, 509 High St., Franklin, Va.



[ 145 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# LASSITER, GEORGE GORDON

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Sparrows Pt., Md. High School. Methodist. Son of Mc. and Mrs. D. J. Lassiter, Box 250, R-10, Sparrows Point, 19, Md. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie B. Lassiter, 404 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va.

# McCLENNY, E. BURNELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1919. Entered Service June 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Myer, Va. Attended Franklin High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. McClenny, 605 N. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne P. McClenny, 400 Barrett Ave., Franklin, Va.

# McCLENNY, JAMES ALVIN

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean; France. Attended Dendron High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. McClenny, 605 High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. McClenny, 605 High St., Franklin, Va.

# MARTIN, ARTHUR CARWILE

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 6, 1942, Georgia; India. Attended Rome, Ga. High School. Georgia Tech. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Martin, 763 Lawton St., SW Atlanta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Martin, 603 N. Fleet St., Franklin, Va.

### MASON, JAMES HUNTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Middlebrook High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Mason, Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne B. Mason, 605 Clay St., Franklin, Va.

#### PARKER, AMOS DAN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1943; Sampson, N. Y.; Hawaii. Attended Mufreesboro High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Parker, Mufreesboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Eloise G. Parker, 110 Jackson St., Franklin, Va.

# PRANGE, VICTOR HERBERT, JR.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 22. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Prange, 208 Cayton St., Houston, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Alice B. Prange, 304 S. High St., Franklin, Va.

### PURNELL, HAROLD ANDREW

Lt., U.S.N.R. Born Oct. 18, 1909. Entered Service Nov., 1942. Harvard Univ.; South Pacific; Eldorado. Attended Camden High School; Guilford College; Univ. N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Oliver Purnell, 221 East High St., Glassboro, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Flo. S. Purnell, 607 Clay St., Franklin, Va.

FRANKLIN

[ 146 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# RASH, ELVIN L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943; Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa. Attended Drew Central High School, Monticello, Ark. Baptist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Rosh, Durmont, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Betty H. Rash, 305 Bath St., Clifton Forge, Va.

### ROSE, FRANCIS PAULETTE

y. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Seibert, Ala. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Paul Rose, R-2 Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn D. Rose, 203 Beale Court, Franklin, Va.

# STEFANIC, MICHAEL

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Franklin Field, Franklin, Va. Attended Boswell, Pa., High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Stefanic, Boswell, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Stefanic, 512 Walnut St., Franklin, Va.

# UNDERWOOD, FREDERICK FOSTER

MM 1/c, U.S.N.R. April 6, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Akron, Ohio. Attended Franklin High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Emily Underwood, 511 S. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Junie Mae Underwood, 511 S. High St., Franklin, Va.

### VICK, JESSE ALTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service June 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Capron School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse D. Vick, Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna W. Vick, 502 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va.

# WHITFIELD, LAWRENCE, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Pacific. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Lin. and Mrs. J. L. Whitfield, 806 Walnut St., Suffols. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred C. Whitfield, 806 Walnut St., Suffolk. Va.

### WHITLEY, FRANKLIN ELLSWORTH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Newsoms High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Whitley, 610 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lessie F. Whitley, 610 Chestnut St., Franklin, Va.

# WOMBLE, LEWIS EARL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 27, 1937, Langley Field, Va.; Arizona. Attended Aurora High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Clara L. Womble, 500 N. Main St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Lt. Pearl M. Womble, Richmond, Va.



[ 147 ]





#### WORRELL, SHELDON CARTER

Lt., U.S.N.R. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Newsoms High School; VPI. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Worrell, Newsoms, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret H. Worrell, 415 N. High St., Franklin, Va.

# ALSOP, JOSEPH LLOYD

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 22, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England; France; Italy; Pacific. Attended College Heights High School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Alsop, 913 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

#### ARMSTRONG, MITCHELL F.

ROM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1924. Entered Service July 13, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended River Side Military Academy, Ga. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. Mitchell Armstrong, 503 Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Marcom Armstrong, Wakefield Apt. 20, Fredericksburg, Va.

### AUSTIN, FREDRICK H.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 30, 1922. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic Area. Attended Center Cross Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. F. B. Austin, 1000 McKinley Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Payne Austin, 417 Virginia Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

# BRENT, ROBERT HENRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 16, 1925. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Spotsylvania High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Brent, Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Finney Brent, 713 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# BROWN, EDWARD J.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born May 12, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended James Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Loma Brown, 318 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Sullivan Brown, 911 Sophia St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# BRYANT, ADRIAN M.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1914. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Participated in Capture of St. Lo, France; Germany. Attended Chandler Hall School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Emily Bowling, 221 Forbes St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# BUFFKIN, GEORGE R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born April 28, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Green Sea High School, Green Sea, S. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Buffkin, Fairbluff, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Miniclier Buffkin, 119 Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg, Va.

# CABLE, J. LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 21, 1918. Entered Service June 16, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Virginia Mechanics Institute. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel W. Cable and the late Mr. Roy Everett Cable, 204 N. Mulberry St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy G. Cable, Sylvan Heights, Rt. No. 3, Fredericksburg, Va.

# CAMPBELL, WILLIAM HARPER

S/Sqt., U. S. Marines. Born April 26, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1938, Parris Island, S. C.; Hawaii. Attended Bloomington High School, Bloomington, Ind. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Campbell, Rt. No. 6, Bloomington, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Virginia Harding Campbell, Goldvein, Va.

# CARTER, WILLIAM B., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1916. Entered Service May 23, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; South America. Attended James Monroe School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Carter, 1611 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Cox Carter, 1611 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### CLAPP, ENID McKYM

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Dec. 21, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Canada; Alaska; Aleutian Islands. Attended Appomatiox High School. Evergreen Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Clapp, Evergreen, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Kidd Clapp, Rt. 3, Fredericksburg, Va.

# COLLINS, WILLIAM D., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 13, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; France. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mittle H. Collins, 234 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# COX, SIDNEY LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended James Monroe School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Cox. 2014 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret L. Cox, Fredericksburg, Va.

# CRABTREE, JAMES M.

G/Sqt., U. S. Marines. Born March 19, 1913. Entered Service 1931, Parris Island, S. C.; Cuba; Nicaraugua. Attended Picher, Okla., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Crabtree, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue Clemens Crabtree, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# CROPP, WADE CLINTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Falmouth High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Cropp, 2410 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Glenna Brooks Cropp, 2410 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.



[ 149 ]

FREDERICKSBURG



# DAVENPORT, AUBREY R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1918. Entered Service March 3, 1942, Vancouver, Wash.; England. Attended Fredericksburg Elementary School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Joe Dafíbaugh, Fredericksburg Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy Ennis Davenport, 228 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# DYSZKIEWICZ, STEVE ANTHONY

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 1, 1914. Entered Service May 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; A. P. Hill, Va. At-tended Pittsburgh Business School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Dyszkiewicz, Pitts-burgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Irene Michalczuk Dyszkiewicz, 3448 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

### ESTES, LAWRENCE D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1915. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended James Monroe High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Estes, 2412 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Mateer Estes, 2412 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# EVANS, RICHARD S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attended Wilkensbura, Pa. Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Evans, 1511 Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Soden Evans, 632 Maury St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# GALLAHAN, LESTER CARLTON

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Fredericksburg Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lester Gallahan, 551 Lafayette Blvd., Fredericksburg. Va. Husband of Mrs. Aurvilda Gallahan, San Francisco, Calif.

# GARNER, ROBERT M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1940, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Camp Rucker, Ala. Attended King George High School. Potomac Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther G. Garner, King George, Va.

# GARNER, WARREN L.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 28. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended King George High School. Potomac Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther G. Garner, King George, Va.

### GAYLE, HENRY HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Spotsylvania Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Gayle, Spotsylvania, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Loving Gayle, 1710 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

FREDERICKSBURG

[ 150 ]

### GARNETT, JAMES PRESTON

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 19, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Newtown and Sparta Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Garnett, Lauraville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Grant Garnett, 501 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# GARRETT, JAMES W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1925. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. South Pacific. Attended Caroline High School. Enon Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Garrett, 218 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# HEDGE, CLARENCE FORREST

Fvt., U. S. Army, Born March 30, 1923. Entered Service 1942, Miami Beach, Fla. Discharged March 1942. Attended Chancellorsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Hedge, 1311 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Cooke Hedge, 1007 Main St., Fredericksburg, Va.

#### HEDGE, CLIFFORD WILLIAM

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 30, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; Guadalcanal; Saipan; New Britain. Attended West Va. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Hedge, 1311 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### HOUCHINS, VIRGIL VERNON

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 7, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Belmont Public School. Belmont Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William M. Houchins, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora Brooks Houchins, 202 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# HOUDERSHELT, WILLIAM H.

U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City, Fla. Attended James Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Iona Mills, 239 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Houdershelt, Lake City, Fla.

# KELLEY, ARCHIE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1910. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Atterberry, Ind.; Germany. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Floyd Shelton Kelley, Aquia Tavern, Va.

# KELLEY, JAMES H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1919. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Meade, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Taylor Kelley, Morristown, Pa.



[ 151 ] FREDERICKSBURG

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# KELLEY, JOHN WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1917. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Meade, Md. Discharged March 7, 1944. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Taylor Kelley, 1603 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# KELLEY, ROBERT FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1912. Entered Service 1928, ft. Meade, Md. Discharged 1942. Attended Hanover Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Kelley, 725 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sydney Paytes Kelley, Aquia Tavern, Va.

### KENDALL, ALICE LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Aug. 22, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1944, Ft. Ogelthorpe, Ga.; Washington, D. C. Attended James Monroe High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Kendall, 622 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# KENDALL, GEORGE C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1920. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Completed 16 missions. Attended College Training School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. W. F. Kendall, 311 Bridgewater St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wheeler Kendall, 223 Progress St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### KURUCZ, GUSTAV P.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born July 27, 1915. Entered Service before Pearl Harbor, Ft. Meade, Md.; McChord Field, Wash. Attended Pa. Catholic Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kurucz, Smock, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Ruth E. Strominger Kurucz, 521 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### LANCASTER, ARLINGTON L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1910. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Barkley, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Mine Run High School. New Hope Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Margaret Lancaster, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Swift Lancaster, 2401 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# LEAKE, WILLIAM LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 24, 1927. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Fredericksburg Schools. Fredericksburg Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Leake, 242 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# LEE, MARVIN SYDNEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1915. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Zuar High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Watson, Locustgrove, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Ann James Lee, 314 Wilkerson St., Fredericksburg, Va.

FREDERICKSBURG [ 152 ]

### LIMBRICK, WILLIAM SAMUEL, IR.

Opl., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1909. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Howza, Texas. Overseas. Attended Stafford Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William S. Limbrick, Fredericksburg, Va.

### LIMERICK, ENEVER E. (SONNY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 26, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Invasion of Normandy; Southern France. Attended James Monroe High School. Fredericksburg Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Limerick, 812 Sophia St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# McGhee, JAMES WALKER, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1921. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Camp Planche, La.; Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyo. Attended Fredericksburg High School and V. P. I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McGhee, 604 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Bowling McGhee, 801 Wolfe St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# MANN, GEORGE McCLELLAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Langley Field, Va. Attended Occoquan High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace H. Mann, Miami, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Sullivan Mann, 401 Germania St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### MARTIN, ROBERT E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 7, 1910. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; England. Attended Roanoke Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. R. Martin, 606 Pelham, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura Brown Martin, 2633 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### MINNICK, PEARLIE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Attended Mine Run School. New Hope Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James L. Minnick, Gold Dale, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Chewning Minnick, 405 Dixon St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# MORGAN, RAYMOND SHAW (RAY)

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born March 31, 1910. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Quantico, Va. Attended Daytona Beach High School, Daytona Beach, Fla. Son of the late Mrs. Bertha A. Morgan. Husband of Mrs. Mattle Lee Headley Morgan, Box 312, Fredericksburg, Va.

# MYERS, FRANKLIN DEMPSEY

Cp., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1921. Entered Service July 3, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Baltimore, Md. Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Juuson J. Myers, Wilderness, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Haley Myers, 1901 Elmhurst Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.



[ 153 ]

FREDERICKSBURG





# NASH, WARREN R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Stafford County Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Nash, Stafford County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Leake Nash, 242 Charles St., Fredericksburg. Va.

### NERI, PAUL E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Macon, Ga.; France; Africa; Italy; Corsica. Attended James Monroe High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Nert, 721 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Houdershelt Neri, 239 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### NORTHERN, HOWARD R.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Holland. Attended Ft. Gay Public Schools, Ft. Gay, W. Va. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Northern. Glenhayes, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois A. Strominger Northern, 521 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# PHILLIPE, JAMES H.

Pfc., U. S. Marine Corp. Born May 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943. Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Marye High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard H. Phillipe, Marye, Va.

### RODGERS, ALBERT COOK

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 6, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Falmouth High School. Falmouth Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lee Rodgers, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret O. Byhim Rodgers, 202 Forbes St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# ROSE, AUGUSTUS W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mattie J. Roso, 713 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# ROSE, EUGENE C.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1917. Entered Service Jan., 1943. Camp Peary, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Southwest Pacific. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mattie J. Rose, 713 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# SCHOOLER, WILLIAM F. F., JR.(BILLY)

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 6, 1924. Entered Service March 3, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Pearl Harbor. Attended James Monroe High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Schooler, Sr., 101 Hawke St., Fredericksburg, Va.

FREDERICKSBURG [ 154 ]

### SCOTT, CLYDE D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1906. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Vancouver, Wash.; Overseas. Attended Lancaster County Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Scott, Partlow, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Garrett Scott, 2511 Fall Hill Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

### SHELTON, EVERETT LEON

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 4, 1912. Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.: Atlanta, Ga. Attended Fredericksburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Dora Shelton, 1607 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Selma Jones Shelton, 1607 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# SMITH, CARROLL CLYDE "CALLIE"

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Mar. 5, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France. Attended Milldale Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oswald L. Smith, Brook Road, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Wolfrey Smith, Brookroad, Va.

### SODEN, FRANK SEASE

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.: Overseas. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Soden, 632 Maury St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Harris Soden, 2515 Fall Hill Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

# SODEN, WARREN L.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 20, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 30, 1943, Nashville, Tenn.; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany. Received Air Medal. Attended King George High School. Baptist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. Frank Soden, 632 Maury St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### SPINDLE. WILLIE TATUM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1907. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Aberdeen, Md. Attended Covington Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Spindle, 818 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Whitaker Spindle, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# STEWART, RALPH E.

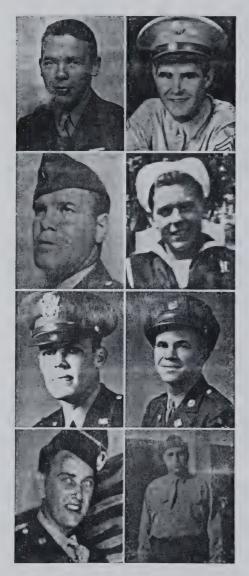
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Chancellor High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Stewart, Chancellor, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erma Bennett Stewart, 446 Bridgewater St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# STEWART, WILLIAM B.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 26, 1909. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Stafford Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Stewart. Husband of Mrs. Katie Belle Stewart, 1612 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.



[ 155 ] FREDERICKSBURG



### TOOMBS, WILSON BAKER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 10, 1918. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Fredericksburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Toombs, Spotsylvania, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Garrett Toombs, 603 Sophia St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# VINT, CHARLES R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1917. Entered Service June 15, 1941, Charlottesville, N. C.; France. Attended Little Falls Public Schools. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Morris Vint, Stafford Co., Va. Brother of Mrs. Erma Gayle, 641 Stuart St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# WAY, JOHN L.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born March 4, 1907. Entered Service-Sept. 21, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Fredericksburg Public Schools. St. George Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia Way, 303—14th St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Blakley Way, 510 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# WHEELER, JOHN E.

Y. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 19, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended James Monroe High School. Falmouth Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Edmonia S. Wheeler, 223 Progress St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# WHITAKER, RAYMOND B.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1919. Entered Service June 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; Saipan. Attended Washington and Lee University. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Whitaker, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eileen Daly Whitaker, 1004 S. Ash St., Casper, Wyoming.

# WHITAKER, WILLIAM L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 25, 1923. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Avon Park, Fla.; Overseas. Attended James Monroe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Whitaker, 802 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# WITHERS, WILLIAM CLYDE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1923. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Spotsylvania Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard W. Withers, 424 Germania St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Cropp Withers, 424 Germania St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# BAUMGARDNER, CHARLES DAVID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Woodrow Wilson General Hospital, Staunton, Va. Attended Tony Town, Md. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Baumgardner, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha S. Baumgardner, 18—6th St., Front Royal, Va.

# BERRYMAN, LYLE COOKE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Eustis, Va. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Berryman, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen R. Berryman, Front Royal, Va.

# BIGGS, RALPH SEYMOUR

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 29, 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Warren County High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Joseph S. Biggs, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite M. Biggs, Box 123, Front Royal, Va.

# BURKE, WOODROW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1916. Entered Service May 5, 1937, Ft. Myer, Va.; France. Attended Washington, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Burke, Washington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rena B. Burke, 13 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

### CLEM, LUTHER LOUIS

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii; Port Huemene, Calif. Attended Warren County High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Henry Clem, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Clem, Front Royal, Va.

### ESTEP, ELMER RICHARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 17, 1908. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.; Northwest Indies; Fla. Attended Strasburg, Va. High School. Pentecostal. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Estep, Strasburg, Va. Husb

# GOOD, RALPH TILDEN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Beigium; Hollard. Attended Toms Brook High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Early Good, Woodstock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean K. Good, Front Royal, Va.

# HENRY, GILES ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira W. Henry, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Magrett D. Henry, Front Royal, Va.

# HENRY, LESTER ROY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1922. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Henry, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice R. Henry, 126 Second St., Front Royal, Va.



FRONT ROYAL

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# JARMANS, AUGUSTUS L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Markham Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. James H. Jarmans and the late Mrs. James H. Jarmans, Linden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Jarmans, Front Royal, Va.

### McGOVERN, THOMAS OLIVER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McGovern, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes P. McGovern, Box 2531, Front Royal, Va.

### McINTURFF, GEOFFREY F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Warren County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McInturff, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel V. McInturff, 20 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

### MARTIN, HARRY F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 11, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Martin, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maidie H. Martin, 421 Warren Ave., Front Royal, Va.

# MAUCK, RICHARD GOULD

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 4, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Warren Co. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lovell Mauck, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Mauck, 312 Blue Ridge Ave., Front Royal, Va.

# MILANI, LEWIS AUGUSTUS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1909. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Rhode Island Schools. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Theresa Rickey, Providence, R. I. Husband of Mrs. Julia P. Milani, Front Royal, Va.

# MITCHELL, ELBIA

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 1942, Camp Swift, Tex.; Italy. Attended Clendenin, W. Va. High Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Mitchell, Clendenin, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable R. Mitchell, Front Royal, Va.

### POMEROY, EDWIN LEO

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1944. Aberdeen, Md. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Pomeroy, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Arts Pomeroy, Strasburg, Va.

FRONT ROYAL [158]

# RAMEY, HOUSTON M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1921. Entered Service July 25, 1940, Camp Lee, Va., Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Warren County High School. Penecostal. Son of Mrs. Victoria Ramey, Second St., Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma C. Ramey, Ipswich, Mass.

#### RAMEY, RANDOLPH EARNEST

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 16, 1923, Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Encland; France, Attended Worren Co. High School, Esprint, Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Ramey, Front Royal, Va.

# RAMEY, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 12, 1914. Entered Service March 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Warren Co. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Ramey, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hill Ramey, Burlington, N. C.

# ROGERS, ROBERT CASSIUS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1908. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Panama. Attended Warren Co. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Charles A. Rogers, Belair Heights, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise M. Rogers, Belair Heights, Front Royal, Va.

# SHOWERS, BEDFORD JESSE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1908. Entered Service June 23, 1930, Remount Depot, Front Royal, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Linden, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William Edward Showers, and the Late Mrs. William Edward Showers, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minnie M. Showers, Box 135, Front Royal, Va.

### SMEDLEY, ARTHUR ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Smedley, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy S. Smedley, Front Royal, Va.

# SMITH, JACKSON LEE

MM. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Rappahannock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Smith, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen T. Smith, Box 280, Front Royal, Va.

# SMITH, JOSEPH CLIFTON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1911. Entered Service Aug., 1935, Remount Depot, Front Royal, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Warren County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet C. Smith, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joseph C. Smith, Front Royal, Va.



[ 159 ] FRONT ROYAL

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# TAYLOR, WILLIAM RICHARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Seibert, Ala. Attended Columbia, S. C. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Taylor, Columbia, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Arbutus P. Taylor, Front Royal, Va.

### TICE, HARRY EDWARD

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Colorado. Attended Rising Sun High School, Rising Sun, Md. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Tice, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ophelia T. Tice, Front Royal, Va.

# WILLIAMS, LYLE E.

SM. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1926. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Sgt. and Mrs. Lyle J. Williams, Front Royal, Va.

### WILLINGHAM, JOHN DALTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1922. Entered Service July 30, 1940, Front Royal, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Warren County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Oscar Willingham, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl U. Willingham, Front Royal, Va.

#### WINES, MARVIN LUTHER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1920. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Harlingen, Tex. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elias Wines, White Post, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Wines, 518 W. Royal Ave., Front Royal, Va.

# CHAPPELL, EDWARD W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1919. Entered Service March 24, 1942, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; Nashville, Tenn. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Chappell. Husband of Mrs. Edd Chappell, 207 Virginia St., Galax Va.

# EDWARDS, EDGAR E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Bay Wood School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Victoria Edwards. Husband of Mrs. Vena Edwards, 312 Piper Gap Rd., Galax, Va.

# FRYE, CALVIN E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1918. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Franklin, N. C. High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. C. Frye. Husband of Mrs. Imogene Frye, 201 Virginia St., Galax, Va.

# GOAD, FRED W.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 9, 1913. Entered Service April 18, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hillsville High School. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Goad, 200 Webster St., Galax, Va.

# HALSEY, ZENO A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1941, Miami, Fla.; Italy. Attended North Carolina State College. First Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Lula Mae Halsey, 200 Webster St., Galax, Va.

### HAWKS, ARNOLD WAYNE

Capt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1907. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Pt. Monmouth, N. J.; England. First Presbyterian Church. University of Louisville. Son of Mrs. Laura E. Hawks, 301 Front St., Galax, Va.

### HODGES, SIDNEY IRVIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1911. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Allen, Va. Attended Galax Public School. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mr. H. P. Hodges, Rt. 2, Riverside Drive, Galax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minivah Hodges.

### HORTON, DAVID R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1917. Entered Service July 8, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; North Africa; Italy; Sicily. Attended Galax High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Horton, 312 W. Old Town St., Galax, Va.

# JENNINGS, THOMAS RALPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Ft. McClellam, Ala:, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Bluefield Business College. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Jennings. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Jennings, 204 Adams St., Galax, Va.

# LINDSEY, CLINTON D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. W. E. Lindsey. Husband of Mrs. Lillian N. Lindsey. 310 Center St., Galax, Va.

# LINDSEY, JOHN DALTON

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1922. Entered Service June 5, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor; Guadalcanal; Wake Island. Attended Galax High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Lindsey, 204 Webster St., Galax. Va.



[ 161 ]



### LUNDY, EDWARD S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1912. Entered Service June 19, 1943, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; England. Attended Galax High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Lundy. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Lundy, 106 E. Webster St., Galax, Va.

#### MARTIN, CARL W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1907. Entered Service April 15, 1942; Overseas. Attended Galax Public School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Martin, 508 South Main St., Galax, Va.

### MESSER, K. G.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 27, 1916. Entered Service July, 1942, Pensacola, Fla.; Atlantic Area. Attended National Business College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Messer. Husband of Mrs. Mary Messer, 207 E. Virginia St., Galax, Va.

### RECTOR, CARL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1925. Entered Service June 21. 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; England; France. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Rector, 203 Anson St., Galax, Va.

### SHORES, PAUL B., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1922. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Rosecrans Field, Mo.; North Africa. Attended Galax High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ila Shores, 205 Adams St., Galax, Va.

# SPRINKLE, OLEN H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1918. Entered Service June 22, 1939, Ft. Rosecrans, Calif. Attended Pennington Gap High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Sprinkle, 202 Virginia St., Galax, Va.

# STEWART, HOWARD J.

Lt. (jg), U.S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1909. Entered Service April 28, 1928, Pearl Harbor; Solomons; South Pacific. Attended Woodlawn High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. P. Stewart, 304 Front St., Galax, Va.

### STEWART, PAUL WOLTZ

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 3, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Washington, D. C. Attended Hillsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Stewart, 304 Front St., Galax, Va.

GALAX

# STEWART, WAYNE A.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1912. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Mineral Springs High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Stewart, 304 Front St., Galax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Stewart.

# VAUGHT, WARREN J.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1925. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; England. Attended Elk Creek High School. Elk Creek Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Vaught, 201 Adams St., Galax, Va.

# WEEKS, VERNON E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Bushong, Kam. High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Weeks, Bushong, Kan. Husband of Mrs. Erma Weeks, 200 Webster St., Galax, Va.

# WILSON, EVERETT ELWOOD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Emory and Henry College. Galax Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Wilson, Suart Drive, Galax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Wilson.

### HILL, ARCHIE EUGENE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended Glen Lyn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Hill, Glen Lyn, Va.

# JACKSON, GORDON RICHARD

SPM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 7, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Princeton High School. Christian Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Hare Jackson, Glen Lyn, Va.

### REED, HUGH EVERETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Italy. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended Glen Lyn High School. Christian Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hare Reed, Glen Lyn. Va.

# SPANGLER, WILLIAM OLIVER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Italy. Attended Shaws-ville High School. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Reed Spangler, Glen Lyn, Va.



GALAX · GLEN LYN

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# THOMPSON, ERVIN ELLIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942. Ft. Benning, Ga.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Glen Lyn High School. Methodist. Brother of Miss Ruth Thompson, Glen Lyn, Va.

# THOMPSON, GARNETT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Gilbert Islands. Attended Elgood Graded School. Methodist. Brother of Mrs. Basil Vest, Glen Lyn, Va.

### PAYNE, CHARLES C.

U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1913. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Atlanta, Ga. Atlended St. Charles Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Payne, Box 163, Grundy, Va.

### PAYNE, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo.; Santa Monica, Calif. Attended Grundy Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Payne, Box 163, Grundy, Va.

### PAYNE, LILLIAN D.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1917. Entered Service 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.: England. Attended St. Charles High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Payne, Box 163, Grundy, Va.

# RATLIFF, GROVER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1925. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Grundy High School. Church of Christ. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Ralliff, R.F.D. Box 9, Grundy, Va.

### RATLIFF, JOHN S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; Guadalcanal; New Guinea. Attended Grundy High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Ratliff, R.F.D. 1, Box 9, Grundy, Va.

### RATLIFF, ROY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1916. Entered Service June 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Selfridge Field, Mich. Attended Grundy High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Ratliff, R.F.D. 1, Box 9, Grundy, Va.

[ 164 ]

# ANDERSON, CHARLES V.

TM 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born April 12, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Wilson, 135 Pocahontas Place, Hampton, Va.

# ANDREWS, ROBERT WAYNE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 19, 1922. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Newport News Grammar School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Andrews, 818—31st St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. R. W. Andrews, 73 Greenbriar Ave., Hampton, Va.

### ASHE, JOSEPH CARLIE, SR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 8, 1921. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended George Wythe School. Little Bethel Exprist Church. Son of Mr. Zed Amos Ashe, Box 201, Rt. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Lucille Chisholm Ashe, Box 1012, Rt. 2, Hampton, Va.

# BALDWIN, CHARLES, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Valley Springs School, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Baldwin, Sr., 306 Washington St., Hampton, Va.

### BAXTER, CARLTON ARMOND

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1913. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended George Wythe Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Baxter, R.F.D. No. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Eunice Carbo Baxter.

# BAXTER, JAMES BENTLEY

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Sheppard Field, Texas; Sioux City, Iowa. Attended Hampton High School. Phoebus Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Baxter, R.F.D. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jane Brown Baxter, Boise, Idaho.

# BEGOR, EARL AUGUSTUS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Sicily; France. Wounded in Action in France. Awarded Purple Heart and Medal for Bravery. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Begor, R.F.D. No. 2, Box 31, Hampton, Va.

### BEGOR, IRA PRESTON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Phoebus School. Phoebus Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Begor, R.F.D. No. 2, Box 31, Hampton, Va.



[ 165 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### BERRIER, JACK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service May 6, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.: Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Leaksville High School. Moravian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Berrier, 605 Jefferson St., Leaksville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Augusta Berrier, 416 Pa. Ave., Hampton, Va.

# BOWEN, ANTHONY ARMSTEAD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1919. Entered Service June, 1936, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Australia. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Bowen, 119 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

# BOWEN, ROLLIN OSCAR

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1924. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Bowen, 119 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

#### BRANCH, HENRY EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Isle of Wight High School. Ben Methodis Church. Son of Mr. W. B. Branch, Newport News, Va. Brother of Mrs. H. L. Gray, Box 462, Briarfield Rd., Hampton, Va.

### BUTLER, JOHN LESLIE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born March 17, 1926. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Waverly High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Butler, 141 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

# BYRD, RICHARD THOMAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Central High School, Keller, Va. Keller Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie Byrd and the late Mr. Preston Byrd, 35

### BYRD, WILLIAM PRESTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1924. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Temperanceville High School. Keller Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie Byrd and the late Mr. Preston Byrd, 35 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

# CAPELL, WILLIAM

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Panama; South Pacific; Hawaii. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Capell, 320 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

[ 166 ] HAMPTON

# CARSON, CLAUDE ROBERT

 $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow$ 

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 16, 1923. Entered Service S. 2/C. O. S. 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bryson City School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carson, Bryson City, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Mae Hunt Carson, Rt. No. 2, Box 60, Hampton, Va.

### CHENAULT, DAVID STUART

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 28 1919. Entered Service-June 28, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Marriot School, Marriot, Va.; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Chenault, Owenton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joan Rosso Chenault, 37 Henry St., Hampton, Va.

### CHISHOLM, LOYD EARLY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 7, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Hampton High School. Wythe Parkway Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernie E. Chisholm, 393 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Marie Lewis Chisholm, 507 Homestead Ave., Hampton, Va.

# COUPER, JAMES WARDEN, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1911. Entered Service Dec., 1934, Panama; England. Attended McGuire's School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Rosa May Couper, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Rosso Couper, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

# DALE, THURMAN W.

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Wilmington High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. W. Dale, Watha, N. C. Husband of Mrs. T. W. Dale, 370 Cottonwood Ave., Hampton, Va.

# DERENG, VIGGO GUI

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Denver, Col. At-tended Hampton High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Dereng, 225 Powhatan Parkway, Hampton, Va.

### DOWNEY, GEORGE W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp River, Okla; England; France, Holland, Participated in major battle of Germany; hospitalized in Belgium. Attended George Wythe High School. Bridge St. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Downey, 57 Bridge St., Hampton, Va.

# DUZAN, JAMES THOMAS

WO, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1912. Entered Service 1932, Honolulu; Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Eugene Public Schools, Eugene, Oreg. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Duzan, Deming, N. Mex. Husband of Mrs. Margaret M. Duzan, 355 Holt St., Hampton, Va.



[ 167 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# EVANS, EDWARD F., JR.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born May 17, 1926. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Emory College, Emory, Va. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Evans, 224 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

# EVANS, WENDELL ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1924. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wolters, Tex. Attended George Wythe Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Miller D. Evans, Maury Place, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Pearl Evans, 412 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

### EWELL, WILLIAM IRA

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1916. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William James Ewell, 434 Lee St., Hampton, Va.

### FRALEY, WILLIAM DEWANE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Picture Rocks High School, Picture Rocks, Pa. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Fraley, Hughesville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Keesee Fraley, 408 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

# FREEMAN, ROBERT HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Miami, Fla.; India. Attended Poquoson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Callie Freeman, Poquoson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Messick Freeman, 422 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

### FREEMAN, ROBERT LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 1, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific; Admiralty Islands. Attended Hampton High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Freeman, Rt. No. 1, Box 461, Hampton, Va.

# FREEMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS (BUNKS)

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1912. Entered Service March, 1941, Camp Peary, Va.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Tabernacle Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Waleski Freeman, Rt. No. 2, Box 309, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Waslick Freeman, Rt. No. 2, Box 309, Hampton, Va.

### FULLER, JOHN PERSHING

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 13, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I. Attended Hampton High School. Wythe Parkway Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ruth Fuller, 24 W. Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. J. P. Fuller, 2003 Richmond Ave., Hampton, Va.

HAMPTON [ 168 ]

# GENSON, PAUL E.

C.W.O., U. S. Army. Age 38. Intered Service 1929, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Irons Public Schools, Irons, Mich. Son of Mrs. Susan Genson of Michigan, and Mr. Sam Genson of Idaho. Husband of Mrs. Claudia Williams Genson, 6 S. Pine St., Hampton. Va.

# GODDIN, EDWARD JAY (PUDDIN)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1924. Entered Service June, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman H. Goddin, 427 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

### GOODRICH, LAWRENCE C.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Goodrich, 235 Chapel St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Yates Goodrich, Washington, D. C.

# GROTON, CHARLES THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wolters, Tex. Attended Accomac High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bernie Mears Groton, 266 Lee St., Hampton, Va.

# HAYES, WILLIAM EDGAR

Cox., U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 13, 1903. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Stirling, N. J., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Robert Hayes, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Ida Stanton Hayes, 42 Fox Hill Rd., Hampton, Va.

# JOHNSON, PAUL CARLTON, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Johnson, 225 Holt St., Hampton, Va.

# JOHNSTON, CHARLES HOWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1916. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Camp Bowie, Tex.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart in Italy Dec., 1943. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Johnston, 23 W. Lamington Rd., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Johnston, 329 Center St., Hampton, Va.

# JORGENSEN, FREDERIC BERNARD WM.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 8, 1919. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Hampton High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Jorgensen, 42—C Kecoughton Court, Hampton, Va.



[ 169 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# JOYNER, FREDERICK EDWARDS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 30, 1927. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Walter Reed School, Newport News, Va. Franklin Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Joyner, 106 Aberdeen Rd., Hampton, Va.

# JOYNER, HARRISON LEONARD, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 15, 1926. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Newport News High School. Franklin Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Joyner, Sr., 106 Aberdeen Rd., Hampton, Va.

# KELLY, ROY S., JR.

Cox. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 15, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy S. Kelly, Sr., 3670 Newport News Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Staples Kelly, 108 Armistead Ave., Hampton, Va.

# LAMM, PAUL E.

BC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1921. Entered Service April, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Lamm, 636 Milford Ave., Hampton. Va.

### LOCKWOOD, JAMES LEWIS

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Nashville, Tenn.; South Pacific. Attended V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lockwood, 207 Hampton Ave., Hampton, Va.

# LOVING, JAMES M.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 7, 1919. Entered Service June, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Andrew Lewis School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Nancy M. Loving, 300 Old Point Ave., Hampton, Va.

# McGUIRE, JOHN THOMAS

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 28, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1944. Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hampton High School. Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. McGuire, 255 Chapel St., Hampton, Va.

# McGUIRE, WILLIAM LESLIE

P. O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1920. Entered Service June 1, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. McGuire, 255 Chapel St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. May Lewis McGuire, 2800 Marshall Ave., Newport News, Va.

HAMPTON [ 170 ]

### MANLEY, WALLACE YOUNGER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1922. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Vα.; Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. Attended Mancuse High School, Big Island Bapüst Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Micjah Rennie Manley, Rt. No. 2, Box 104, Hampton, Vα.

### MOORE, CARLTON EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1923. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; England; France. Attended George Wythe Jr. High School. Memorlal Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Herbert Moore, Rt. No. 2, Box 35, Hampton, Va.

### MORRIS, ELMER COLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 24 1924. Et tered Service March 27, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended McIntyre High School, Albermarle County, Va.; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Richard Morris, 1817 Kechatan Rd., Hampton, Va.

### NICHOLAS, JOHN LESTER, JR.

Bugler 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1926. Entered Service June 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hampton High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lester Nicholas, Sr., 208 Greenbriar Ave., Hampton, Va.

# NIXON, BARNEY JESSE (BUDDY), JR.

GM 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.: Africa: Australia: Persia. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Barney Jesse Nixon, Sr., 628 Fairland Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Olline Howe Nixon, 3 Morrison Lane, Beacondale, Newport News, Va.

# OCHSENFELD, P. J., JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1925. Entered Service May, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Grundy Mountain Mission School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hayes, 238 Lee St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlsie Adams Ochsenfeld, 167 Melrose Ave., Hampton, Va.

### OUTTEN, ALVIN GREENLEAF

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service before Pearl Harbor; Atlantic. Missing in Action Feb. 2, 1944. Attended Hampton Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clem C. Outten, Rt. No. 2, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Outten, Trenton, Mass.

### OUTTEN, KEITH WASHINGTON

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Brinbridge, Md.; Australia. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clem C. Outten, Box 72, Rt. No. 2, Hampton, Va.



[ 171 ]





# PACE, WILLIAM H. (BILL)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1940. Langley Field, Va.; England; France, Attended Pittston School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo A. Pace, Pittston, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Lucille C. Pace, Rt. No. 2, Hampton, Va.

### PARKER, GARLAND RAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 30, 1926. Entered Service June 28, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended George Wythe School. Orcult Ave. Baptist Church, Newport News, Va. Son of Mrs. Esther Lee Parker, 385 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va.

# PARKER, JAMES EDWARD (EDDIE)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 17, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Hawaii; Pacific. Attended Hampton High School. Orcutt Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Esther Lee Parker and the late Mr. George A. Parker. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Lee Moore Parker, 385 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va.

### PETTITT, WILLIAM MAJOR, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1926. Entered Service July 6, 1944, Sheppard Field, Texas; Mountain Homa Idaho. Attended Hampton High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Pettitt, 138 Claremont Ave., Hampton, Va.

### PLUMMER, LOUIS GUILL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 14 1943, Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Ohio. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Plummer, Box 267, Bremen, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Louis G. Plummer, 106 Locust Ave., Hampton, Va.

# POPE, NORMAN A.

CWO, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1918. Entered Service April 17, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Georgia Islands: Solomon Islands. Attended Hampton High School. Wythe Parkway Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. V. E. Chisholm, 393 Catalpha Ave., Hampton, Va., and the late Mr. Althius Pope.

# PULLEN, GORDON F., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 26, 1919. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Edel Pullen, 4747 Washington Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gordon F. Pullen, Jr., 45 Hollywood Ave., Hampton, Va.

# RECTOR, EARL HOWARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines, Born June 6, 1918, Entered Service July 18, 1939, Parris Island, S. C. Killed in action on Oct. 26, 1942. Attended Hampton High School, Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. James B. H. Rector, 2715 Bay Ave., Hampton, Va.

HAMPTON

[ 172 ]

# RECTOR, JAMES B. H., JR.

5. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James B. H. Rector, 2715 Bay Ave., Hampton, Va.

# RIDOUT, LEE FRANKLIN

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1928. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany. Attended Hampton High School. Hampton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ridout, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Carolyn R. Ridout, 100 N. King St., Hampton, Va.

# ROSCOE, JULIUS C.

1/Sgt. U. S. Army. Age 43. Entered Service June 3, 1925, Ft. Eustis, Va.; North Africa; Sardinia. Attended Richmond County Public Schools, Richmond County, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. Nora N. Roscoe, Hamlet, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marie E. Roscoe, 37½ Hope St., Hampton, Va.

# ROSSO, JOHN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1923. Entered Service March 28, 1943, Ft. Fisher, N. C.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

# ROSSO, JOSEPH

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 22, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

# ROSSO, SAMUEL, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Newfoundland. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, Sr., 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

# ROSSO, VINCENT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Gowen Field, Idaho. Attended Hampton High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Rosso, 118 Locust St., Hampton, Va.

### ROUNTREE, CHARLES LEE, JR.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1921. Entered Service April 22, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Newport News High School. Congregational Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lee Rountree, Sr., 411 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. C. L. Rountree, Jr., 411 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, Va.



[ 173 ]

HAMPTON



### ROUNTREE, FRANKLIN COLE

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 13, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Key West, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Congregational Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lee Rountree, 411 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, Va.

# SAUNDERS, ALFRED ROUTTEN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Hampton High School. Ivy Memorial Church, Newport News, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Alfred Saunders, Rt. No. 1, Box 474-A, Hampton, Va.

### SIBLEY, CARTER CLEVELAND, JR.

E.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug, 24, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Ireland; England. Attended Hampton High School, Friends Church, Newport News, Va, Son of Mrs. C. C. Sibley, 107 Galax St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Ramey Sibley, 325 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

### SMITH, GERALD E.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1941, Langley Field, Va. Attended Columbus Public Schools, Columbus, Ohio. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur F. Smith, Hudson, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Parrish Smith, 1106 Fairy Ave., Panama City, Fla., formerly of Hampton, Va.

### SMITH, RANDOLPH M.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 20, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944. Sampson, N. Y.; Norman, Okla. Attended Hampton High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Z. Smith, 66 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Letitia Cassidy Smith, 66 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

### TENNIS, MILTON CARY

1/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born July 16, 1906. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hampton High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard C. Tennis, Hampton, Va.

# TERRELL, ALBERT W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Hampton High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert W. Terrell, 205 Locust Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Joyner Terrell, 1210—23rd St., Newport News, Va.

# THOMPSON, HARRY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1925. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp McCoy, Wisc.; London; France; Belgium. Killed in Action in Luxembourg, Feb. 8, 1945. Attended George Wythe Junior High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Talmage P. Thompson, Sr., 1110 Electric Ave., Hampton, Va.

HAMPTON

[ 174 ]

# THOMPSON, TALMAGE P., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Porn Jan. 15, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended George Wythe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Talmage P. Thompson, Sr., 1110 Electric Ave., Hampton, Va.

#### TOPPING, WILTON McALISTER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1914. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Polk, La. Attended George Wythe High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Hattie Topping and the late Mr. Parker B. Topping, 617 Fairland Ave., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Moore Topping, Moseley, Va.

## VAUGHAN, WILLIAM KENT, JR.

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1909. Entered Service July 6, 1942, V. M. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William K. Vaughan, Sr., 2910 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. W. K. Vaughan, Jr., 202 Cherry Ave., Hampton, Va.

# VOLKMER, EDWARD LEROY

V-5, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.; Colgate University, N. Y. Attended Hampton High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Volkmer, 53 Hope St., Hampton, Va.

## WALKER, JAMES M., JR.

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1926. Entered Service June 2, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Discharged July 15, 1944. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James N. Walker, Sr., 501 Washington St., Hampton, Va.

# WATSON, ROY WILLIAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1917. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Mara Island, Calif. Attended Onancock High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Watson, Locustville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Groton Watson, 264 Lee St., Hampton, Va.

# WHITE, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Hampton High School. First Baptist Church, Newport News, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Fredrick White, Sr., Box 462½, Briarfield Rd., Hampton, Va.

## WHITLEY, EVERETT GODWIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1908. Entered Service March 2, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Hampton High School; Newport News Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Whitley, 276 Lee St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Stephanie Buck Whitley, 151 Shenandoah Rd., Hampton, Va.



[ 175 ]



#### WILLIS, BENJAMIN, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1918. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Center Cross School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Willis, Sr., 1907 Electric Ave, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Benjamin Willis, Jr., 1211 Venable Ave., Hampton, Va.

#### WILSON, JENNINGS DWIGHT

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Swain County High School, Bryson City, N. C. Deep Creek Baptist Church, Bryson City, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Harley Wilson, 5702 Roanoke Ave., Hampton, Va.

#### WOODWARD, TEDDY D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Imman Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fain W. Woodward, 501 Darmoby Ave., Hampton, Va.

#### WORLEY, RAYMOND OTIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1924. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; Italy; Sicily, Attended East Durham Jr. High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie James Worley, 5105 Roanoke Ave., Rt. No. 1, Hampton, Va.

#### HAZELGROVE, BENJAMIN ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Washington Henry High School, Hanover Co., Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Junius Tensler Hazelgrove, Fern Ave., P. O. Box 184, Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Lee Philips Hazelgrove, 2119 M. St., Richmond, Va.

# HIGGINS, AUBREY GRAY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1912. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; India; Burma. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Annie Lee Lamb Higgins, 133 N. Elm Ave., Highland Springs, Va.

#### HIGGINS, JOHN ROBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas; England Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Annie Lee Lamb Higgins, 133 Elm Ave., Highland Springs, Va.

# MANTLO, JAMES DOUGLAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 19, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Battle Field Park High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Lee Mantlo, Rt. 3, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Hazelgrove Mantlo, Fern Ave. Highland Springs, Va.

# ROYALL, JAMES TRAVIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Oct. 2, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Disputania High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Royall, 15 N. Daisy Ave., Highland Springs, Va.

#### ROYALL, SIDNEY CLAIBORNE, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born Sept. 26, 1920. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Beale, Calift; Overseas. Attended Disputania High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Royall, Sr., 15 N. Daisy Ave., Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eugenia Edith Togg Royall, Rt. No. 1, Richmond, Va.

#### WARD, HARMON W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1911. Entered Service June, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Williamston High School, Williamston N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ward, Sr., Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adele F. Ward, Arlington, Va.

# WARD, ROBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1910. Entered Service Feb., 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.: Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ward, Sr., Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Lewis Ward, Petersburg, Va.

#### HALE, RICHARD SCOTT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. Attended Elk Creek High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Scott Hale. Husband of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hale, Hillsville,  $V\alpha$ .

#### ALLEN, WILLIAM MERYLE

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1908. Entered Service April 6, 1926, Denver, Colo.; Bermuda; Honolulu; Guadalcanai; New Caledonia; New Hebrides; South Pacific. Attended Denver, Colo. Schools. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Adalee Norman Allen, 840 Temple Lane, Briarfield Manor, Hilton Village, Va.

# BATCHELOR, EDWIN JAMES

LAA, U. S. Marines. Born May 2, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Vance Batchelor. 220 Central Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

# BUTLER, JOSEPH COLLIER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Wounded in action in Southern France, Sept. 1944. Hospitalized in Italy. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Village Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Butler, Sr., 410 North Ave., Hilton Village, Va.



[ 177 ]

HILLSVILLE · HILTON VILLAGE

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ 7



# BUTLER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1936, Langley Field, Va.; Newfoundland; England. Attended Morrison High School. Ivymen Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Butler, Sr., 411 Central, Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

# CANADA, THOMAS CLINTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1923. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss.; Scott Field, Ill. Attended Volens High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Canada, Lenning, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jones Canada, 319 South Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

#### FOX, JAMES PHILLIP, JR.

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Solomons Island, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Fox, Sr., 129 North Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

## GRAVES, ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born July 10, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. Hilton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rowlett J. Graves, 52 Woodfin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

# GULICK, JAMES W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1910. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Hampden Sydney College. Northwest Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Gulick, Sr., 40 Franklin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

#### GULICK, RICHARD GREEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1926. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Gulick, Sr., 40 Franklin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

#### HALL, ALBERT W.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1924. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Del Monte, Calif. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Hall, 57 Woodfin Rd., Hilton Village, Va.

### HOARD, GEORGE CLAYTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1910. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Craddock School. Craddock Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Hoard, 421 North Ave., Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Marle Faircloth Hoard, Rt. No. 1, Box 375, Hilton Village, Va.

HILTON VILLAGE [178]

#### JOYNER, HERBERT LEWIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 6, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh T. Joyner, 306 Hammond St., Hilton Village, Va.

#### JOYNER, RUFUS FREDRICK

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Morrison High School, Newport News, Va. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Joyner, 306 Hammond St., Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clarice Dickson Joyner, 306 Hammond St., Hilton Village, Va.

#### McDONALD, JOHN G.

2nd Lt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 18, 1900. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Southwest Pacific. Attended St. Mary's Star of the Sea School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel McDonald, Highland, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Helen Frances Lochstamp McDonald, 839 Temple Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

#### McDONALD, RICHARD

Cox., 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1924. Entered Service June, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama; Pearl Horbor; Australia; New Zealand; Solomon Islands; Wake Island; Fiji Islands; Atlantic Area. Attended St. Vincent High School. St. Vincent's Catholic Church. Son of Lt. and Mrs. John G. McDonald, 839 Temple Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

#### MEEKS, CHARLES HOPE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Scott Field, Ill. Attended Rockfish Valley High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Meeks, Greenfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura Louise Sheets Meeks, Waynesboro, Va.

#### MEEKS, FREDRICK GORDON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 28, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Rockfish High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Meeks, Greenfield, Va.

# POINDEXTER, COLLEEN LOVELACE

1st Lt., U. S. Army, Nurses Corps. Born July 7, 1915. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Poindexter, 621 Briarfield Rd., Hilton Village, Va. Sister of Mrs. Bettie Poindexter Frankie, 539 Todds Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

# PRICE, WILLIAM H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 14, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany May 11, 1944. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster, Air Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross. Attended Ashland High School; Bowling Green College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. May L. McCreary, 621 N. Ellen Rd., Hilton Village, Va.



[ 179 ]

HILTON VILLAGE



#### RODGER, WILLIAM GALE

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended John Daniel School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Rodger, 630 Temple Lane, Hilton Village, Va.

#### RODGERS, EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1921. Received training at Greenville, Miss. Attended Milboro High School, Burnsville, Vα. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Rodgers, 621 Briarfield Rd., Hilton Village, Vα.

#### SHENK, GEORGE ABRUM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; India. Attended Morrison High School. 24th Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. A. P. Shenk and the late Mrs. A. P. Shenk, Denbigh, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Evelyn Butler Shenk, Rt. No. 1, Box 377, Hilton Village, Va.

#### VADEN, ROBERT LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1918. Entered Service April 6, 1944, Camp Grant, Ill., England. Attended Chase City High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. C. W. Vaden, Chase City, Va.

#### WARREN, DICK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 13, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Attended Glady School. Free Will Baptist Church, Candler, N. C. Son of Mrs. Maud Matthews, 9601½ Warwick Rd., Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Cagel Warren, Rt. No. 1, Candler, N. C.

# WOOD, FLOYD ALVIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Southwest Pacific, Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Wood, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris L. Wood, 618 Louisiana St., Hilton Village, Va.

## BROWN, JOHN HAROLD

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 6, 1905. Entered Service Mar., 1927, Norfolk, Va.; Cuba; Iceland. Attended Harrisville High School, W. Va. Congregational Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Brown, Harrisville, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Helen Brown, Holland, Va.

# DOUGHTIE, LUTHER CARROLL, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Twenty-nine Palms, Calif. Attended Holland High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Doughtie, Holland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane B. Doughtie, Holland, Va.

# LEE, MARION RICKS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1923. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Isle of Wight High School, Isle of Wight, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Lee, Isle of Wight, Va. Husband of Mrs. Allie D. Lee, Holland, Va.

#### MILES, RUBEN WILSON

PO 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 23 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Carrsville, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Miles, Carrsville, Va. Husband of Mrs Hazel D. Miles, Holland, Va.

## ABERNATHY, FRANK H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1940, Hunter Field, Ga.; New Guinea; Dutch East Indies. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank H. Abernathy, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Georgia Mayes Abernathy, 811 Ash St., Hopewell, Va.

#### ADAMS, JUDDY L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Dendron High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lucy West Adams, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Shirlie S. Denson, 107 S. 9th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### ALDRIDGE, LEWIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Thomas Aldridge, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Watko Aldridge, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.

## ANDERSON, B. P.

Major, U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1904. Entered Service 1931, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George G. Anderson, 606 E. Appomatiox St., Hopewell, Va.

# ARMSTRONG, NORMAN WORTH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Rocky Mount, N. C. Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Grey Armstrong, Rocky Mount, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Leonard Armstrong, 126 S. 11th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# ARMSTRONG, WALTER V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Ft. Devens, Mass.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Norwick Free Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter R. Armstrong, Norwick, Conn.



HOLLAND . HOPEWELL

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### ARVIN, ROBERT LEWIS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 24, 1926. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. S. Arvin, 611 Epps St., Hopewell, Va.

#### ARVIN, VERNON MEREDITH

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 9, 1944. Camp Pearry, Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. S. Arvin, 611 Epps St., Hopewell, Va.

#### BARNES, HOMER LEE

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1920. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va., Philippines. Attended Hopewell High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Barnes, 704 N. 9th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

## BEST, JACK L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1926. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Buena Vista, Va. Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Inez Emeline Best, Buena Vista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Robinson Best, 808 Chestnut St., Hopewell, Va.

#### BIRCHETT, HORACE G., JR.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 24, 1926. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hopewell High School. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. Birchett, Sr., 107 Williams St., Hopewell. Va.

# BROWN, JAMES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1920. Entered Service April 18, 1942. Little Rock, Ark. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Brown, 700 N. 21st Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

#### BURNEY, HAL W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Mar. 13, 1927. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Burney, 2200 Lee St., Hopewell, Va.

#### BURNEY, THOMAS A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 2, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Killed in Action Jan. 7, 1944. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Burney, 2200 Lee St. Hopewell, Va.

HOPEWELL

## CAMPBELL, JAMES M.

2nd Mate, U. S. Maritime Service. Age 36. Received Training Ft. Trumble, Conn.; Overseas. Attended Salem, Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Campbell, 811 Cypress St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Talbert Campbell, Galveston, Texas.

#### CASE, GLYNN WATSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1925. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. Woodlawn Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Jimmie Anderson Case and the late Mr. Jimmie Anderson Case, 1000 Elin St., Hopewell, Va.

#### CHAVIS, THOMAS LEVI

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Baker Chavis, 501 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.

#### CHEELY, CHARLIE MAC

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1917. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Gye Cheely, 511 N. 7th St., Hopewell, Va.

#### CLARKE, T. R.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 7, 1912. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Pensacola, Fla. Attended Raleigh High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Clarke, Norfolk, Va.

# COLEMAN, OLIVER T.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Norman, Okla. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Coleman, Halifax Co., Va. Brother of Mrs. N. B. Lee, 103 S. 4th St., Hopewell, Va.

#### COLLIER, JAMES B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Reported Missing in Action June 15, 1944. Attended Louisburg High School and Louisburg College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James L. Collier, 804 E. Poythress St., Hopewell, Va. Sister of Miss Christine Collier, 804 E. Poythress St., Hopewell, Va. Killed in action June 15, 1944 in the English Channel.

# COLLINS, JOHN L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1925. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Hopewell Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Collins, 510 N. 3rd Ave., Hopewell, Va.



[ 183 ] HOPEWELL



#### CONNELLY, B. TILLMAN

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Hopewell Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Connelly, Maple St., Box 322, Hopewell, Va.

#### CRAVEN, LANE A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service May, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hopewell High School. Pentacostal Mission Church. Son of Mrs. H. Craven, S. 21st Avenue, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nettie Shores Craven, 304 N. 11th St., Hopewell, Va.

## CREECH, CLENNON C.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Great Lakes, III. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Harvey Creech, R.F.D. No. 1, Hopewell, Va.

# DALTON, WILLIAM E., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1924. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Southwest Pacific. Atlended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Dalton, Sr., 806 Cypress St., Hopewell, Va.

#### DANIELS, MARION J.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 30, 1921. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Daniels, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. M. J. Daniels, Box 451, Hopewell, Va.

#### DAVIS, DOY RAY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Attended Albemarle, N. C. Schools. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Davis, Albemarle, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Bogan Davis, 203 S. 15th Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

## DAVIS, WILLIAM E., JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1925. Entered Service May 30, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Davis, Sr., 308 N. 10th St., Hopewell, Va.

# DENSON, SHIRLIE S., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 7, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Shirlie S. Denson, Sr., 107 S. 9th Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

HOPEWELL

# DUCK, CLAUDE NORFLEET

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Duck, RFD No. 1, Box 260, Hopewell, Va.

#### EDWARDS, CALVIN LOUIS

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in action. Attended Hopewell High School. Hopewell Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Inez Edwards, 305 N. 15th Avenue, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Marie Tremelon, 305 N. 15th Avenue, Hopewell, Va.

#### ELROD, RAY E.

S/Sqt., U, S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1939. Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; Central Pacific. Awarded Purple Heart, Medal of Honor. Killed in action in Central Pacific Jan. 18, 1944. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Dessie C. Elrod, 202 S. 4th St., Hopewell, Va.

#### FARIS, CLIFTON LEE, JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Lee Faris, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bell Faris, 2107 Day St., Hopewell, Va.

#### FAYED, HANEY S.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 15, 1923. Entered Service May 9, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Frank Fayed and the late Mrs. Frank Fayed, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Comman Fayed, 1005 Bank St., Hopewell, Va.

#### FOUTS, CHARLES C.

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 37. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Asiatic Area; Tarawa; Pacific Area. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Fouts, Raleigh, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary Sears Fouts, Hopewell, Va.

# FOUTS, WILLIAM C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 39. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; New Haven, Conn. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Fouts, Raleigh, N. C.

# GARROW, JOHN TOONER, JR.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1918. Entered Service 1940. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Garrow, 1009 Bank St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. T. J. Garrow, Jr., 806 E. Broadway, Hopewell, Va.



[ 185 ] HOPEWELL

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





# GUY, KENNETH RICHARD

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 36. Entered Service at Parris Island, S. C.; Williamsburg, Va. Attended Grand Chain, Ill. School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Mollie Guy DeArmond, Miami, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Murphy Guy, 810 Chestnut St., Hopewell, Va.

#### HAMMOCK, BENJAMIN L

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Victoria High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest B. Hammock, 704 N. 8th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### HAMON, FRANK MIKE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Drew Field, Fla. Honorably discharged Nov. 26, 1943. Attended Hopewell Gramar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mike Hamon, Sr., 801 Spruce St., Hopewell, Va.

# HAMON, JAMES HOWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mike Hamon, 801 Spruce St., Hopewell, Va.

# HARRISON, J. D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; France. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Lena Bailey Harrison and the late Mr. John D. Harrison, 204 S. 15th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Horne Harrison, Wilmington, N. C.

# HARRISON, JOHN R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Trinidad. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Lena Bailey Harrison and the late Mr. John D. Harrison, 204 S. 15th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### HAZLEGROVE, JEAN G.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel R. Hazlegrove, Sr., 2007 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

# HAZLEGROVE, SAMUEL RICHARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1940, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyteriam Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel R. Hazlegrove, Sr., 2007 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

HOPEWELL [ 186 ]

#### ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\triangle \triangle \triangle$

## HOBSON, HAROLD E.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 7, 1919. Entered Service V. P. I., Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Metho-dist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Hobson, 324 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# HOBSON, WILLIAM E.

QM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Hobson, 324 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.

## HOGUE, JOHN A.

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 8, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Chimborazo School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Martin Hoque and the late Mr. Lewis A. Hogue, 303 N. 9th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# HOLLAND, JAMES E., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; New Orleans, La. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Holland, Sr., 701 Poythress St., Hopewell, Va.

#### HOLLAND, WHATLEY M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 17, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Woodland School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah W. Holland, 831 Poplar St., Hopewell, Va.

# HOLLAND, WILLIAM CARLTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Denver, Colo. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Holland, 701 Poythress St., Hopewell, Virginia.

#### HOUSER, LEROY EDWIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Delta, Pa. High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Houser, Delta, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Whitby Houser, 200 N. 7th St., Hope-

### HUSSEY, GEORGE A.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; North Atlantic; Caribbean and Mediterranean Areas. Attended Hopewell High School. Woodlawn Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. George A. Hussey, II, and the late Mr. George A. Hussey, II, 804 Elm St., Hopewell, Va.



[ 187 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





# JACKSON, EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 27, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Stockton, Calif. Attended Wallace High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alonza L. Jackson, Rt. No. 1, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Jackson, 126 Byrd St., Hopewell, Va.

# JANOSIK, GEORGE J.

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 24, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hopewell High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Janosik, 706 N. 7th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### JANOSIK, JAMES PHILLIP

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1922. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Hopewell High School and V. P. I. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Jancsik, 1108 Buren St., Hopewell, Va.

#### JERNIGAN, EDWARD AUSTIN

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 27, 1912. Entered Service March 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Petersburg High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Jernigan, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Story Jernigan, 235 S. 11th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### JOSEY, HENRY BURKE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Participated in 5 Major Battles. Attended Hopewell High School and St. Charles, S. C. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Henry Burke Josey, Sr., and the late Mr. Henry Burke Josey, Sr., 1103 S. Rush St., Broad Creek Village, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Bramlett Josey, Sumter, S. C.

# KENNEDY, AUBREY D.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 23. Entered Service June, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty, Attended Hopewell High School. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Stanley C. Kennedy, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Oleta P. Kennedy, 207 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

#### TURNER, TERRY RAY

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 20. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Boonesville School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Turner, Boonesville, Va. Brother of Mrs. S. G. Kennedy, 207 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

#### Larue, Joseph Louis

Lt., SG, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 38. Entered Service 1936. Sea Duty. Killed in Action. Attended Boston, Mass. Schools. Catholic. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Henry LaRue, Boston, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Marvis Adele Lane LaRue, 605 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.

HOPEWELL

[ 188 ]

# MARINIAK, GEORGE WILLIAM

 $\Rightarrow$ 

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1936, Washington, D. C.; Pearl Harbor; Asiatic Area; Pacific Area. Attended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mariniak, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Anna Absalon, 202 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### MARINIAK, MARGARET THERESA

Ens., U. S. Navy Nurses Corps, Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Baltimore, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mariniak, Hopewell, Va. Sister of Mrs. Anna Absalon, 202 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### MARINIAK, STEVE J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Completed 50 Missions Over Germany, France, and Romania. Awarded Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Hopewell High School. St. James Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mariniak, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Anna Absalon, 202 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# MARKHAM, CHRISTOPHER C., JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher C. Markham, Sr., 212 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### MARMOL, ANTONIO, JR.

S/Sqt, U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service June 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Italy. Attended Hopewell High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Marmol, Sr., 308 N. 8th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Avalon Butler Marmol, Disputanta, Va.

#### MARTIN, MELVIN

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Martin, Hopewell, Va.

## MITCHELL, MARTIN R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 28, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Henry Mitchell, Amelia Court House, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martin Mitchell, 622 N. 21st Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# MOORE, JAMES FRANKLIN

lst/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Salem and Richmond Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. James F. Moore and the Late Mr. James F. Moore, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Reid Moore, 506 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.



[ 189 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### MOORE, RICHARD CARL

CX, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 7, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Paul Moore, 1204 W. Broadway, Hopewell, Va.

# PALMER, WILLIAM EUGENE, IR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Hopewell High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Eugene Palmer, Sr., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Reid Palmer, 506 N. 9th St. Hopewell, Va.

#### PARSONS, HOWARD T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Fouts, Raleigh, N. C.

## PHELPS, JOSEPH L

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1944, Camp Plauche, La.; Camp Beai, Caif. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Phelps, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Norris Phelps, 809 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

#### PIERCE, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Participated in 2 Major Battles. Attended Hopewell Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence I. Pierce, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian May Chapman Pierce, 234 S. 14th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

### PISKLA, PAUL EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hopewell High School. Nazareth Lutheran Church. Son of Mrs. Margaret Irene Yandrik Piskla and the Late Mr. Paul Piskla, 131 S. 12th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# PLEASANT, THOMAS SAMUEL, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1924. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Caledonia. Attended McKennie and Sotherland Midway, Va. Schools-First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Pleasant, Sr., 804 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

# POITEVINT, JACK L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Nov. 15. 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Panama. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Poitevint, 102 S. 3rd St., Hopewell, Va.

HOPEWELL

[ 190 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆

# POITEVINT, JAMES C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Pt. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Poitevint, 102 S. 3rd St., Hopewell, Va.

#### PRICE, MARVIN LINWOOD, JR.

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1918. Entered Service March 15, 1942, Providence, R. I.; South Pacific. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Price, Rt. No. 1, Hopewell, Va.

# RAWLINGS, HENRY WARDSWORTH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and Purple Heart. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. H. Rawlings and the late Mr. J. H. Rawlings, 106 Main St., Hopewell, Va.

#### REID, RICHARD RAY

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Reid, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. James Moore, 506 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.

#### REID, THOMAS EDWARD, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas: England. Killed in Action in France June 6, 1944. Received Purple Heart. Attended Hopewell High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Reid, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. James Moore, 506 N. 9th St., Hopewell, Va.

#### ROBERSON, WILLIAM LAMAR

C/PHM, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1943, New London, Conn.; Camp Wallace, Texas. Attended Hopewell High School and University of Richmond. Hopewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Slade Roberson, 208 N. 7th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### ROSAZZA, GRATTO M. (JACK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service at Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Reported Missing in Action Dec. 7, 1944. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl M. Rosazza, 412 N. 8th St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Kirby Rosazza, Hopewell, Va.

#### ROSE, CECIL

U. S. Navy, Age 33. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1942, Portsmouth, Va. Attended Homeville, Sussex Co., Va. Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. P. M. Rose, and the Late Mr. P. M. Rose, 2305 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Stevenson Rose, Atlantic Ave., Hopewell, Va.



[ 191 ]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 公公公 公 公 公



#### SAVAGE, PRESTON STUART

QM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1925. Entered Service March 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Savage, 901 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

#### SAVAGE, VANN EAKINS

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 14, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Huntington, W. Va.; Overseas. At-tended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Savage, 901 Cedar St., Hopewell, Va.

# SHANKO, SAMUEL WILLIAM, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service April. 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Hopewell High School and West Minister Queen College. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel W. Shanko, Sr., 214 N. 6th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Shields Shanko, Williamsburg, Pa.

#### SHARP, CLEM WILLIAM

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 32. Entered Service July 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Waverly High School Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Sharp, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Bell Sharp, 2107 Day St., Hopewell, Va.

#### SHELTON, AUBREY GREEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July 31, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian Science Church. Son of Mrs. Ames G. Shelton and the late Mr. Ames G. Shelton, 222 S. 17th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# SHERRICK, HOWARD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1906. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Perry O. Sherrick, 126 Byrd St., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. H. A. Sherrick, P. O. Box 446, Hopewell, Va.

#### SMITH, JOHN E. (JACK)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May, 1940, Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.; Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Altended Waterbury, Conn. Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. John E. Smith and Mrs. Ester Smith Porter, Brooklyn, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Margarette Rosazza Smith, Hopewell, Va.

#### SPIERS, CUSTER LARKIN

CPO, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service June, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Participated in two Major Battles. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John William Spiers, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Davis Spiers, Providence, R. I.

[ 192 ] HOPEWELL

# SPIERS, JOHN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1943. Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Oakdale, Calif. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Brien Spiers, Reims, Va.

#### THOMPSON, DUWARD C.

Lt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 29, 1913. Entered Service 1932, Panama Canal Zone; Atlantic Area. Attended Hopewell High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Thompson, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy L. Thompson, 768 N.W. 21st St., Miami, Fla.

## THORE, JOSEPH PAYNE

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 22, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Hopewell High School. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Daniel Thore, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mr. Edward Thore, 228 S. 11th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### TREMELON, BERNARD L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tremelon, Commerce St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie T. Tremelon, 305 N. 15th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# KENNEDY, STANLEY COURTLAND, JR.

RM 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 16, 1916. Entered Service April 13, 1943, New York Maritime School, N. Y.; Australia. Attended Hopewell High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley C. Kennedy, Sr., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Orvie Turner Kennedy, 207 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Virginia.

#### WASHABAUGH, FLOYD MITCHELL, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Penn. State Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. F. M. Mitchell and the late Mrs. F. M. Washabaugh, North Braddock, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Nellye Layr.e Washabaugh, 223 S. 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# WATKO, ALBIN RUDOLPH

SM 2/c, U.S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1943, Brinbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell High School, Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Watko, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.

#### WATKO, ALFRED ALBYN

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Watko, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.



[ 193 ] HOPEWELL



## WATKO, EDWARD ANDREW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas; Elkins, W. Va. Attended Hopewell Grammar School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Watko, Hopewell, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ruth Aldridge, 901 Dolin St., Hopewell, Va.

# WELLS, CLAUDE V.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1911. Entered Service July 21, 1932, Hawaii; Pacific Area. Attended Hope-well High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd A. Wells, 2114 W. Broadway, Hopewell, Va.

#### WHITBY, THOMAS M.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Woodlawn Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Whitby, Fredericksburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. L. E. Houser, 206 N. 7th St., Hopewell, Va.

# WHITLOCK, ARTHUR E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service April 18, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal; Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Binford Jr. High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Wesley J. Whitlock, Hopewell, Va. and Mrs. Henrietta Whitlock Hazlegrove, 2007 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.

# WOODCOCK, WILBURN L.

ChMMM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wortha R. Woodcock, 102 N. 14th Ave., Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Billie Evelene Piner Woodcock, Hopewell, Va.

# WRAY, LEONARD K.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 5, 1921. Entered Service July 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Wray, 427—17th Ave., Hopewell, Va.

#### ATKINSON, BENJAMIN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1915. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Forrest Hill High School. Round Oak Baptist Church. Brother of Mr. Charles Franklin Atkinson, Howison,

### BROOKS, WILLIAM EDWARD

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1914. Entered Service March 30, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Forrest Hill School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mrs. Pearl Brooks and the Late Mr. William D. Brooks, Howison, Va. Husband of Mrs. Columbia Hester Mills Brooks, Howison, Va.

**HOPEWELL** · HOWISON

# SKINNER, JOHN LEONARD (JOHNNIE)

Pyt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Spottsylvania High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Franklin Skinner, Howison, Va.

#### WHITE, STEPHENS NORRIS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1925. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Caroline High School. Pentecostal Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. N. White, Sr., Howison, Va.

#### COLE, WILLIAM CAUSEY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 11, 1922. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Parris Island, S. C., Cherry Point, N. C. Attended Virgilina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Cole, Virgilina, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle J. Cole, Jeffress, Va.

#### BUNTING, JOSEPH FRANKLIN, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 26, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Ireland; England. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Franklin Bunting, Sr., Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Moore Bunting, Jeffs, Va.

# DRYDEN, JOHN WALLIE (JACK)

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska. Attended V.P.I. Tabernacle Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallie J. Dryden, Jeffs, Va.

## GRAHAM, GEORGE WILLIAM (BILL)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son f Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Benjamin Graham, Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jane Hudgins Graham, Jeffs, Va.

# PERSINGER, ISAIAH BENJAMIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Boiling Spring High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. I. B. Persinger, Jordan Mines, Va. Killed in Action Feb. 11, 1945 on Luzon.

#### WOODS, ROY ABRAHAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service Camp Hood, Texas; Italy. Attended Christiansburg High School. Kerns, Va. Baptist Church.





#### KING, THOMAS B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; New York, N. Y. Attended Black Ridge Grade School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Myrtis T. King, LaCrosse, Va.

#### ABERNATHY, EDWARD WILLIAM

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ireland; England; France. Wounded over France Aug. 27, 1944. Received Purple Heart. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Abernathy, General Delivery, Lawrenceville, Va.

# ANDERSON, HAL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1915. Entered Service June 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Reidsville, N. C. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Anderson, Dolphin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emily P. Anderson, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### AUSTIN, JOHN H., III

Capt., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Kirwin High School, Galveston, Texas; St. Mary's University. Son of Lt. Col. and Mrs. J. H. Austin, Jr., Galveston, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Clarke Austin, Box 216, Lawrenceville, Va.

# BARNES, WILLIAM WESLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 31, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1944, Richmond, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Hampton High School; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Barnes, 221 Washington St., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian N. Barnes, Box 264, Lawrenceville, Va.

# BRASWELL, VERNON S.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville High School: Randolph-Macon College, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Braswell, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. LaVeta D. Braswell, Box 393, Lawrenceville, Va.

# BROWDER, RAYMOND JOHNSON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville High School and V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Browder, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Brodnax H. Browder, Box 234, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### CLARY, ALTON P.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 15, 1926. Entered Service May 1, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii; Atlantic Area. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Clary, Brunswick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella Mae Clary, Box 631, Lawrenceville, Va.

## COOKE, GEORGE A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1912. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Enfield, N. C. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. W. B. Cooke and the late Mrs. W. B. Cooke, Louisburg, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Sarah W. Cooke, Box 562, Lawrence-ville, Va.

#### EDMONDS, ARTHUR LEWIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 15, 1924. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Atlanded Lawrenceville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Carrie Edmonds, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### EDMONDS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born April 13, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Vineland High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Carrie Edmonds, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva C. Edmonds, Box 634, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### EDWARDS, GWENDOLYN

SP(X) 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Hunter College, N. Y.; Washington, D. C. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Smith-deal-Massey Business College. Baptist. Daughter of Mrs. Phyllis B. Edwards, Box 125, Lawrenceville, Va.

# ELMORE, WILBUR T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1912. Entered Service, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Wounded in action Aug. 16, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Cora Elmore, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret H. Elmore, Box 28, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### GAY, CHARLES PRESLY, JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; France. Attended Greensville High School and V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Gay, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella M. Gay, Box 3, Lawrenceville, Va.

# HAMMOND, WILLIAM HARVEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Hammond, Sr., Box 244, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### HEWITT, GEORGE A.

CMMS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1902. Entered Service August, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Newton, N. C. High School; Catawba College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Lee Hewitt, Newton, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nellie H. Hewitt, Box 133, Lawrenceville, Va.



[ 197 ]

LAWRENCEVILLE

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### HUSKEY, CHARLIE H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1922. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Newcumberland, Pa, Attended Dolphin, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. G. I. Huskey, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie C. Huskey, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### KEETON, CHARLES WILLIAM

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 25, 1909. Entered Service May 3, 1933, Parris Island, S. C.; China; Philippines; Prisoner of War in Tokyo. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Keeton, Box 502, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### LAMBERT, LEWIS E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1918. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Danieltown High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Lambert, Dundas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel L. Lambert, Box 274, Lawrenceville, Va.

## LASHLEY, WILLIAM ABNER

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born April 8, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Hampden-Sydney College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Barham Lashley, Lawrenceville, Va.

## LEWIS, JAMES C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Lawrenceville, High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mason B. Lewis, Brodnax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elva B. Lewis, Box 554, Lawrenceville, Va.

### LEWIS, JOHN BERNARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. B. Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Aelise B. Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### LEWIS, LOLA SUE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 14, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Australia; Italy; France; North Africa. Attended Lawrence-ville High School. Baptist. Daughter of Mrs. O. B. Lewis, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### LONG, CLIFTON READE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Roxboro, N. C. High School; Mars Hill College; Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Son of Mr. H. D. Long, Roxboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ann R. Long, Box 32, Lawrenceville, Va.

LAWRENCEVILLE [ 198 ]

# MAJOR, SAMUEL HENRY

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1938, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Puerto Rico; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Major, Box 541, Lawrenceville, Va.

# MAJOR, WALTER LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Panama. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Major, Box 541, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### MOSELEY, CURTIS M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii; New Guinea. Attended Ebony High School, Ebony, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Moseley, Ankum, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mamie L. Mosely, Box 274, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### NEALE, ROBERT CHAPIN

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1916. Entered Service May 25, 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; University of Richmond. Unitarian. Son of Mr. H. J. Neale, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Prince S. Neale, Box 47, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### PALMER, CHARLES BAKER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii, Attended Lawrenceville High School; D. M. I.; Georgia Tech. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Paimer, Sr., Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally E. Palmer, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### PETERSON, MARSHALL RUTH

lst Lt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 12, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 24, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Episcopalian. Son of the Late Judge M. R. Peterson and Mrs. M. R. Peterson, Box 175, Lawrenceville, Va.

### RODGERS, WILLIAM RUSSELL

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific Area. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. S. Rodgers, Charlotte Courthouse, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine S. Rodgers, Box 143, Lawrence-ville,  $V\alpha$ .

#### SHANDS, WILLIAM EPPES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1944; Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Carson, Va. High School; University of Richmond. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Shands, Carson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa O. Shands, Box 235, Lawrenceville, Va.



[ 199 ]

LAWRENCEVILLE

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆





# SMITH, WILLIAM JACKSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1924. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Smith, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### STONE, MELVIN

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 29, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; North Africa; Italy; Corsica. Attended Bassetts High School. National Business College. Boptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Stone, Bassets, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma W. Stone, Lawrenceville, Vα.

#### WILLIAMS, WILLIAM D.

Capt. (Chaplain), U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1910. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Ft. Bend, Ind.; England. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Randolph Macon Academy; Union Theological Seminary. Methodist, Son of Mr. R. D. Williams and the late Mrs. R. D. Williams, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen V. Williams, Lawrenceville, Va.

### WISE, W. D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1916. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Combat Infantryman's Badge. Attended Manteo High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Wise, Manteo, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Hulda B. Wise, Box 591, Lawrenceville, Va.

#### BRADLEY, BERNARD GARLAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1924. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; North Africa. Attended Lindside Graded School. Dunkard. Husband of Mrs. Billie Virginia Bradley, Lindside, W. Va.

## RUSSELL, RICHARD LEE, SR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1917. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Camp Fannin, Texas; England; France. Wounded in Action in France. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Russell, Lucketts, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth Solomon Russell, Lucketts, Va.

#### WALLACE, HAYNIE MUNY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born January 27, 1917. Entered Service April 23, 1941, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Croft. S. C. Attended Victoria High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Wallace, Lunenburg Court House,

## BURNER, LAWRENCE F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1911. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; Greenwood, S. C. Attended Luray High School, Luray, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Burner, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Burner, Luray, Va.

LAWRENCEVILLE · LINDSIDE, W. VA. · LUCKETTS · LUNENBURG COURT HOUSE · LURAY

# \* \* \*

### BURNER, MALCOLM LESLIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1910. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Luray High School; Luray College. Methodist. Brother of Miss Mildred Burner, Luray, Va.

#### COMER, WILBERT WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Commie H. Comer, Luray, Va.

#### FOGELMAN, GEORGE FRANKLIN, JR.

PHM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 21, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Wilmington, Del.; Sea Duty. Awarded Purple Heart. Oakland, Calif. Attended Wilmington, Del., High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Fogelman, Marcus Hook, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor H. Fogelman, 7220 Main St., Luray, Va.

#### HOAK, JESSE ODIS

T/S, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1914. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; Ireland; England; France. Prisoner of War Feb. 17, 1942. Attended Luray High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Purdham, Luray, Va.

## JUDD, WALLACE ALMOND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Iceland. Attended Luray High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. William D. Judd, Kimball, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth S. Judd, Luray, Va.

#### KITE, ELWOOD ROTHGEB

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1923. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.: Hawaii. Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adlai Kite, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estaline Kite, Luray, Va.

## LOWE, IRA TITUS, JR.

S. 2/c, U.S.N.R. Born May 26, 1920. Entered Service July 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va., Chicago. Attended Wright Junior College; Luray High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira T. Lowe, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna B. Lowe, 300 East Main St., Luray, Va.

# PRICE, AVERY SHELDON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Rucker, Ala. Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Julia Price, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elva Price, Box 8, Luray, Va.



[ 201 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### PRICE, FLOYD M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Luray High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Price, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise G. Price, Box 261, Luray, Va.

## RAMEY, CARL W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1919. Entered Service July 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Luray, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Ramey, Rt. No. 3, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Ramey, Box 105, Luray, Va.

#### SHORT, EDWARD LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1917. Entered Service July 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Luray High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Viola Seibert, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roby G. Short, Luray, Va.

# WATERS, JAMES BRADLEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1918. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Prisoner of War of Germany Feb. 17, 1944. Attended Luray High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. L. K. Waters, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Waters, Luray, Va.

#### WILL, DOUGLAS CARLTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabses). Born June 6, 1918. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Camp Endicott, R. I. Attended Luray High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Will, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen P. Will, Luray, Va.

# AGEE, LUKE NICHOLAS

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 1, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Buckingham School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Agee, Alcoma, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Guill Agee, 1020 Buchannan St., Lynchburg, Va.

# ALMOND, CLIFFORD N.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 29, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Fairview Grammar School. Fairview Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Addie Adams Almond, 2308 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

## ALMOND, EARL FRANKLIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Cecil Field, Fla. Attended Franklin Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Almond, 1019 Knight St., Lynchburg, Va.

LURAY [ 202 ]

# AUSTIN, JAMES GUS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 11, 1911. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Gladys High School, Gladys, Va. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Eula Austin, 2206 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Tolly Austin, 2206 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### AYERS, CURTIS IVY

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 17, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar B. Ayers, 618 Dinwiddle St., Lynchburg, Va.

# BAILEY, LAWRENCE MALCOLM

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1922. Entered Service April 22, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Sr., Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. L. M. Bailey, 901 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BAKER, PEYTON CARRINGTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1915. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Baker. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Leebrick Baker, 617 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BATEMAN, ARTHUR RUSSELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942. Camp Young, Calif.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Bateman, Baltimore, Md. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Camden Bateman, 1107 Dearning St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BATEMAN, SAMUEL GALE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1923. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Amerst School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Bateman, 718—8th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Brown Bateman, 718—8th St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BEAHM, BENJAMIN SILAS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended E. C. Glass School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard A. Beahm. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen C. Beahm, 854 Victoria Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

### BOWLING, EMMETT J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1912. Entered Service March 16, 1944, North Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Tye River School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. E. C. Bowling, 320 Chestnut St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Hudson Bowling, 307 St. Augustine St., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 203 ] LYNCHBURG



#### BRIGHTWELL, LAYWOOD J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Ft. Leonard E. Wood, Mo. Attended Madison Heights Schools. Baylis Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Brightwell, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria Wood Brightwell, 911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BROOKS, ALEC P.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1914. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Grammar School. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Farmer Brooks, 2436 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

## BROOKS, HILDA ESTELLE

Pfc., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 22, 1919. Entered Service Daytona Beach, Fla.; Camp Wolters, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. O. Brocks, 2600 Loraine St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BROOKS, SAMUEL McDEWEY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Louisville, Ky.; Pope Field, N. C. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Bethesda Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Brooks, 2530 Poplar St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BROWN, ARTHUR W.

Y 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1915. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. M. M. Brown, 1311 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Trent Brown, Lynchburg, Va.

# BROWN, JOHN J.

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 11, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Baptist. Brother of Mrs. Jane Brown Grubb, 1123 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

# BROWN, PERCY P., JR.

A.C., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1924. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Mt. Berry, Ga. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. P. Brown, 2010 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

# BROWN, WILLIE ALBERT

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 7, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Roanoke, Va. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillie Brown, Baltimore, Md. Brother of Mrs. S. G. Bateman, 717 8th St., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG

# BROWNING, JAMES H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1908. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; North Africa. Participated in Two Major Battles. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. M. Browning, 19 Wadsworth St., Lynchburg, Va.

### BULLARD, WADE HAMPTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended E. C. Glass High School; Lynchburg College. College Hill Baptist Church. Soń of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bullard, 1018 Fillmore St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BURTON, ALGIE N.

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.: Pittsburgh, Pa. Attended Glennwood School, Danville, Va. Glennwood Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ella Virginia Rickman, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eugenia Burton, Rt. 30, Box 41, Lynchburg, Va.

#### BYRD, CHARLES C.

SpM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1907. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lynchburg College. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. S. C. Byrd, 136 Hood Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Laughlin Byrd, Vinton, Va.

#### BYRD, HORACE ALLEN

SpM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; New York, N. Y. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. S. C. Byrd, 136 Hood St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Arnall Byrd, 2303½ Memorial St., Lynchburg, Va.

# BYRD, JOSEPH M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Italy. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Byrd Hughes, 2710 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### BYRD, S. MARTYN

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 8, 1914. Entered Service June 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; British Isles. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. S. C. Byrd, 136 Hood Ave., Lynchburg Va. Husband of Mrs. Nedra Rose Byrd, 2023 Alexandria St., Los Angeles, Calif.

# CALLAHAN, WELDON E., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Laredo, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Callahan, 1014 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 205 ] LYNCHBURG

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# CAMPBELL, HOWELL JUNIOR

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service July, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. S. Campbell, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. P. T. Hall, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CAMPBELL, ROBERT JULIAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. S. Campbell, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Godsey Campbell, 2116 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. P. T. Hall, 715 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CAPPS, CALVIN CAULEASE

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1915. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Capps, 404. Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally Capps, 607 Dinwiddie St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CARWILE, EDWARD MALCOLM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Carwile, 1511 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CARWILE, WESLEY G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1925. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Sioux Falls, S. D. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Carwile, 1511 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# CATLETT, WILLIE T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Catlett, 2403 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CHEATHAM, FRANK THOMAS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1908. Entered Service March 17, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Cheatham, 703 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Woodfin Cheatham, 304 Wilson Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# CHEATHAM, LAWRENCE FREDRICK

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service March 29, 1943. St. Petersburg, Fla.: England. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Cheatham, 703 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Johnston Cheatham, Sanford, N. C.

LYNCHBURG

#### CLARK, WARREN G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1911. Entered Service March 26, 1945, Kearns Field, Utah; South Pacific Area. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Court Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Clark, 53 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Coward Clark, 200 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CLAYTON, ROBERT CLIFFORD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1918. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Clayton, Canton, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Clara Lindsay Clayton, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CLEMENTS, ROBERT W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1917. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Grant, Ill. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. L. A. Clements, Churchland Apts., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Weigand Clements, 1101—15th St., Lynchburg, Va.

## COCHRAN, HERBERT H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 13, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Washington, D. C. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Cochran, 815 Dinwiddie St., Lynchburg, Va.

# COFER, JOHN H.

Pfa., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1921 Entered Service Feb. 4, 1942, Seeley, Calif.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Forest School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Cofer, Rt. No. 1, Forest, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Steadman Cofer, 508 Newberne St., Lynchburg, Va.

# COLEMAN, FRANCIS M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 30, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pendleton, Va. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. D. Coleman, 313 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Virginia Coleman, 313 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.

# COLEMAN, JOHN HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. D. Coleman, 313 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### COLLINS, CECIL L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 23, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Collins, 307 S. Virginia St., Farmville, Va.



LYNCHBURG

[ 207 ]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow$ ☆ ☆





#### COOPER, SAMUEL S.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service July 8, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Hebrides Islands, Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Graham, 1004 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

# COX, MARVIN T.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1911. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Shreveport, La. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Cox., 401 Monticello Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Barksdale Cox, Dalton, Ga.

## COX, RUSSELL O.

U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1918. Entered Service May 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Cox, 401 Monticello Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Kate Lipscomb Cox, 1003 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### CURRIER, LEON EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1920. Entered Service 1941, England. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Currier, Kenesaw, Neb. Husband of Mrs. Nona Giles Currier, 728 Grady Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### DALTON, WILLIAM C. ("BILLY")

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Foster General Hospital, Jackson, Miss. Attended E. C. Glass High School. South View Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Juanita Dalton, 2540 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

# DAVIDSON, HOWARD LEE, JR.

CF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Lost in Action Feb. 1, 1943. Attended Mt. View School. Fairview Christian Church. Nephew of Mrs. L. W. Booker, 2467 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

# DAVIS, KENNETH M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1924. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan.; England. Attended Elkhorn, W. Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Davis, 1307 Hendricks Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# DEACON, JAMES DUVAL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Deacon, 923 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Otha Hickman Deacon, Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG [ 208 ]

# 公 公 公

# DEARING, WILLIAM A., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Lynchburg Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Dearing, 200 Page St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary McFaden Dearing, 1814 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### DICKSON, RALPH THOMAS

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1909. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Alexandria, La. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ila Thomas Dickson, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Malenna Dickson, 44 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### DOSS, JOHN SNEAD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1911. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Estelle Doss, 711 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Harris Doss, 711 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

## DOWDY, HOMER A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 20, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Lido Beach, N. Y. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Dowdy, 623 Gunn St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### DOWDY, LLOYD R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Dowdy, 623 Gunn St., Lynchburg, Va.

# DUDLEY, RILEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lennie Dudley, R.F.D. 2, Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, Virginia.

## DUDLEY, WALTER EDWARD

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lennie Dudley, R.F.D. 2, Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, Va.

#### DUNNAVANT, ELMER GLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1913. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Gladys, Va. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. E. Dunnavant, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Wimmer Dunnavant, 509 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 209 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### DUVALL, MAYNARD M.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Price C. Duvall, 449 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### ENGLISH, EDGAR G.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942. Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Altavista High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. A. L. Franklin, Moneta, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Daniel English, 327 Buena Vista, Lynchburg, Va.

# EVANS, JOHN WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Evans, 1306 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Garbee Evans, 1306 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### EWING, WILLARD WILEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ewing, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Smallwood Ewing, Rt. 30, Box 105, Lynchburg, Va.

#### FALWELL, MICHAEL

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1910. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. J. Falwell, Rt. 3, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Dunford Falwell, 1117 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

# FARISS, JAMES MILTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1916. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Rustburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Fariss, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine Wilmer Fariss, 109 Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.

# FARRAR, DAVID ANDREW

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1919. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Mountain View School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Farrar, Rt. 30, Box 71, Lynchburg, Va.

# FARRAR, HOWARD DANIEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1925. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Mountain View School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Farrar, Rt. 30, Box 71, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Hylton Farrar, 1600—12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG

# FIELDS, JOHN CALVIN

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1917. Entered Service July 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Fleids, 706 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally Garland Fields, 706 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

### FIRKIN, JOSHUA

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 20, 1914. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Madi-son Heights School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Firkin, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Woody Firkin, 1718 Union St., Lynchburg, Va.

# FISHER, WATKINS T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Valens High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. P. T. Fisher, Nathalie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Tucker Fisher, 1116 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

### FORD, HENRY MADISON

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1920. Entered Service Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Lemoore Field, Calif. Attended Va. Commercial College. West Lynchburg Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Edwin Ford, 800 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margrete Darley Ford, Lynchburg, Va.

## FORD, JOSEPH EDWIN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1942. Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Jr. High School. West Lynchburg Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Edwin Ford, 800 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

## FORTUNE, LAYARD THOMAS

AS, U. S. Navy. Born June 25, 1914. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Son of Mr. F. P. Fortune, 1407 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Hill Fortune, 1407 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# FOSTER, WINSTON H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Foster, 1304 Garfield Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# GARNER, CURTIS LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service May 30, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Isle of Wight High School. Rivermont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Garner, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Vaughn Garner, 106 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 211 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### GIBSON, MONGIE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1920. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Camp Wolters, Texas. Attended Bethel Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Gibson, Rt. 2, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elnora Shipp Gibson, 158 Blueridge St., Lynchburg, Va.

# GILLESPIE, ROBERT JASPER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1925. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France; Germany. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Presbyterian School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. R. J. Gillespie, 1915 Bluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### GILLIAM, HENRY S.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Gilliam, 2015 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Ellis Gilliam, 2012 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### GILLIAM, JOHN A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1909. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Gilliam, 2015 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### GILLIAM, RUSSELL C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Gilliam, 2015 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

### GLASS, OTEY MAPP, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Moultrie, Ga.; England. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters, Purple Heart. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Ft. Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. B. S. Glass, 3828 Nicholas St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy P. Glass, 1813 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### GOODMAN, JEFF DAVIDSON

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Gladys High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Pattie Goodman, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Hamlett Goodman, 1721 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### GOODMAN, ROBERT T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1923. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; McCook, Neb. Attended Gladys School. Winfall Beptist Church. Son of Mrs. P. Goodman, 2226 Fairview Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mr. Jesse A. Goodman, 2226 Fairview Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG [ 212 ]

#### GRUBB, HENRY CLAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1910. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Texas; France. Attended Spencer High School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Grubb, 802 Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Jane Brown Grubb, 1123 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

# HACKETT, WILLIAM EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1920. Entered Service Dec., 1936, Ft. Story, Va.; Texarkana, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Hackett, 1616 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nora Davis Hackett, 2022 Hughes Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HALL, ALVIS D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; South Pacific. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Hall, 933 Hancock St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HALL, JOSEPH RICHARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1915. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.: England; Invasion of France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr and Mrs. G. D. Hall, 933 Hancock St., Lynchburg, Va., Husband of Mrs. Adeline Skinner Hall. 933 Hancock St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HAMILTON, JAMES RUCKET

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1940, Ft. Story, Va. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Hamilton, 1108 Monroe St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Wood Hamilton, 121 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

# HAMILTON, NELSON KENMORE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 12, 1915. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Amherst, Va. Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hamilton, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Williamson Hamilton, 2005 Tulip St., Lynchburg, Va.

# HAMMOCK, OTTO T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1917. Entered Service April 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Fairview Heights School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. L. J. Hammock, 2501 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora Brown Hammock, 2501 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

# HARLOW, TYREE P.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.: Mayport, Fla. Attended McKinley High School, Washington, D. C. Washington Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Smith, 345 Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 213 ] LYNCHBURG

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### HARRIS, PEYTON WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Madison, Wis. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. T. P. Worley, 1002 17th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Morris Harris, 3209 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HARRIS, WOODROW WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1916. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Boca Raton Field, Fla.; France. Attended Lynchburg High School. South View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Harris, 2349 Aragon St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Una Davis Harris, 1307 Hendricks Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HARVEY, HARRY ADDISON

T/5, U. S. Army, Born April 6, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England; France. Attended Gladys, Va. Schools. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Harvey, 1743 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# HILL, HARRY HARGROVE

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Lynchburg College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, 1100 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

## HILL, JOHN WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1923. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Kearns Field, Utah; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, 1100 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HILL, WYATT TUCKER

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1908. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. Attended Lynchburg Schools and V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, 1100 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Hicks Hill, 308 E. Leighton Ave., High Point, N. C.

#### HODGES, JESSE W.

lst Lt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 23, 1917. Entered Service Nov., 1935, Panama Canal Zone; Camp McCain, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hodges, 512 Stuart St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathrine Day Hodges, 708 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HOGAN, BILLY J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; South Pacific. Attended Altavista High School. Lynch Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Hogan, Lynch Station, Va.

#### HOLLAND, ASHBY W.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 17, 1925. Entered Service July 30, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Newport News, Va. Attended Jr. High School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Holland, 2040 Hughes Ave., Lynchburg. Va.

#### HOLLAND, THOMAS H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service June 22, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; England. Attended Jr. High School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Holland, 2040 Hughes Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HOUSTON, I. HENRY, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Camp Casper, Wyo. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Houston, Sr., 206 F St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HUDSON, ARTHUR DONALD

P.S., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1911. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walker Hudson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Mowyen Hudson, 701 Orchard St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HUDSON, HARRY LEE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 7, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Hudson, 611 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 100, Lynchburg, Va.

#### HUDSON, HERBERT BRUCE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service May 28, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hudson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Chenault Hudson, 207 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### HUDSON, MAYBURN LESLIE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1923. Entered Service March 27, 1941, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Panama; Trinidad; Puerto Rico; England; France. Attended Nelson School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Henry Hudson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minnie Chittum Hudson, 500 Court St., Lynchburg, Va. Killed in Action Aug. 7, 1944, in France.

#### HUGHES, JAMES D., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Colorado Springs, Colo. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Rivermont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. J. D. Hughes 2710 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 215 ] LYNCHBURG



### JENNINGS, JAMES WALLACE

RT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Jennings, 1102—10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### JOHNSON, HARRY LANGHORN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; New Guinea. Attended Brookville High School. Beulah Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 72, Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. C. F. Connelly, 2112—14th St., Lynchburg, Va.

### JONES, WILLIE S.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 20, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Jones, 1607 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Spencer Jones, 802 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### KIDD, JESSE GILBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1914. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ida Kidd, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leola Arthur Kidd, 1112 E. Grand Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### KIRBY, WILLIAM L.

AMM., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 20, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Parkview Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Elsie Kirby, 13 Beverly St., Lynchburg, Va.

# KLEIN, SAMUEL FREDRICK

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 5, 1918. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Gladys High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Klein, Gladys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Doss Klein, 613 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.

# LACY, VINCENT FLYNN

MM. 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born July 18, 1919. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Lacy, 315 Arlington St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Hicks Lacy, 913 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### LANDRUM, JAMES C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1914. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Shreveport, La. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Landrum, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Walker Landrum, 2300½ Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG [ 216 ]

### LAWHORNE, CARRINGTON WINFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Metuchen, N. J. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Lawhorne, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora Carr Lawhorne, Rt. 30, Box 44-E, Lynchburg, Va.

#### LAWSON, KELLY DOTSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 13, 1925. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. D. Lawson, 227 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Miss Sara Lawson, 227 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### LEE, HOWARD VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Lynchburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sallie G. Lee, 1015 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va.

# LEE, JOHN HORSLEY

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Panama; France. Attended Cluster Springs High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. W. B. Lee, 119 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### LEE, SAMUEL LILE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 15, 1908. Entered Service May, 1941, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Lynchburg High School and University of Va. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia Lile Lee, 300 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.

### LEE, WILLIAM BOULDIN, JR.

CS, U. S. Navy. Born July 6, 1911. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended South Boston High School and Hampden-Sydney College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Lee, 119 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wine Lee, Waynesboro, Va.

#### LINDSAY, RUSSELL WILLIAM

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Fairview Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Melton, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### LLOYD, HERMAN EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; England. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Lloyd, Lynchburg, Va. Hushand of Mrs. Katherine Fisher Lloyd, 121 N. Page St., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 217 ] LYNCHBURG

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### LOGWOOD, HARRY WIGHTMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1921. Entered Service March 11, 1942. Camp Seibert, Ala. Guadalcand. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Logwood, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Lankford Logwood, 1104 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.

# LOGWOOD, RICHARD S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1917. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Miami, Fla. Camp Victory, Kan. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Logwood, Lynchburg, Va. Nephew of Miss Bruce L. Briggs, 1104 12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

# LOGWOOD, WILLARD W.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; Oceanside, Calif. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Logwood, Lynchburg, Va. Nephew of Miss Bruce L. Briggs, 1104–12th St, Lynchburg, Va.

#### McGUIRE, FRANK HENRY

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 29, 1920. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Church St. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lizzie McGuire, 129 Reed St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### McMASTER, HERMAN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England; France. Attended Lynchburg Grade Schools. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah McMaster, 1010—9th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Woodall McMaster, 1113 Miller St., Lynchburg, Va.

## MADDOX, HERMAN WELDON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 23, 1906. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Biggers School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. O. J. Allen, 612 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Gallier Maddox, Spout Springs, Va.

#### MADDOX, JOHN E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1938, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Maddox, 718 Grady Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Thacker Maddox, 718 Grady Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# MARTIN, JAMES EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Boonesboro, Va. Schools. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Martin, 613 Gum St., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG

[ 218 ]

#### MARTIN, LEONARD L.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 11, 1914. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Martin, 2437 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# MASON, WILLIE FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 27, 1918. Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ateen, N. C. Attended Evington Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Mason, Rt. No. 1, Evington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Godsey Mason, 1113 Pine St., Lynchburg, Va.

### MAYHEW, GARNETT JOHNSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1922. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended T. C. Miller Jr., High School. Parkview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Mayhew, 1017 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Franklin Mayhew, 407 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### MILES, JOHN HENRY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 8, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943. Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Gladys, Va. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Nita Miles. Husband of Mrs. Lizzie Yeatts Miles, 2365 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va

# MILLER, JOHN STEWART, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1917. Entered Service May 30, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Brookville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Miller, Rt. 3, Forrest Rd., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adelaide Miller, 415 Westover Blvd., Lynchburg, Va.

### MONROE, JAMES WATKINS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; England. Attended Concord School. Early Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Monroe, 1921 Bluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

# MONROE, RUSSELL DAVAL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1925. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Concord School. Early Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Monroe, 1921 Eluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### MOORE, EARNEST EDWARD

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1940, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fairview Schools. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Burns, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Lindsay Moore, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.



# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





# MOORE, HOMER LEE

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1940, Norfolk, Va.: Overseas. Attended Fairview School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Burns Moore, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.

# MOORE, JOHN J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Brookneal Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Moore, Gladstone, Va. Brother of Mrs. C. H. Pugh, Rt. 30, Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

## MOREHOUSE, HERBERT LYNWOOD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1910. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Lexington, Ky. Schools. First Baptist Church, Son of Mrs. J. H. Clark, Lebanon, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Iris Waller Morehouse, 611 Gun St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### MOSS, THOMAS W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Moss, 1706 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Trobridge Moss, 3rd Chancery St., England.

# MOYER, JOHN WILLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1917. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools, Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. J. D. Moyer, Rt. 2, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Suddith Moyer, 1623 Monroe St., Lynchburg, Va.

# MOYER, RAYMOND S.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1925. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Moyer, 2400 Mosby St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### MUSGROVE, CARL W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 13, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norman, Okla. Attended White Rock Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Musgrove, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Harris Musgrove, 1207–12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

### NANCE, JULIAN T.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 14, 1908. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; British Isles. Attended Danville High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. J. T. Nance, 919 Green St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Byrd Nance, 136 N. Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG [ 220 ]

# NOWLIN, WILLIAM BAXTER

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Entered Service March 4, 1943, Paris Island, S. C.; Panama. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Nowlin, 1109 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

### PAGE, DAVID ASTOR

U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Lynchburg, Va.; Franklin, Va. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. A. W. Page, Natural Bridge Station, Va. Husband of Mrs. Loraine R. Page, Rt. 2, Box 118, Lynchburg, Va.

#### PAGE, FRANK W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Ft. Ord, Calif.; Solomon Islands; Killed in action on Bougainville Island. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Page, 1709 Main St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mirian Logwood Page, 1004—12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

# PAGE, JAMES WALKER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Gruber Gruber, Okla.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Page, 1709 Main St., Lynchburg, Va.

# PARIS, WILLIAM CECIL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Jr. High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Paris, 1204 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Trent Paris, 1515 Monroe St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### PETERS, LUTHER THOMAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1919. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Orleans, La. Attended Amherst High School. Riverville Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Peters, Riverview, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Grimes Peters, 509 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### PETERS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 16, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1939, Langley Field, Va.; Oakland, Calif. Attended Barber Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Peters, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Parker Peters, 700 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

# PHILLIPS, DAVID C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Phillips, Rustburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Goff Phillips, 521 Victoria Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 221 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### PHILLIPS, GARLAND E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Rucker, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Brookville High School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mr. Luther T. Phillips, Lynchburg, Va. Brother of Mr. Wesley E. Phillips, 15 Beverly St., Lynchburg, Va.

# PICKERAL, ROBERT LEE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. L. Pickeral, Trenton, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Frances Sprouse Pickeral, 1103—10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### POWELL, C. KYLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 21, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church, Brother of Mrs. J. O. Nuckles, 619 Franklin St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### PRICE, SHIRLIE GLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; New Guinea. Attended West Va. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. B. Price Burrus, St. Albans, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie Magaun Price, 604 Dale St., Lynchburg, Va.

### PROEHL, OSCAR PAUL

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 1, 1908. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1943, New Orleans, La.; England; France. Attended Campbell County Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Proehl, Rustburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion B. Proehl, 479 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# PUCKETT, WARREN MILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 21, 1925. Entered Service May 30, 1942, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Jr. High School. Franklin Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Puckett, 1508 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

# PUGH, HARRY PAGE

S/Sqt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 28, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1940, Quantico, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. W. S. Pugh, 918—15th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Tracy Pugh, 911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

# QUICK, ROY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Peterson Field, Colo. Attended Miller Manual Labor School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. A. Quick, Afton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary D. Quick, 1009 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG

[ 222 ]

# RIGNEY, FLOYD WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France; Germany. Attended Chattam School. Parkview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Rigney, Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Foster Rigney, 1108—10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### ROBERTSON, WARREN H.

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Participated in 3 Major Battles. Attended Blue Mountain College. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dyson Robertson, 419 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Jones Robertson, Lynchburg, Va.

# RUCKER, RAY VERNON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; New Guinea; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Rucker, 1301 St. Cloud Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Lee Rucker, 1415 Goodview St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### RUDACILLE, HOLLIS LUTHER

A.S.N., U. S. Navy. Born April 28, 1918. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Edinburg High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Rudacille, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Harvey Rudacille, 2007 Rose Lane, Lynchburg, Va.

#### SCOTT, FRANK W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 20, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Scott, Rt. 1, Concord Depot, Va. Brother of Mr. Ernest M. Scott, 511 Sussex St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SCRUGGS, CHARLIE "JUNIOR"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Scruggs, 2431 Cobb St., Lynchburg, Va.

### SHANER, LOYD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942. Ft. Custer, Mich.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Shaner, 4108—4th St., Lynchburg, Va.

# SHEPHERD, LOUIS EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1919. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Mount View School. Methodist. Son of Mr. John W. Shepherd, 815 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mattle Lindsay Shepherd, 1015 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 223 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### SIMPSON, CHARLES J.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1922. Entered Service May 23, 1940, Langley Field, Va.: England. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Simpson, 819 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

### SKINNELL, ROY H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1924. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Atlantic City, N. I.; South Pacific. Attended George Washington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy H. Skinnell, 2311 Carroll Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SMITH, EMMETT ELWOOD, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Biggers School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Vernie Lawrence, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Taylor Smith, 509 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SMITH, JAMES N.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Smith, 1301 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathrine Glass Smith, 1301 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SMITH, LESLIE LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Smith, 630 Wilton Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Turner Smith, 104 S. Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SMITH, ROBERT WILLIAMSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1915. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Smith, Langhorn Rd., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mae Byrd Smith, 905 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.

### SNOW, CECIL WESLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; New York, N. Y. Attended Gretna, Va. High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. M. W. Snow, 197 Oakley Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Hall Snow, 197 Oakley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

## SPAIN, AYLETT C.

[ 224 ]

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1921. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Beale. Calif. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Spain. Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Bell Spain. 315 Walnut St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SPENCER, C. T., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1923. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Killed in Action. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Spencer, Sr., 1224 Buchanan St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Lankford Spencer, 1001 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SPENCER, EARL WILLARD

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1912. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Baptist. Son of. Mr. John Spencer, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merle Brooks Spencer, 2600 Loraine St., Lynchburg, Va.

# SPENCER, GORMAN

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Spencer, 802 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SPENCER, RUSSELL F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 31, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Spencer, 802 Withers St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### SPROUSE, HERMAN OTIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Died at Camp Chaffee on Sept. 18, 1944. Attended E. C. Glass High School, First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Sprouse, 1103 10th St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Gillette Sprouse, 1103 10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

# SPROUSE, RAYMOND BAXTER

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service March 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New York, N. Y. Attended Robert E. Lee Jr. High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. L. W. Sprouse, Rt. 30, Box 116, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Louise Sprouse, 1601 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# SPROUSE, ROBERT LOUIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Sprouse, 1103—10th St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### STERN, FREDDIE R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; England. Attended Phoenix, Va. Schools. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Marshall Stern, 1601 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 225 ]





#### STINNETT, HARRY B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Custer, Mich. Attended Pleasant View High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Auburn Stinnett, Forks of Buffalo, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Duff Stinnett, 949 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### STUMP, THOMAS B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Siil, Okla. Attended Lynchburg Grade School. Holiness Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. Stump, Christiansburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. Francis M. Coleman, 313 5th St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### TAYLOR, LEONARD EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 28, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Taylor, 515 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### TERRY, WIRTIE GRAHAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 27, 1908. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Terry, Rustburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Dunford Terry, 1117 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### THOMAS, RAYMOND ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Altavista High School. Family Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Thomas, Rt. 1, Altavista, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lula Booze Thomas, 1304 Garfield Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# TOLLEY, AUBREY GRANVILLE

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1920. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School and Duke University. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Tolley, 803 Dinwiddie St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### TORRENCE, GILLIAM EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 30, 1907. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1943, Camp Steward, Ga.; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. I. E. Torrence, 405 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Booth Torrence, 1308 Englewood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

# TUCKER, JAMES BOWLING

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Atlended Brookville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Tucker, 815 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

# TURNER, RONALD LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Con-cord High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Turner, 1511 Taylor St., Lynchburg, Va.

### TYREE, EDWARD EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1940. Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Custer, Mich. Attended Biggers School. Methodist. Son of Mr. Emmett Tyree, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Wells Tyree, 1211 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va.

## TYREE, THOMAS L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943. Camp Hood, Texas; New Guinea. Attended Lynchburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Tyree, 101 Rockbridge St., Lynch-

## UNRUE, LAWRENCE H.

A.C., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended E. C. Glass High School; Lynchburg College. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Unrue, 516 Sussex St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### VIAR, CHARLES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Viar, 122 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Viar, Leesburg, Ohio.

### VIAR, WILLIAM R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Viar, 122 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

### WALL, CLAUDE S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1915. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England. Attended Fairview School. Fairview Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Jessie Wall, 2436 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

# WARE, JESSE C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Lynchburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. C. Ware, 1116 Bedford Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 227 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆



## WATTS, JOHN ALBERT

ChE, U. S. Marines. Born March 8, 1902. Entered Service June, 1914, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Watts, 2224 Sablne St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Right Watts, Lynchburg, Va.

### WATTS, RALPH ARTHUR

☆

ACMM, U. S. Navy, Born July 14, 1918. Entered Service June 10, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fairview School. Fairview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Watts, 2224 Sabine St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### WEEKS, DANIEL E.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 12, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty, Attended Brookville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. O. Weeks, 510 Westwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### WEEKS, HARRISON F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Ireland. Attended Forest Hill School. Forest Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. O. Weeks, 510 Westwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

## WEEKS, ROSSER E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 12, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Corpus Christi, Texas. Attended Forest Hill School. Forest Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. O. Weeks, 510 Westwood, Lynchburg, Va.

## WELLS, MARION F.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, San Antonio, Texas; South Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School; Lynchburg College. West Lynchburg Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. F. Wells, 803 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### WHITE, WILLIAM O.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1924. Entered Service March 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. White, 21 Wadsworth St. Lynchburg, Va.

### WHITE, WILLIAM STANLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1925. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School. College Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. White, 2019 12th St., Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG [ 228 ]

### WIERINGO, EDWARD H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Combat Infantryman's Badge. Attended Lynchburg Schools. Fairview Heights Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. H. Wieringo, Rt. 2, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Spencer Wieringo, 1611 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### WILSON, ALBERT BASIL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France. Attended Leesville Road High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wilson, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Gillespie Wilson, 1915 Bluff St., Lynchburg, Va.

# WILSON, BOYD EARL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Liberty Academy, Bedford, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. J. Wilson, 337 South St., Bedford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Lee Wilson, 1015 Pierce St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### WINDSOR, RUSSELL LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1914. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Millboro High School. Millboro Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Windsor, Millboro, Va.

#### WITT, JOHN D. (JUNNIE)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1907. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Hammer Field, Calif.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Fairview School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eula Ayers Witt, 2401 Otey St., Lynchburg, Va.

### WOOD, ARTHUR CLYDE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Madison Heights School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel N. Wood, Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gloria W. Brightwell, 911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.

# WOOD, MARK J., JR. (TOOTIE)

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1911. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Wood, Sr., 2020 Grace St., Lynchburg. Va

# WOODALL, FRANK CHRISTIAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1918. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Appomattox High School, Fairview Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Woodall. Husband of Mrs. Lacy Harvey Woodall, 1739 Park Ave., Lynchburg, Va.



[ 229 ]





#### WOODFIN, JACK A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; England. Attended Lynchburg. Jr. High School. Euclid Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Woodfin, 3403 Wilson St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Lipscomb Woodfin, 317 Blue Ridge St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### WOODSON, CLAUSE NORMAN, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1918. Entered Service July, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Italy; France. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Woodson, 808 McCausland, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Cothran Woodson, 1400 Bedford St., Altavista, Va.

# WRIGHT, HENRY BOGGS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Wright, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Stewart Wright, 1001 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.

#### YEATTS, WALTER MORRIS

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 23, 1910. Entered Service July 24, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Chatam High School. Payneton Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. G. B. Jefferson, 2365 Mosby Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

#### ABBOTT, HARRY FAIR

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Hawciii. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Abbott, 618 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Henson Abbott, 1916 Union St., Lynchburg, Va.

# ABBOTT, ROBERT MAXWELL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Hawaii. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Abbott, 618 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### ALLEN, HAGA R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1917. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Ireland. Attended Willow Grade School. Mt. Horeb Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. James J. Allen, 100 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### BALDWIN, ELMO O.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 28, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Pt. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Lynchburg College. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Baldwin, Pamplin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Baldwin, 633 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### BANTON, FELIX L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 2, 1922. Entered Service June 6, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Madison High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. W. H. Banton, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Banton, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### BELL, ROBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1918. Entered Service April. 23, 1943. Camp Pickett, Va.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Elsie Bell, 401 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

# BLUM, JOHN C.

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1919. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Fairview Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. J. D. Stevens, 1300 Tilden Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Blum, 629 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### BOAZE, JAMES WILLIAM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 15, 1917. Entered Service June 27, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Madison Heights Grade School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Boaze, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Moore Boaze, Lynchburg, Va.

#### BOAZE, LARRY LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1943, New Cumberland, Penn.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Madison Heights Grade School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Boaze, Madison Heights, Va.

#### BRADLEY, EDWARD J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Lynchburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Bradley, 1801 Cliff St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Paige Bradley, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

# BRYANT, RODERICK LEE

T/Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 9, 1922. Entered Service Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Augusta, Ga. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Bryant, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Patterson Bryant, Madison Heights, Va.

#### BRYANT, WALTER DUNCAN

U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 5, 1921. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific Area. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Bryant, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor W. Bryant, 321 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.



[231]

MADISON HEIGHTS

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### CHUMBLEY, FITZHUGH LEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Chumbley, Rt. No. 1, Box 22C, Madison Heights, Va.

#### COLEMAN, HAROLD G.

AS, U. S. Navy, Born Apr. 28, 1916. Entered Service Apr. 24, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lynchburg High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Grandson of Mrs. H. G. Coleman, 203 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### COOK, WILLIAM AGEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 1, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Logan, Utah. Attended Wake Forest College. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Cook, 102 Warwick St., Madison Heights, Va.

# CREWS, CLAYTON HALSEY

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Crews, 405 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

# CREWS, WILLIAM EDWARD

Y 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; So. Pacific. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Crews, 405 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

### DEATON, AUBREY T.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1919. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Eaptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Deaton, 114 Warwick St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### DEATON, GEORGE P.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 10, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Deaton, 114 Warwick St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### EWERS, HARRY S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ewers, 7th St., Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Miss Dorothy Ewers, 301 7th St., Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS [ 232 ]

# EWERS, SAMUEL L., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1907. Entered Service May 10, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ewers, 7th St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Hughes Ewers, 4th and Clark Sts., Madison Heights, Va.

#### EWERS, THOMAS H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 19, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ewers, Sr., 7th St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### FARMER, CALVIN K.

S, 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 15, 1925. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1943, Great Lol.es, Ill.; Alameda, Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Farmer, 306 5th St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### HOLLEY, JOHN R., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 2, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 3, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holley, 507 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### HOLT, GEORGE PRESCOTT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1922. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. N. Holt, 202 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

## HOLT, WILLIAM D.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 29, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. N. Holt, 202 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

# HUDNALL, FRANK H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1912. Entered Service July 3, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

# HUDNALL, J. EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 16, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blance Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.



[ 233 ]

MADISON HEIGHTS

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆



#### HUDNALL, JOHN GOWER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hudnall, 509 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

# HUDNALL, RICHARD G.

BM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 25, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### HUDNALL, ROBERT BEVERLY

U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 29, 1919. Entered Service San Diego, Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hudnall, 5th St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Hudnall, Los Angeles, Calif.

#### HUDSON, ARCHIE F.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 26, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Hudson, 611 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dainese Hudson, 611 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

# HUGHES, JAMES L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Howze, Tex.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Madison Heights High School, Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Hughes, 4th and Clark Sts., Madison Heights, Va.

#### HUNTLEY, RALPH L.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 29, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Clara Huntley Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

#### HUNTLEY, ROY K.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Red Bank, New Jersey; Camp Polk, La. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Clara Huntley, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

#### IRVIN, THOMAS DAVID

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 15, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1943, Huffman Island, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Irvin, 633 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS [ 234 ]

# JOHNSON, EDWARD C., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines, Born Aug. 26, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Johnson, 629 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### JOHNSON, WALKER WOODROW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, New Orleans, La.; Little Rock, Ark. Attended Catholic School, Lynchburg. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Jane Johnson, Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Johnson, Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### McFADEN, CLYNTON OWEN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 10, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. McFaden, 615 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### McGUIRE, DARIOUS, JR. "MICKEY"

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 2, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended E. C. Glass High School, Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. D. M. McGuire, 129 Reid St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian M. McGuire, 308 5th St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### MARKS, THOMAS WILEY

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1913. Entered Service July 28, 1935, Norfolk, Var.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Brother of Mrs. H. D. Stinson, 2nd St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wertie Marks, Newport News, Va.

#### MAYBERRY, ALFRED HARRIS

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 8, 1925. Entered Service May 12, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Mayberry, 103 Clark St., Madison Heights. Va.

#### MAYBERRY, PAUL E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 27, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Mayberry, 103 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria Mayberry, 200 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

# MAYBERRY, RUSSELL GLENN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 22, 1915. Entered Service June, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah; Shreveport, La.; Received Medical Discharge Aug. 8, 1943. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Mayberry, 103 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.



MADISON HEIGHTS

[ 235 ]



 $\triangle \triangle \triangle$ 

#### MAYS, JOHN PERSHING

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 30, 1918. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Mays, 200 6th St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Mays, Rt. No. 1, Madison Heights, Va.

#### MAYS, WALTER L

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Mays, 308 5th St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### MIDDLETON, ARTHUR WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Middleton, 215 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

### MIDDLETON, CHARLIE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1915. Entered Service May 8, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Middleton, 215 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### MURPHY, HORACE K., SR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1911. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Edgar Murphy, Clifton St., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Mae Murphy, Phelps Road, Madison Heights, Va.

#### NEIGHBOURS, ELMER KENNETH

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1923. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Monroe Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Neighbours, Rt. No. 1, Goodes, Va.

#### OGDEN, GEORGE CARLTON

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 11, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Lynchburg Business College. Mt. Horeb Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Ogden, Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

# PAULETTE, JOSEPH E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Cronkhire, Calif.; San Francisco, Cal. Attended Appomattox High School. Evergreen Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Paulette, Evergreen, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Lorean Paulette, 100 8th St., Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS

[ 236 ]

#### RAMSEY, WILLIAM M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born July 21, 1911. Entered Service May 16, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Solomon Islands. Attended Pleasant View High School. Comestone Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. W. M. Ramsey, Pedlar Mills, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. A. Marks, 107 Clarke St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### RHODES, JOHN PRESTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1908. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Sheppard Field, Tex.; Maaison, Wisc. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Rhodes, Rt. No. 2, Box 236, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nettle Rhodes, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va. Va.

#### RICKETTS, CONWAY HARRIS (BUDDY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1925. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Ricketts, 504 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

# RICKETTS, EDWARD GARLAND

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 10, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Ricketts, 504 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

### SHANER, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service June 1, 1944, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arlean Shaner, 501 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

# SHANER, PHILIP GORDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1909. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Shaner, 505 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

### SHANER, RAYMOND E.

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 23, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Seibert, Ala.; England. Attended Lynchburg Public School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Shaner, 105 Church St., Madison Heights, Va.

### SHANER, THOMAS J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 6, 1916. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School, Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Mrs. Alpha Banton, 303 Main St., Lynchburg, Va.



MADISON HEIGHTS

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### SHANER, THORNHILL

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1942, San Diego, Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. F. O. Shaner, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Brother of Mrs. Alpha Banton, 303 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### SHELTON, EDWIN HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 8, 1944, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Madison Heights High School. Woodland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Shelton, 617 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

# SHELTON, JOHN LESLIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Randolph Henry High School. Woodland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Shelton, 617 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### SINGLETON, MARY KATHERINE

Ens., USNR (N.C.) Born Apr. 3, 1917. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; New Caledonia. Attended Lynchburg Gen. Hospital. College Hill Baptist Church. Daughter of Mrs. C. E. Dolan, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

#### SINGLETON, VIRGINIA DORIS

Ens., USNR (N.C.) Born Feb. 25, 1922. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; New Caledonia. Attended University of Va. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Daughter of Mrs. C. E. Dolan, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va.

#### SLIGH, WILLIAM L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Big Island School. Big Island Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Sligh, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Sligh, 206 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

### STINNETT, BERNARD LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1913. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; North Africa. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Stinnett, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva Stinnett, Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.

#### STINNETT, RUSSELL D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 19, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Stinnett, Rt. No. 2, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna M. Stinnett, Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS [ 238 ]

# STINSON, FRANK OWEN

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 25, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Stinson, Second St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### SWARTZ, JOHN R.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Young, Calif.; England. Attended Mineral, Va. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Swartz, Louisa, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Swartz, Woody Lane, Madison Heights, Va.

#### TANKERSLEY, JERRY DENNIS

5, 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1902. Entered Service Oct. 25, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Quoddy Village, Maine. Attended Holy Cross Academy, Lynchburg, Va. Holy Cross Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Dennis, 612 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

# TINSLEY, JAMES WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1935, Edgewood, Md. Attended E. C. Glass High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Anne Tinsley, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Tinsley, Baltimore, Md.

### TINSLEY, STEPHEN B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 13, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; India. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Anne Tinsley, Fifth St., Madison Heights, Va.

### TRIVETT, ROBERT L.

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1942, Calif.; North Africa. Attended Bristol, Tenn. School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Trivett, Bristol, Tenn. Husbamd of Mrs. Audrey Trivett, Seventh St., Madison Heights, Va.

# TURNER, GEORGE ELLIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 20, 1943, Calif.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Turner, Rucker and Main Sts., Madison Heights, Va.

### TYREE, JOHN HENRY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1908. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Alameda, Calif. Attended Madison Heights School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. Charlie Tyree, Burnwell, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Tyree, Main St., Madison Heights, Va.



[ 239 ]

MADISON HEIGHTS

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS



#### VIAR, HOMER H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Macon, N. C. Altended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Church. Husband of Mrs. Freddie Viar, 206 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### VIAR, PAUL OBIE

公公公

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 23, 1923. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Lafayette, Ind. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Viar, Route 1, Madison Heights, Va.

#### WATTS, WILLIAM G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1918. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended E. C. Glass High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Watts, 1117 Rhode Island Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nina Watts, 504 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

### WHITE, EARL COURTNEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 20, 1943, Calif.; England; Germany. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Earl White, 501 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

# WHITE, JOHN MOEBUS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Calif. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Otevay Miller White, 511 Main St., Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ealise O. White, Route 2, Madison Heights, Va.

# WILKERSON, WALKER D.

AS Navy, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1907. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Alma Wilkerson, 601 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

# WOOD, OTIS ODELL

AS, U. S. Navy. Born May 20, 1926. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Wood, High St., Madison Heights, Va.

# WOOD, SAMUEL C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1925. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Wood, 403 Clark St., Madison Heights, Va.

MADISON HEIGHTS [ 240 ]

#### WRIGHT, CHARLES F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Cot. 4, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Wright, Sr., Amherst Pike, Madison Heights, Va.

# WRIGHT, EDGAR J., JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Wright, Sr., Amherst Pike, Madison Heights, Va.

# WRIGHT, EDWARD MADISON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1909. Entered Service May 12, 1943. Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Maurene Wright, 405 Main St., Madison Heights, Va.

#### LINDEN, CAROLYN MORSE ROSE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army Nurses Corps. Age 23. Entered Service May, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa. Attended Medical College of Va. Methodist. Daughter of Mrs. Sallie T. Rose, and the late Mr. Thomas M. Rose, Marengo, Va. Wife of Lt. Eric O. Linden, Rye, N. Y.

#### LINDEN, ERIC O.

Capt., U. S. Army. Entered Service 1941, Rye, N. Y.; North Africa. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross. Attended Worchester Polytechnic Ins. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. T. Linden, Hartford, Conn. Husband of Lt. Carolyn Rose Linden, Marengo, Va.

#### ROSE, THOMAS MELVILLE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended La Crosse High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sallie T. Rose and the late Mr. Thomas M. Rose, Marengo, Va.

### CASTEEL, JOHN R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1909. Entered Service March 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; England; France; U. S. Attended Wm. King High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Casteel, Abingdon, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Patterson Casteel, 150 Church St., Marjon, Va.

#### HACKLER, CALVIN FRED

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born March 10, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942. San Diego, Calif.; Guadalcanal; Tarawa; Saipan; Tinian. Wounded at Tarawa. Awarded Purple Heart and Presidential Citation. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Hackler, Seattle, Wash. Brother of Mrs. Noel Schwartz, Marion, Va.



[ 241 ]

MADISON HEIGHTS · MARENGO · MARION

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆



#### HALL, ROY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1917. Entered Service May 26, 1941, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas; Prisoner of War of Japan. Attended Marion Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Hall, Rt. 3, Marion, Va.

#### PARKS, GLEN A.

☆ ☆

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; New York. Attended Ock Hill Academy. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Parks, 168 Pearl Ave., Marion, Va.

### POOLE, EARNEST E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1942, Camp Howze, Texas; Italy. Killed in action in Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Chilhowie Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. N. Poole, Chilhowie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Blevins Poole, 136 Pearl Ave., Marion, Va.

#### ROSS, LETCHER C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1914. Entered Service March 29, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Germany. Attended Sugar Grove High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ella Ross, Sugar Grove, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Poe Ross, 154 Church St., Marion, Va.

#### SCHWARTZ, EARL D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1942, Camp Seibert, Ala.; New Caledonia. Attended Marion High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. G. J. Schwartz, Roanoke, Va. Brother of Miss Sallie Schwartz, Box 711, Marion, Va.

### SCHWARTZ, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 5, 1926. Entered Service July 27, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Marion High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. G. J. Schwartz, Rocnoke, Vc.

# SCHWARTZ, NOEL R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Camp Seibert, Ala.; France. Attended Marion High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. G. J. Schwartz, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Hackler Schwartz, Box 711, Marion, Va.

#### SLAGLE, HAROLD G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1943, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Slagle, 129 Church St., Marion, Va.

MARION [ 242 ]

# WOODS, ROBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1919. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France. Attended Marion School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Woods, Lincoln Hill, Marion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Dunford Woods, 431 Lee St., Marion, Va.

### YORK, GARLAND A.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1924. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Santa Anna, Calif.; France. Awarded Air Medal; Distinguished Flying Cross; One Silver Star and Two Bronze Stars. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maye G. York, 156 Pendleton St., Marion, Va.

# YORK, RUDOLPH P.

AT, U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1944, Brooks Field, Tex. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maye G. York, 156 Pendleton St., Marion, Va.

### YORK, WILLIAM C., JR.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 12, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Tarawa; Marshall Islands; Gilbert Islands. Attended Marion High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maye G. York, 156 Pendleton St., Marion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean B. Kelchner York, Lancaster, Pa.

#### ATKINS, GROVER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1915. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended St. John's Graded School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Atkins, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Atkins, 204 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

#### BRUMFIELD, JOHN P.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 4, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas, Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. F. C. Brumfield, 1143 Thomas Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby McCormick Brumfield, Rt. No. 1, Martinsville. Va.

#### COCHRAN, LEWIS GALE

Plc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Italy; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Martinsville High School. Starling Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Cochran, 117 Askin St., Martinsville, Va.

# COMPTON, CALVIN E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 14, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Oakland, Calif. Attended Martinsville Graded School. Son of Mr. Eugene Compton, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn V. Compton, 401 Virginia St., Martinsville, Va.



[ 243 ]



#### COOK, ISHMAEL NEAL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service July 14, 1943, N.A.T.T.C., Memphis, Tenn. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Emery, 308 Virginia St., Martinsville, Va.

#### FORD, DILLARD M.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Killed in Action, Italy, Oct. 7, 1943. Attended Danville Military Inst. Anderson Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Ford, 311 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

#### FORD, ROBERT WALKER

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1918. Entered Service June 3, 1941, Ft. Custer, Mich.; Detroit, Mich. Attended Fork Union Military School. Anderson Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Ford, 311 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

### FRANK, JOHN, JR.

RT 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Mar. 29, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1943. New York, N. Y.; Puerto Rico. Attended Martinsville High School. First Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Frank, 617 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

#### GOODE, JOHN L.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1941, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Ridgeway High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John D. Draper, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Goode, 230 College St., Martinsville, Va.

#### GROGAN, JAMES B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1912. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Spencer Penn High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ida Grogan, 512 Bridge St., Martinsville, Va.

### GUNTER, ROY H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 15, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Salem Graded School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon L. Gunter, Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roy H. Gunter, Box 139, Martinsville, Va.

#### HARRIS, HENRY J.

[ 244 ]

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1915. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Axton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Harris, Axton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy M. Harris, 207 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

MARTINSVILLE

# 

# HEAD, EARL L.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 22, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, India. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Head, 409 S. Moss St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Maryette Head, 409 S. Moss St., Martinsville, Va.

# HOLSCLAW, GEORGE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 24, 1918. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Bassett High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Holsclaw, 622 Watt St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Holsclaw, 622, Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

#### HOPKINS, DANIEL B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 10, 1922. Entered Service June, 1941, Alliance, Neb.; New Guinea. Attended Martinsville High School. Penecostal Holiness Church. Sen of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Hopkins, 203 Spring St., Martinsville, Va.

#### HUNDLEY, CHARLES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1915. Entered Service May 14, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Central High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary C. Hundley, 230 Broad St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Caroline M. Hundley, 230 Broad St., Martinsville, Va.

#### JONES, DANIEL HERBERT

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1942, Muroc Army Air Field, Muroc, Calif. Attended Snow Creek High School, Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Jones. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Janes, 623 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

# JOYCE, W. L., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1941, Hendricks Field, Fla. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Joyce, 603 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

# MILES, RAYMOND A.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 23, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Africa. Attended Joseph Martin Grade Señool. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Miles,, 402 S. Moss St., Martinsville, Va.

#### MILLS, MARVIN A.

Ct., U. S. Army, Born June 28, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1941, Ft. Story, Va. Attended Ridgeway High School. Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Mills, 211 Park St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esma Mills, 211 Park St., Martinsville, Va.



MARTINSVILLE





#### MINTER, JOSEPH I.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 20, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended University of Virginia. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sallie Clarke Minter, 27 Gravely St., Martinsville, Va.

#### PACK, GEORGE R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 4, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942, Spokane, Wash.; Italy. Attended Stuart Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Haley, Box 414, Stanleytown, Va.

#### PEGRAM, AUBREY L.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Apr. 21, 1924. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Charleston, S. C. Attended Bassett High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Pegram, 215 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

#### PHARIS, ALBERT HATHAWAY

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1918. Entered Service June, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Pharis, 317 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

### PHARIS, WALTER BATES

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1913. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Davis, N. C. Attended V. P. I. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Pharis, 317 Brown St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claire Neville Pharis, 317 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

# PINKARD, BENJAMIN D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Snow Creek High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Pinkard, 200 Broad St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Pinkard, 200 Broad St., Martinsville, Va.

# SIMS, RALPH J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Joseph Martin Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Sims, 204 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

# WEBSTER, GEORGE I.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 8, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 30, 1942, Melville, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Martinsville High School. Starling Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Webster, 107 Spring St., Martinsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Webster, 107 Spring St., Martinsville, Va.

MARTINSVILLE

# GOODE, VIRGINIA DARE

PhM 2/c, Wave, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1918. Entered Service June 1, 1943, U. S. Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L. I., N. Y. Attended Harrisonburg State Teachers College. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mrs. N. S. Goode, Sr., 301 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

### BARBOUR, E. JAMES, JR.

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 17, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Martinsville High School. Beptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. James Barbour, Sr., 611 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.

#### IOHNSON, FRANK C.

AS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 26, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Martin, 8 Gravely St., Martinsville, Va.

# SMITH, ALFRED LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 12, 1925. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Third Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, 2165 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

### NEWMAN, FRED W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1919. Entered Service June 20, 1942, Camp Phillips, Kans. Attended Joseph Martin Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Newman, 400 Broad St., Martinsville, Va.

# DUFFY, CLAUDE DUDLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, England. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Duffy, 234 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

### KIRK, QUINTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1914. Entered Service May 4, 1943, North Africa. Attended Troy, N. C. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. A. Kirk, 230 College St., Martinsville, Va.

### SMITH, JOHN WESLEY, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1924. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Sioux City, Iowa. Attended Martinsville High School. Broad Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Smith, Sr., 229 College St., Martinsville, Va.



[ 247 ] MARTINSVILLE

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### JOYCE, CLARENCE R.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1917. Overseas, Attended University of North Carolina. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Maggie J. Williams, 10 Brown St., Martinsville, Va.

### MINTER, JAMES HOWARD

Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 6, 1907. Entered Service Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Roanoke Business College, First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Annie Minter, 208 College St., Martinsville, Va.

#### LAND, EMORY M.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942. Overseas. Attended Oak Ridge Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Land, 201 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

# HALL, JAMES B.

ARM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 17, 1921. Entered Service July 17, 1942, Roosevelt Field, N. Y. Attended Altavista High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hall, 106 College St., Martinsville, Va.

### WARREN, FRANCIS A.

PhM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 2, 1915. Entered Service April 11, 1942, Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Warren, Sr., 122 Park St., Martinsville, Va.

#### BYRD, MARSHALL D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1916. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Army Air Base, Blythe, Calif. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nellie B. Byrd, 108 Cemetery St., Martinsville, Va.

### MINTER, JAMES W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1910. Entered Service March 16, 1942, Long Beach, Calif. Attended Martinsville High School, Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sailie Clarke Minter, 27 Gravely St., Martinsville, Va.

# MEADE, HENRY J., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Meade, Forest St., Martinsville, Va.

MARTINSVILLE

### ZANDIOTIS, MILTON T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 19, 1925. Entered Service July 2, 1943. Overseas. Missing in Action in Germany, Nov. 21, 1943. Attended Martinsville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Zandiotis, 13 Bridge St., Martinsville, Va.

#### ANDREWS, WESLEY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Andrews, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Griggs Andrews, 641 High St., Petersburg, Va.

### BOWMAN, CLYDE L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, New York, N. Y.; England; Iceland. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Bowman, 408 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

#### BRADLEY, CLARENCE J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 12, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Meridian High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Bradley, Union, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Robertson Bradley, 216 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

### BROCKWELL, JOHN EDWARD, JR.

AC, U. S. Army, Born Aug. 20, 1925. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Greenwood, Miss. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Brockwell, 510 Fitzhugh St., Matoaca, Va.

### CLARKE, GORDON RANDOLPH

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Clarke, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Winifred Knowles Clarke, 312 River Rd., Matgaca, Va.

### COSTLEY, RICHARD B.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. At tended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Costley, River Rd., Matoaca, Va Husband of Mrs. Louise Lanhan Costley, 224 Hill St., Matoaca, Va.

#### COX, THOMAS D., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 10, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Avon Park, Fla. At tended Petersburg Jr. High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas D. Cox, Ferndale Ave., Matoaca, Va.



MARTINSVILLE · MATOACA

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### DILDAY, G. THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; South Pacific. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Dilday. Husband of Mrs. Vera Munford Dilday, Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

# DILDAY, HORACE LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 30, 1926. Entered Service March, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Mataca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Dilday, 300 Hillview St., Matacac, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Benton Dilday, Dinwiddie, Va.

# GRIFFIN, WILLIAM C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 12, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Pt. McClellan, Ala; England. Killed in Action Aug. 8, 1944. Attended Nashville, Tenn. School. Eltrick Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Agatha Purdie Griffin, Mahone St., Matoaca, Va.

### HARVILLE, THOMAS W.

SM, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 17, 1918. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Carson High School. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Harville, Carson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Spiers, Harville, 223 Wells St., Matoaca, Va.

### HICKS, LEWIS E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1944, Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Attended Morrison High School. Hilton Village Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hicks, Hilton Village, Va. Hushand of Mrs. Carrie Spiers Hicks, 223 Wells St., Hilton Village, Va.

### HIGHSMITH, MAURICE E.

SKD 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Petersburg High School. Matacaa Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Highsmith, 402 River Rd., Matacaa, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Homer Highsmith, Hopewell, Va.

### HOLT, CHARLES COURTNEY

ARM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Holt, 607 River Road. Matoaca, Va.

#### KIDD, HARVIE C.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Matoaca Grammar High School. Cathollc. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Kidd, 207 Wells St., Matoaca, Va.

MATOACA

### KIDD, RAYMOND A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ireland; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Kidd, 217 Hill St., Matoaca, Va.

### KNOWLES, CHARLES CALVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Knowles, 312 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

#### LANHAN, FLOYD C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 3, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1941, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Sicily; Italy; Ft. Benning, Ga. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ruby Lanhan, 224 Hill St., Matoaca, Va.

### LEA, MARVIN J.

SSML 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1908. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Bruno, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Lea, 1003 Lindsay St., High Point, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Holt Lea, 414 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

### LESLIE, PAYTON T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1916. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.: England. Attended Bland High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Leslie, Winter Park, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Kidd Leslie, Fitzhugh St., Matoaca, Va.

### LOCKETT, JAMES ALFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Matoaca School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lockett, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alease Costley Lockett, 410 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

# LOCKETT, WARREN A.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 17, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Lockett, 523 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

### MANN, HORACE, JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Myer, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. Horace Mann, Sr., 216 Wells St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Woodruff Mann, 216 Wells St., Matoaca, Va.



[ 251 ]

MATOACA

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



## MEADOWS, ROBERT B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1906. Entered Service Apr. 8, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany. Attended Dinwiddie County Schools. Matoaca Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Seay Meadows, 1011 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

# MEREDITH, OLISE C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Madoline Meredith, 708 River Road, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Smythe Meredith, 120 Hamilton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### PARTIN, GEORGE RAY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 21, 1924. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Partin, 300 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

# PARTIN, HARPER DOUGLAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1918. Entered Service July 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Partin, 300 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

### PERDUE, CLARENCE W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Perdue, 212 Hillview St., Matoaca, Va.

### PERDUE, EUGENE ANDERSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 18, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 29, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Fresno, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Perdue, 107 River Road, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Hitchcock Perdue, Stoney Creek, Va.

### PERDUE, HERBERT LEE

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Perdue, 212 Hillview St., Matoaca, Va.

#### PERDUE, JAMES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1943, Camp Blanding Fla.; France: Germany; Belgium. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Mataoca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Perdue, Holloway Ave., Mataoca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth S. Perdue, 601 River Road, Mataoca, Va.

MATOACA

### PERDUE, JOSEPH EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 17, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Perdue, 212 Hillview St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Carlize Perdue, Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### PERKINSON, CLYDE CLIFTON

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Clyde Perkinson, 212 Hill St., Matoaca, Va.

### ROBERTSON, HAROLD T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Robertson, 208 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va.

#### SEAY, FRANKLIN R.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 11, 1908. Entered Service Mar. 29, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Cherry Point, N. C. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Seay, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Agle Seay, Matoaca, Va.

#### SEAY, JAMES MACK

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 18, 1902. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Rhode Island. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Seay, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Kidd Seay, 407 River Road, Matoaca, Va.

### SEAY, THOMAS PECK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Seay, 710 River Rd., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Harrison Seay, 207 Liberty St., Petersburg, Va.

# SIMMONS, HAROLD C.

SPM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 12, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Washington Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Simmons, 418 River Rd., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Johnson Simmons, 418 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

# SIMMONS, JAMES WARREN

T/5,~U.~S.~Army.~Born~May~27,~1922.~Entered~Service~Dec.~15,~1942,~Camp~Lee,~Va.;~England.~Attended~Matoaca~High~School,~Matoaca~Methodist~Church.~Son~of~Mr.~and~Mrs.~E.~H.~Simmons,~418~River~Rd.,~Matoaca,~Va.



[ 253 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### SIMMONS, VERNARD E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Simmons, 418 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

### SKINNER, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1909. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Skinner, Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Dilday Skinner, 421 River Rd., Matoaca, Va.

### SKINNER, SAMUEL ALFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born June 17, 1908. Entered Service Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Matoaca High School, Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Skinner, 511 Fitzugh St., Matoaca, Va.

# SKINNER, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1923, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Wilmington, N. C. Attended Matoaca High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Skinner, 511 Fitzhugh St., Matoaca, Va.

#### SPIERS, ALLEN D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 19, 1914. Entered Service July 3, 1935, Langley Field, Va.; Portland, Oregon. Killed Jan. 17, 1942 in Ferry Command Service. Attended Carson High School. Oak Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Norah Spiers, 223 Wells St., Mataaca, Va.

### SPIERS, WILBUR M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1920. Entered Service July, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Shaw Field, S. C. Attended Carson High School. Oak Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Norah Spiers, 223 Wells St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arline Norcross Spiers, West Brook, Maine.

### TRAYLOR, CHARLES MORYEN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1943, Camp Howze, Texas; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Matoaca Grammar School. Matoaca Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Louise Holt, 423 Ferndale Ave., Matoaca, Va. Brother of Miss Meream T. Traylor, Matoaca, Va.

# WOODRUFF, COLEMAN W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 6, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, 716 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gretchen Hawkins Woodruff, Ettrick, Va.

MATOACA [254]

# WOODRUFF, FRANKLIN EARL

Ptc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 16, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Newport, R. I. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, 716 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

# WOODRUFF, STANLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woodruff, 716 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

### WYNNE, ALBERT KNOWLES

Lt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Petersburgh High School; Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Wynne, 107 Holloway Ave., Matoaca, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Wamsley Wynne, Piedmont Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## DIGGS, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1919. Entered Service June 22, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Gwinnisland Public School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James William Diggs, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Virginia Crockett Diggs, Jr., Messick, Va.

### DURRETTE, FLOYD EVANS (TIDDLY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Mar. 16, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va.; Alaska. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Floyd Durrette, Messick, Va.

### ELLIS, JAMES WOODROW

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 2, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England; Scotland; South America; Cuba; Panama. Attended Buelah School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ellis, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jylia Elizabeth Hollaway Ellis, Messick, Va.

# EVANS, HOWARD LEVERING

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 11, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Melvin Evans, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elva Margaret Stevens Evans, Messick, Va.

### EVANS, LEMUEL, JR. (LUKE)

Cox., U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 25, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel Evans, Sr., Messick, Va.



MATOACA · MESSICK

[ 255 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### FIRTH, GEORGE ELDRIDGE "BILLY"

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1918. Entered Service Apr. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Thomas Firth, Messick, Va.

# FIRTH, JOHN THOMAS

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1918. Entered Service May 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sadie Cox and the late Mr. Elijah Jones Firth of Messick. Va.

### FIRTH, JOHN THOMAS, JR. (TINNY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Firth, Sr., Messick, Va.

### FIRTH, JOHN WILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1922. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Firth, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Carrie James Firth, Messick, Va.

### FORREST, CARROLL MASON (JIMMIE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1921. Entered Service May 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; England; Brazil. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Cecil T. Quinn, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Elizabeth Baker Forrest, Astoria, N. Y.

## FORREST, CARROLL THOMAS

Ensign, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1916. Entered Service Mar., 1943, Calif.; Pacific. Attended Emory University, A.B. Degree. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira B. Forrest, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Fay Forrest, Messick, Va.

# FORREST, HARRY GRAY "JIMMIE"

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born May 31, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 22, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Newfoundland. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira B. Forrest, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lela Ellen Cook Forrest, Messick, Va.

### FORREST, HENDERSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 11, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ira Forrest, Messick, Va.

MESSICK [ 256 ]

# FORREST, HENRY FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Quincy Point, R. I. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Porrest, Messick, Va.

# FORREST, JOHN LEMUEL "PETE"

S. 2/c, U.S.N.R. Born May 6, 1925. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John William Forrest, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Mae Spence Forrest, Messick, Va. Va.

#### FORREST, JOHN RAY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born July 31, 1920. Entered Service Apr. 17, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific, Attended Poqueson High School, Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Forrest, Messick, Va.

# FORREST, JOSEPH HUGGETT

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 26, 1925. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1942, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ira Forrest, Messtick, Va.

#### FORREST, TALMADGE BOWMAN (TAL)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1921. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Poquoson High School. Tabernacle Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Forrest, Sr., Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Virginia Martin Forrest, Messick, Va.

### FORREST, WILLIAM SAMUEL

PM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Guam. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hope Forrest, Messick, Va.

# HOLLOWAY, JOHN EGGLESTON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1922. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Wesleyan, Conn.; Pacific. Attended Poqueson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Curt Holloway, Messick, Va.

### HOLLOWAY, OTTO REED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Poqueson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Frank Holloway, Messick, Va.



[ 257 ]



### HOPKINS, EDWARD R. "GREASE BALL"

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 20, 1922. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Poquoson High School. Tabernacle Methodic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hopkins, Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lydia Avis Evans Hopkins, Messick, Va.

### HOSEY, HOWARD VOYD, SR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1937, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Marshall Islands; South Pacific. Attended Covington High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Helen Hosey Topping, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Elizabeth Holloway Hosey, Messick. Va.

### HUGGETT, RICHARD AVERINE

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Huggett, Messick, Va.

### INSLEY, JOHN WILLIS, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B., Norfolk, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Willis Insley, Sr., Messick, Va.

### INSLEY, LEWIS WEST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Jan., 1940, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Insley, Messick, Va.

### EVANS, WILLIAM EDWARD "ED"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1922. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Wesley Evans, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Lucille Bass Evans, Messick, Va.

### INSLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sicily; Bermuda; South Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methcolist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Franklin Insiey, Messick, Va.

#### INSLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD (EDDIE)

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 9, 1907. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Insley, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva Mildred Insley, Messick, Va.

MESSICK [ 258 ]

# JORDAN, ROBERT MAXWELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1924. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. O'Connor, Tex. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Thomas Jordan, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Vernell Topping Jordan, Messick, Va.

### JORDAN, WILLIAM THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 16, 1920. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Macon, N. C. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Thomas Jordan, Messick, Va.

#### JOYNER, WILLIAM SKID (BUDDY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1920. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Wesley Joyner, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roselle Trenthan Joyner, Messick, Va.

### MARTIN, ROBERT LEE "BOB"

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 15, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Poquoson High School. Thinly Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert T. Martin, Messick, Va.

### PAGE, JOHN FAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1920. Entered Service June 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor Garland Page, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Ward Page, Messick, Va.

## PAULS, WILLIAM VINCENT (DUKE)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 10, 1921. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Cuba; South America; Africa. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Pauls, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Virgie Hansford Pauls, Messick, Va.

### QUINN, LITTLETON HAROLD (TOOTIE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1920. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Quinn, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ann Dryden Quinn, 429 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

### SCHOENFELDER, FRIEDRICK "BILLY"

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1917. Entered Service May 2, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.: Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eunice Chesser, Messick, Va.



[ 259 ] , MESSICK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





# SMITH, EDWARD CHRISTOPHER, JR.

Dec. 15, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific Attended Hargrave Military Academy. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Christopher Smith, Sr., Messick, Va.

# WILSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 17, 1920. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Grafton School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. 8bb Wilson, Grafton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Victoria Topping Wilson, Messick, Va.

### SHANER, STEWART E.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1942, Pensacola, Fla. Attended Madison Heights High School. Madison Heights Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Shaner, Madison Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Shaner, Monroe, Va.

# HEROLD, WARREN G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; North Atlantic England. Attended Monterey High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Herold, Monterey, Va.

#### LOHR, RALPH R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Monterey High School and Otterbien College, Westerville, Ohio. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Lohr, Monterey, Va.

### LOHR, WADE HAMPTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 24, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Monterey High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Lohr, Monterey, Va.

## BROWN, CLINTON SOMMER, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 8, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1942, Langley Field, Va.; South Pacific Attended Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga. Calvary Bapitst Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorine Hare Brown, Box 513, Narrows, Va.

### CALDWELL, JAMES MARCUS

Pvt., U. S. Army (M.P.). Born Oct. 6, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Kingman, Ariz. Attended Pearisburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Corbett Caldwell Meadows, Narrows, Va.

MESSICK: MONROE: MONTEREY: NARROWS

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# GEARHEART, ROBERT KEISTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Robinson, Ark. Attended Narrows High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Leda Cassell Gearheart, Narrows, Va.

## HARE, JAMES CLARENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Narrows High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Hare, Box 513, Narrows, Va.

### KING, REGINALD C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1918. Entered Service April 17, 1941, Laredo Field, Texas. Attended Dublin High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sallie King, Dublin,  $V\alpha$ 

### STABLES, SHERMAN LESLIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1922. Entered Service April 9, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Narrows High School. Church of God. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia B. Stables, Box 593, Narrows, Va.

# TERRY, JAMES JOHNSTON

lst. Lt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 24, 1915. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Randolph Field, Texas; New Guinea, Attended Davidson College. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Frances Carr Terry, Narrows, Va.

### ABRAMS, GROVER ALVIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1937, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Ireland; England. Attended Pocomoke City High School. Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover Cleveland Abrams, Exmore, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minda M. Childress Abrams, 735 E. Kentucky St., Louisville, Ky.

#### ACREE, LYNWOOD WALTER

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 28, 1924. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended St. Vincent School. St. Vincent Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Acree, 318—35th St., Newport News, Va.

### ALLEN, GOLDEN DEWEY, JR.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Allen, 3802½ Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.



[ 261 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# ANDERSON, LAWRENCE ARON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1926. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Quonset Point, Rhode Island. Attended North Wilkesboro High School. New Hope Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Anderson, 130 C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Melba Southern Anderson, 130 C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

#### ANDREWS, ALVIN LEE ROY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1925. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Corinth High School. Corinth Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Andrews, Rt. No. 1, Zebulon, North Carolina.

#### ARABIE, BUSTER ALVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1939, Ft. Monroe, Va.; England. Prisoner of War after action in France. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Arabie, Lake Charles, La. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bell Bynum Arabie, 634—35th St., Newport News, Va.

### ASHBURN, I. WALTER, JR.

R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Newport News High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. W. Ashburn, 1145—26th St., Newport News, Va.

#### ATKINS, ASA C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1924. Entered Service April 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Crane Nest, Va. Schools. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. P. A. Atkins and Mrs. Nellie Atkins Rose, 806 McArthur St., Briarfield Manor, Newport News, Va.

### ATKINSON, CHARLES SAMUEL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1918. Entered Service April 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Sullivan High School and Franklin College. Baptist. Son of Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Atkinson, Lexington, N. C. Husband of Mrs. C. S. Atkinson, 1113 Hornet Circle, Newport News, Va.

#### BALL, JOHN SMALLWOOD

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Hampton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311—24th St., Newport News, Va.

#### BALL, RALPH EDWARD

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 11, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1941, N.O.B., Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Reported Missing in Action. Attended Newport News High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311—24th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beryl Conkey Ball, Bronx, N. Y.

NEWPORT NEWS [ 262 ]

# BALL, ROBERT B.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 3, 1916. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Hampton High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311—24th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian German Ball, 837—26th St., Newport News, Va.

### BEATTY, OSCAR L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Rapid City, S. D.; Overseas. Awarded Three Oak Leaf Clusters, Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal. Attended Walter Reid School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Johanna Beatty, 814—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### BENNETT, EDWARD WARREN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 2, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Cape Charles High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Bennett, 816—36th St., Newport News, Va.

#### BENNETT, HAYWARD HANSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 4, 1919. Entered Service June 23, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Cape Charles High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Bennett, 816—36th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Bell Bennett, Hill St., Onancock, Va.

# BENNETT, RALPH MALVIN

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born May 19, 1923. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Santa Barbara, Calif. Attended Cape Charles High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary L. Bennett, 816— 36th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Goldie Williams Bennett, Chincoleague, Va.

### BILLUPS, CHARLES OGLETREE

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born March 19, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, New London, Conn. Missing in Action in Mediterranean Area, April 20, 1944. Attended Maryr High School, Norfolk, Va. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Billups, 537 Newhampshire Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Bing Billups, 35 Langley Ave., Beacondale, Newport News, Va.

### BISHOP, CHARLES BERNIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bishop, 836—32nd St., Newport News. Va.

### BISHOP, EARNEST MILTON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1925. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Prisoner of War ir. Germany. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bishop, 836–32nd St., Newport News, Va.



[ 263 ] NEWPORT NEWS

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





## BOOLE, WILLIS EDWARD, JR.

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 20, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943. Attended Pocomoke High School Pocomoke Baptist Church, Pocomoke, Md. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Edward Boole, Sr., 4 Newport Ava. Beacondale, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Tingle Boole, 305 Ohio Ave., Salisbury, Md.

# BOUTCHARD, JOHN W.

S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 20. Entered Service April, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. Presybterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Boutchard, 2512 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

# BOUTCHARD, JOSEPH W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 20. Entered Service April, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Boutchard, 2512 Orcutt Ave, Newport News, Va.

### BOWLER, FRANK WALLACE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Hood, Tex. Attended College. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Bowler, 127—33rd St., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mrs. Beverly Bowler Babcock, Newport News, Va.

#### BOYD, EMERSON LEWIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1918. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.. Attended Logan High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. L. Boyd, Peach Creek, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Anita Louise Shaeffer Boyd, 5805 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va.

### BRANDT, HUNTER LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry George Brandt, Rt. No. 1, Box 197, Hilton Village, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lolas Hicks Brandt, 1921—48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### BROCK, CLIFFORD DENZEL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 10, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 13, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Panama. Attended Lee H. Edwards High School. Trinity Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brock, 53 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.

### BROCK, STEWART BRIGHT

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 25, 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Lee H. Edwards High School. Trinity Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brock, 53 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.

[ 264 ]

# BURCHER, ROY HENDERSON, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 24, 1926. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Newport News High School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Burcher, Sr., 1237— 26th St., Newport News, Va.

#### BURNS, ALTON

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service April, 1941. South Pacific. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Burns, Hutchins, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Susie Marie Burns, 2712 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

### BURTON, KENNETH LEE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 2, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Lee Edwards High School, West Asheville, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bishop L. Burton, Asheville, N. C.

#### BUTLER, HERBERT MURDOCK

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 30, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Windsor High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Annie G. Butler, 141 Apple Ave., Hampton,  $V\alpha$ .

#### BYERS, JOSEPH CRATON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1942. Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Hawaii. Discharged Nov. 15, 1943. Attended Blacksburg High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Edward Byers, Kings Mt., N. C. Husband of Mrs. Minnie Louise Wylie Byers, 1619—48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### CAPOZZI, PETRO NICOLA

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service 1941, Curtis Bay, Md.; Newport News, Va. Attended Irwin High School, Irwin, Pa. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Heywood Capozzi, 226—30th St., Newport News, Va.

#### CARTER, WILLIAM LESLIE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1920. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Merry Hill High School. Cape Larts Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur John Carter, Merry Hill, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary Eloise Askew Carter, Merry Hill, N. C.

# CHANDLER, ELMER EUGENE "AL"

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born July 8, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1938, Ft. Niagra, N. Y.; Pacific; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Public School, Almond, N. Y. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mrs. Lois Chandler Hadsel and the late Mr. Henry Chandler, Almond, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Daisy Tarleton Chandler, 1863—56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.



[ 265 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### CHARLES, ROBERT GORDON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1915. Entered Service July, 1941, Philippine Islands. Prisoner of War. Attended V.P.I. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Charles. Brother of Mrs. C. F. Riddle, 821—31st St., Newport News, Va.

# CHRISTNER, CARL C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service July 2, 1942. Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Europe. Attended Clay Township High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Christner, Amboy, Ind.

# CIANCIULLI, FELIX JOHN, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.: Italy. Attended Catholic School, Summit, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Cianciulli, Sr., 107 West End Ave., Summit, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Aratz Cianciulli, 517–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### COX, STRATTON ELROY

1/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1940, Baltimore, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Center High School, Center, Tex. Center Baptist Church, Center, Tex. Son of Mr. Homer L. Cox, Port Arthur, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Wilma Heath Cox, 719—28th St., Newport News, Va.

#### CREASMAN, THOMAS LEE

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Hall Fletcher High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Creasman, 3802 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

# CROWELL, WILLIAM ARTHUR

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.: England: France. Attended Norton High School, Norton, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee J. Crowell, 656—34th St., Newport News, Va.

### DALE, RAYMOND LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended Walter Reid School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Dale, 701—73rd St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Lee Burcher Dale. 1237—26th St., Newport News, Va.

### DALE, ROBERT OWEN

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 3, 1925. Entered Service Sept., 1942. New River, N. C.; Pacific. Attended Waller Reid School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Dale, 701—73rd St., Newport News, Va.

[ 266 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# DAVIS, ANNIE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army (W.A.C.). Age 22. Entered Service April 19, 1943, Fort Devens, Mass.; England. Attended Renan High School, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Ward Davis, Hurt, Va. Sister of Mr. Kenneth Davis, 121 County Line Road, Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### DAVIS, KENNETH R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Roanoke, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Received Medical Discharge Aug. 24, 1943. Attended Renan High School, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Davis, Rt. No. 1, Hurt, Va.

#### DAVIS, WILLIAM C.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Davis, 233–43rd St., Newport News, Va.

#### DAY, LESTER B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service April 11, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Miss. Attended Helena High School, Helena, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. P. Walters, 125-26th St., Newport News, Va.

### DBENE, WARREN CARTER

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 24, 1923. Entered Service March 11, 1943. Parris Island, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vicent DBene, 839—31st St., Newport News, Va.

# DELANEY, FRANCIS THOMAS

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1918. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Langley Field, Va. Attended Hartford Public School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Lavender Delaney, 112—29th St., Newport News, Va.

# DOWNING, CHARLES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Northampton High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter T. Downing, Bridgetown, Va. Brother of Mrs. Virginia D. Koschel, 861—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

### DUNSTON, WILLIAM T.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Sicily. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Newport News Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. P. Dunston, 2515 Roanoke Ave., Newport News, Va.



NEWPORT NEWS

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### EARNHARDT, BRUCE LAMONT

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Italy. Attended Granite Quinn High School. Faith Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe F. Earnhardt, Faith, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Louise Page Earnhardt, Salisbury, N. C.

# ELDER, BASIL MEREDITH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service March, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended New-port News High School, Son of Mrs. C. M. Elder, 2905 Marshall St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. Elder, 2905 Marshall St., Newport News, Va.

# ENSLEY, RAYMOND JAMES

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 13, 1921. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William James Ensley, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Green Ensley, Messick, Va.

#### EUBANK, ALVIN STUART

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Newport News High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Eubank, 1018 Hampton Ave., Newport News, Va.

### FAISON, G. DONALD

A/S., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Victoria, Texas. Attended Matthew Whaley High School, Williamsburg, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George L. Faison, 404 Jamestown Rd., Williamsburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. G. Donald Faison, 2512 Orcult Ave., Newport News, Va.

### FARMER, JOSEPH B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Aleutians; England; France. Attended Matthew Whaley High School, Williamsburg, Va. Williamsburg Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eleanor Farmer, 757—29th St., Newport News, Va.

#### FOX, MILTON FEREBEE

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1913. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Prisoner of War in Java. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin C. Fox, 521—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

# FOX, WILLIAM SANDY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 5, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; Mariana Islands. Attended Richlands High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Fox, 104—C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS [ 268 ]

# GEE, FREDRICK HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 29, 1920. Entered Service March 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India; Burma. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Slagle Gee, 2803 Washington St., Newport News, Va.

### GIBBONS, BENJAMIN GARLAND, JR.

Pyt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Onancock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Garland Gibbons, Sr., Onancock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice K. Bonniwell Gibbons, 1727—56th St., Newport News, Va.

### GIBSON, JOHN LEONARD

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service March, 1940, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Hindman High School, Hindman, Ky. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Gibson, Hindman, Ky.

### GIBSON, JOHN P.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born March 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; India. Attended Newport News High School. Gospel Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Gibson, 512—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### GIBSON, WALTER HENDERSON

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1919. Entered Service June, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Gibson, 512—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

# GIBSON, WALTER LONZO

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1917. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; North Africa. Attended Kona School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Tilda Gibson and the late Mr. Sam Gibson. Rt. No. 1, Bandy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margie Price Gibson, Rt. No. 1, Bandy, Va.

# GILPATRICK, HORACE ALBERT "PAT"

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 18, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1942, Newport, R. I.; North Africa; Sicily. Attended Pautucket High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Gilpatrick, 1271 North Main St., Providence, R. I. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Inez Baines Gilpatrick, 1681—52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

# GOOD, JOHN WESLEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1926. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. Attended Newport News High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Good, 1039—24th St., Newport News, Va.



[ 269 ] NEWPORT NEWS

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### GODFREY, LEONARD ANDREW

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Solomon Branch, Md. Attended Schoolfield Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, 65 Chatlin Ave., Danville, Va.

### GODWIN, GEORGE M.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service June, 1943, Solomons, Md. Attended Brother's School. St. Vincent Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Godwin, 231—42nd St., Newport News, Va.

### GODWIN, JAMES EDSEL

S.C., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Glendale School. Antioch Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. James D. Davis, Rt. No. 1, Middlesex, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Mae Wellons Godwin, Micro, N. C.

### GODWIN, JESSE MALON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 3, 1926. Entered Service May 27, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Glendale School. Antioch Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. James D. Davis, Rt. No. 1, Middlesex, N. C.

# GRASTY, ROBERT NELSON "BOBBY", JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 14, 1923. Entered Service March 22, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Orange High School. Orange Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Nelson Grasty, Sr., 591 County Line Rd., Newport News, Va.

# GWALTNEY, JAMES C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Haney Gwaltney, 123—31st St., Newport News, Va.

### HAMMOND, EDWARD CARLTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Hammond, 629—29th St., Newport News, Va.

### HANRAHAN, BYRON S., JR.

C.P.O., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron S. Hanrahan, 1130—26th St., Newport News, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS [ 270 ]

# HARDISON, WILLIE RAY, JR.

PM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 25, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942. Bainbridge, Md.; Noriolk, Va. Attended Stokes High School, Stokes, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. W. R. Hardison, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn James Hardison, 759—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### HARRIS, ROBERT LAKE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1926. Entered Service March, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Marion High School. Gordon Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucille Hughes Harris, 150-C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

# HAYNES, JOHN WINDON

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1904. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Newport News, Va. Attended Gloucester Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Haynes, 311—42nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### HELTERBRAN, ROBERT EUGENE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service 1939. Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Grindstone School, Grindstone, Pa. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Norris Helterbran, 512—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

### HEWITT, RICHARD LEON, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec., 1942. Camp Lee, Va., Pacific. Attended Franktown Nassawadox High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Leon Hewitt, Sr., Nassawadox, Va.

#### HEWLETT, NORWOOD DAYMOND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1909. Entered Service May 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa. Wounded in action in Italy, May 11, 1944. Attended Jackson School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. G. Hewlett, 233—27th St., Newport News, Va.

# HEYL, JOHN GIBSON (JOHNNIE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Marshall High School. Marshall Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Denzel Heyl, Marshall, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reva Coppage Heyl, 117—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

### HILL, JAMES RALPH

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Jan. 6, 1927. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Norfolk, Va.; Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. Attended Morrison High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James LaRue Hill, 1842—56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.



[ 271 ]

NEWPORT NEWS

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### HILLIARD, ROLAND HAYS, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1922. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Trinity High School, Trinity, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Hilliard, Rt. No. 4, High Point, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elva Josephine Ingram Hilliard, 393 E. St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### HOBART, THOMAS P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1908. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Ft. Hayes, Ohio; Hampton Roads, Va. Attended Wadkins High School, Wadkins, Ohio, Christian. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Speicher Hobart, 110—29th St., Newport News, Va.

#### HOLT, CALVIN ASHLEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Charles Town, Mass. Attended Newport News High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin A. Holt, 122—30th St., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mrs. Rosa H. Baldwin, P. O. Box 471, Newport News, Va.

# HOYLE, WILLIAM BAINE (BILLY)

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 15, 1924. Entered Service April 12, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Orangefield, Tex. Waynesville High School, Waynesville, N. C. Hazelwood Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Hoyle, Waynesville, N. C.

#### HUDGINS, DONALD F.

C.P.O., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 21. Entered Service March, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; South Africa; Europe. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Hudgins, 1238—26th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Bateman Hudgins, 2606 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

### HUDGINS, VINCENT KNEWSTEP

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Newport News High School. Riverview Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Walter Hudgins. Brother of Mrs. Thelma Murden, 8355—36th St., Newport News, Va.

### HUFF, HORACE C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Merriman Public School, Merriman, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ball, 1311—24th St., Newport News, Va.

# HUGHES, FREDERICK BRUCE, SR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 18, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Pleasant Gardens High School. Garden Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hughes, Marion, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Dotson Hughes, General Delivery, Marion, N. C.

NEWPORT NEWS [ 272 ]

# HUNTER, BRYANT COLEMAN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 30, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Italy; North Africa, Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hunter, Warrenville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marie Ellen Graham Hunter, Warrenville, N. C.

### HUNTER, JAMES EDGAR "JIM"

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1944, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hunter, Warrenville, N. C.

### ILISH, GEORGE PETE

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1921. Entered Service July 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sicily; France. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Ilish, 750—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

### IRBY, RUSSELL G.

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service June, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Irby, 5809 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elvira A. Irby, 1145—26th St., Newport News, Va.

# JACKSON, JOHNNIE M.

AC, U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Spring Creek High School, Spring Creek, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Thomas Jackson, 319—42nd St., Newport News, Va.

### JACKSON, WILLIAM L.

Cook, U. S. Maritime Service. Born April 23, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Criss Jackson, 555—34th St., Newport News, Va.

#### JACOBS, WILLIAM EGBERT

AC, U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Hondo, Texas. Attended Newport News High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Pruden, 1620 Oak Ave., Newport News, Va.

#### JOHNSON, CHARLES LEROY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Daniels School, Newport News, Va. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Addie Mae Edge Johnson, 344—27th St., Newport News. Va.



[ 273 ]

NEWPORT NEWS



#### JONES, ALLEN CARTER, III

Ch. PhM., U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service 1940. Portsmouth, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Allen Carter Jones, Jr., and the late Mr. Allen Carter Jones, Jr., 2800 West Ave., Newport News, Va.

#### JONES, EDWIN HUNTER "BILL"

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service June 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Lansing, Mich., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade H. Jones, Warrenville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Irene Hunter Jones, 1870—56th St., Newport News, Va.

### JONES, HARRY NEW

Ens., U. S. Coast Guard. Age 21. Entered Service 1941, New London, Conn.; Overseas. Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Allen Carter Jones, Jr. and the late Mr. Allen Carter Jones, Jr., 2800 West Ave., Newport News, Va.

# JONES, JAMES IREDELLE

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Allen Carter Jones, Jr., 2800 West Ave., Newport News, Va. and the late Mr. Allen Carter Jones, Jr.

### JONES, JOHN THADDIUS

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born March 25, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended Morrison High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Jones, 1682—48th St., Newport News, Va., and the late Mr. John T. Jones.

### JORDAN, JOHN McDONALD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Camp Breckenridge, Ky., Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended School in Fredericksburg. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman P. Jordan, 754—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

# KAUFELT, ROBERT HENRY, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1926. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Mayport, Fla. Attended Westhampton High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. T. M. Hill, 36 Langley Ave., Beaconsdale, Newport News, Va.

### KENT, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29. 1921. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Newport News High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Kent. Sr., 625–35th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Cutchins Kent.

[ 274 ]

# KERMAN, PENDER C.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 25, 1909, Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; New Caledonia. Atter-ded Washington Schools, Washington, N. C. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Hewlett Kerman, 232—27th St., Newport News, Va.

# KOSCHEL, PHILARD L.

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 17. Entered Service July 15, 1944, Seattle, Wash. Attended Newport News High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. M. Koschel, 323 Maple Ave., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mr. E. V. Koschel, 1010 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

# KOSCHEL, RALPH R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Roberts, Calif. Attended Walter Reid School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. M. Koschel, 323 Maple Ave., Newport News, Va. Brother of Mr. E. V. Koschel, 1010 Ferguson Ave., Newport News, Va.

### KOSCHEL, RICHARD R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 5, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Newport News High School. Ivy Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. M. Koschel, 323 Maple Ave., Newport News, Va.

### LACHMAN, ROBERT LOFTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Fork Union Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Thomas Collier, 630—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

## LACKEY, HARRY TAYLOR

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Heathville High School. Smithland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Logan Randolph Lackey, Avalon, Va.

#### LACKEY, ORVILLE BETTS "EPPS"

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1919. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Heath-ville High School. Smithland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Logan Randolph Lackey, Avalon, Va.

### LANIER, PAUL W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1943, New Orleans, La.; Overseas. Attended Thomasville High School. Second Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Lanier, 317 Ward St., Thomasville, N. C.



[ 275 ]





### LANIER, THOMAS A.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas, Attended Thomasville High School, Thomasville, N. C. Second Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Lanier, 317 Ward St., Thomasville, N. C.

### LEAKE, RANDOLPH EARL

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Leake, Sr., 653—29th St., Newport News, Va.

#### LEAKE, THOMAS COLE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1911. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bray Leake, Royal Apartments, Newport News, Va.

#### LEWIS, GARLAND RANDOLPH, SR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany. Wounded in Action. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Danville, Va. Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Lewis, 205 W. Thomas St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Wester Lewis, 2945—52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

#### LINDSAY, HARRY E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Lindsay, 722—30th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris E. Lindsay, 1012—22nd St., Newport News, Va.

# LOCHSTAMPFOR, JOHN GEORGE, SR.

Lt., U. S. Army Transport Service. Born Aug. 24, 1892. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1943, San Francisco, Calif.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended John W. Daniel School. 24th Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Meggie Lochstampfor, 430 Mellville Rd., Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta Kellam Lochstampfor, 1235—20th St., Newport News, Va.

### LOGAN, GEORGE FREDERICK

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1923. Entered Service May 10. 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Marrison High School. Hilton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie J. Lagan, 304 North Ave., Newport News, Va.

#### LOVITT, CHARLIE MONROE (TINY)

S. 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 29, 1919. Entered Service March, 1944. New York, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended White Oak School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie M. Lovitt, 1757—52nd St., Newport News, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS

# LUCY, MELVIN LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1918. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Watson Lucy, 444 G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

#### McGHEE, ROY E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended Bassett High School, Bassett, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. McGhee, 2905 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

### McNAMARA, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.

Ph. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 8, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Bethesda, Md. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McNamara, Sr., 237—38th St., Newport News, Va.

# MARKHAM, VERNON B., JR.

SM., U. S. Maritime Service. Born Sept. 1, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. St. Vincent Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon B. Markham, Sr., 557—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### MARRS, JAMES WOODROW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1920. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp McQuaide, Calif.; San Diego. Calif. Attended Lane High School, Charlottesville, Va. First Methodist Church, Charlottesville, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Marrs, 316—26th St., Newport News, Va.

### MATTHEWS, JAMES LIMUEL (JIMMY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Morrison High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Truman L. Matthews, 5812 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va.

# MILTON, ROSS MEREDITH

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Bermuda; North Africa. Attended Randolph Henry High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Milton, Aspen, Va.

### MOODY, GARLAND L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Midway High School. First Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Moody, Sutherland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Mayhew Moody, 121 County Line Rd., Newport News, Va.



[ 277 ]

NEWPORT NEWS

#### 公公公公 YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### MOOSE, GEORGE MONROE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Pilot High School, Thomasville, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. M. L. Moose and the late Mrs. M. L. Moose, Thomasville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mae Nance Moose, 826 Mayfield Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MORRISON, LOWEN ROBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1912. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Received Medical Discharge Aug., 1943. Attended Coles Junior High School, Ashland, Ky. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Morrison, 1120—28th St., Newport News, V. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Gannon Morrison, 1905 Main St., Ashland, Ky.

### MORRISON, PAUL EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1915. Entered Service April, 1941. Camp Lee, Va.; Center, Tex. Attended Hatcher School, Ashland, Ky. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Morrison, 1120–28th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Moore Morrison, Ashland, Ky.

### MORROW, RALPH MILLARD

MORNOW, NALPH MILLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service

March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France;
Belgium; Germany. Attended Swain High School, Bryson City, N. C. McAdinville Baptist Church. Son of Mrs.
Ethel Morrow Brogdon, 152—C St., Copeland Park,
Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Piercy
Morrow, 152—C St., Copeland Park, Newport News,
Va.

#### MOSS, ARTHUR C.

AEM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Newport News High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. A. C. Moss, 2709 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

### MOSS, FREDERICK LEE

U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Moss, 740—28th St., New-port News, Va.

### MURDEN, WILLIAM P., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Luna, N. M.; Sheppard Field. Tex. Attended William and Mary College. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Murden, Sr., 517—34th St., Newport News, Va.

# NELMS, JAMES C.

A/S, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Shaw Field, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Nelms, Jr., 754— 32nd St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lilian Terry Nelms.

NEWPORT NEWS

[ 278 ]

# NELMS, THOMAS EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 12, 1923. Entered Service April 27, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Marianas Island, Killed in action July 31, 1944 on Guam, Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Nelms, Jr., 754—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

### NETTLES, JOHN J., SR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service April 18, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New Caledonia; South Pacific. Attended Hampton High School. St. Vincent Church. Husband of Mrs. Helen Weeks Nettles, 215—42nd St., Newport News, Va.

## NEWSOME, GILBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Swift, Texas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Newsome, 219—30th St., Newport News, Va.

### NICHOLS, ROY H.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1898. Entered Service Nov., 1942. Pacific Area. Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy D. Nichols, 861—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

### O'BEIRNE, ELLIS LEE

U. S. Maritime Service. Born April 16, 1922. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pansy Vaughan, 550—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

### O'BEIRNE, JAMES ERNEST

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1942. Ft. Manmouth, N. J. Attended Hampton High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pansy Vaughan, 550—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### OWENS, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 11, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Lee Jackson High School. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. S. Owens, Diggs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Smith Owens, Bavon, Va.

### PARKER, LEWIS E., JR.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1942, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Abraham Baldwin College, Tifton, Ga. Brown Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis E. Parker, Sr., Wrightsville, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie D. Pullen Parker, 724—F St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.



[ 279 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆





#### PARRISH, BASIL S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Parrish, 914—22nd St., Newport News, Va.

# PEEDE, BRUCE CARROLL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1919. Entered Service March 14, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Brookley Field, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Peede, P. O. Box 2146, Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary McKenny Peede, McKees Rock, Pa.

### PHILLIPS, CLIFTON E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 23, 1926. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; France; Saipan; Mindaneo. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Phillips, 318—37th St., Newport News, Va.

# POULOS, PETE, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 25, 1927. Entered Service April 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Newport News High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Poulos, Sr., 231–38th St., Newport News, Va.

### REDMAN, HAROLD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Newport News, Va.; Pacific. Attended Pittsburg, Kan. Public School. Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Birdie Shelton Redman, 526½—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### REED, PHILLIP EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1921. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Coeburn, Va. High School. Coeburn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Sr., 5910 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Ray Reed, 5910 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

# REED, WILLIAM C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1925. Entered Service April 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; O'Reiely General Hospital, Kan. Attended Coeburn High School. Coeburn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Sr., 5910 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

### RITCHIE, JOHN ALLEN

Lt., U. S. Marines. Born April 13, 1924. Entered Service 1942, Ft. Defiance, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ritchie, 3717 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS [ 280 ]

### RITCHIE, ROBERT REYNOLDS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ritchie, 3717 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

#### ROCHELLE, HIDY LEROY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1940, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Africa; England; France. Attended East Durham, N. C. Schools. Free Will Baptust Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Rochelle, 103 South Driver Ave., Durham, N. C.

### ROSE, NEELY V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service 1935, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Nasbie, Va. Schools. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Rose, 806 McArthur St., Briarfield Manor, Newport News, Va.

#### ROSS, ROBERT R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Monterey, Calif.; Africa; Europe. Awarded Air Medal, Distinguished Flying Cross, Presidential Citation. Attended Pleasant Plain High School, Iowa. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Chiano Ross, 17 Swan St., Trenton, N. J.

#### RUSH, ROBERT, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; North Africa; Italy; France. Attended Trinity High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rush, Sr., Rt. No. 1, Sophia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Wanda E. Rush, 1767—56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### RUTHERFORD, ARNOLD LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1918. Entered Service 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Pikeville, Ky. High School. Southern Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rutherford, 118—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

# RUTLEDGE, JAMES T.

T/S, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1913. Entered Service May 19, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.: Overseas. Attended St. Vincent School. St. Vincent Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Rutledge, 343—A 26th St., Newport News, Va.

# RUTLEDGE, ROBERT JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Indiantown Gap, Pa. Attended St. Vincent School. St. Vincent Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Rutledge, 343— A 26th St., Newport News, Va.



[ 281 ] ,

NEWPORT NEWS

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### RYAN, ABE L., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1920. Entered Service Dec., 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Elk View, W. Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Ryan, Sr., 239—38th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara Bell Ryan, Kosciusko, Miss.

### RYAN, ROBERT C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1922. Entered Service March, 1943, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Lookout, W. Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Ryan, Sr., 239—38th St., Newport News, Vc.

### SADLER, HENRY M.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Williams, 1219—20th St., Newport News, Va.

#### SALYER, ROBERT ALBERT, IR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1918. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Coeburn High School. Coeburn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Salyer, Sr., Coeburn, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Rhodes Salyer, Coeburn, Va.

### SAULS, EARL JEFFERSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended E. K. Poe High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Braxton Sauls, 2620 Mulberry St., Durham, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Julia Wyte Bland Sauls, 911 Angier Ave., Durham, N. C.

### SAUNDERS, CHARLES HOWELL

U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

### SAUNDERS, JAMES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1917. Entered Service July 18, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

### SAUNDERS, PAUL D.

S. 2/c, U.S.N. Age 22. Entered Service April 15, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS [ 282 ]

## SAUNDERS. RAYMOND H.

U.S. Merchant Marine. Born May 24, 1924. Entered Service March 2, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. At-tended Walter Reid School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623—33rd St.,

### SAUNDERS, WILLIAM HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Saunders, 623—33rd St., Newport News, Va.

## SAVAGE, HARRY C.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Apr., 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. P. V. Savage, 2509 Oak Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian L. Savage, 2206 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

### SCHILLING, CARL HUGH

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 28, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; England. Attended Back Creek School, Pogue Mills, Va. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. W. M. Schilling, 574—G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### SCHWAB, CLARENCE R.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 28, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Waynesboro High School, Waynesboro, Va. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Schwab, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby McCormick Schwab, 2309 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.

## SHEAFFER, WILBUR MAXTON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1921. Entered Service March 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Barkeley, Texas. Attended University of Richmond. Calvary Bag-tist Church, Roanoke, Va. Son of Mrs. May Morgan Nelson, 5815 Greenway Rd., Newport News, Va.

#### SHERMAN, HARVEY WRAY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Newport News High School. Presbyterian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. H. W. Sherman, 2314 Chestnut Ave., Newport News,

## SILER, HOWARD B.

SC 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born April 14, 1924. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Doris Mosteller Siler. Husband of Mrs. H. B. Siler. 734—33rd St., Newport News, Va.



NEWPORT NEWS [ 283 ]





### SILVER, CHARLEY D.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; Italy. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Silver, 1134—26th St., Newport News, Va.

## SILVER, GARNETT E.

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Silver, 1134—26th St., Newport News, Va.

## SLAUGHTER, JESSE HAROLD

U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 18, 1943, England. Attended Newport News High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Slaughter, 334—45th St., Newport News, Va.

## SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM RALPH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Grace Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H. Slaughter, 334—45th St., Newport News, Va.

### SMICK, ROBERT C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Wounded in Action in France and died July 19, 1944. Attended St. Vincent's Catholic School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Anna Marie Smick, 243—38th St., Newport News, Va.

## SMITH, BOYD IRVIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas, Awarded Bronze Star for Service in North Africa; Purple Heart for Wound in Italy. Attended McDuffie County High School, McDuffle, Ga. Sweetwater Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Rooks Smith, 122–32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### SPADY, ROBERT E.

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service April. 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spady, 1222—25th St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Lou Spady, 2313 Chestnut St., Newport News, Va.

### STEVENS, JOHN (J.C.)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Patuxent River, Md. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Stevens, Altavista, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS

\*

## STONIKINIS. GEORGE C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1939, Langley Field, Va.; England. Participated in three major invasions. Received Presidential Cliation. Attended Pittston High School, Pittston, Pa. Chestnut Avenue Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elaine West Stonikinis, 919—26th St., Newport News, Va.

### STOWE, HOWARD LAMAR

SR Qm., U. S. Merchant Marine. Entered Service 1942, Italy. Attended Inglehart High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sara Ann Stowe and the late Mr. Edward D. Stowe, Inglehart, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Alice M. Singleton Stowe, 1961—48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

## SUMMERELL, J. HOWARD

Lt.(jq), U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Chicago, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. M. Cosby Summerell, 2134 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.

## SUMMERELL, J. V. COSBY

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; India. Attended Hampden Sidney College. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. M. Cosby Summerell, 2134 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.

### SWANK, WILLIAM L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Kerns, Utah; England. Attended Hampton High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Swank, 3314—52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Webb Swank, 356—G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

#### TARLETON, NATHAN GALE "REBEL"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 10, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 2, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Alaska. Attended Marshville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Maranda Tarleton Wright and the late Mr. H. S. Tarleton, Peachland, N. C.

### TAYLOR, EUGENE W.

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Rossevelt Base, San Pedro, Calif. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Heber D. Taylor, 3303—B Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

#### THOMAS, ELLWOOD LEE

Ch. Engr., U. S. Army Transport Command. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Brocklyn, N. Y., Overseas. Attended Groton School, Eastern Shore, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sarah C. Thomas Michaud, 120—35th St., Newport News, Va.



[ 285 ] NEWPORT NEWS



#### THOMAS, ERVIN MARTIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Africa; Italy. Attended Marion High School. Clinchfield Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Thomas, Rt. No. 1, Box 226, Marion, N. C.

## THOMAS, TITUS CALVIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Norman, Okla. Attended Newport News High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah C. Thomas Michaud, 120—35th St., Newport News, Va.

## TRIPP, BENJAMIN HARPER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1923. Entered Service May 18, 1944. Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Irwin High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Tripp, Rt. No. 4, Dunn, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mamie Lucille Rainor Tripp, 2206—44th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### TURPIN, PRESTON D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; South Pacific. Attended Newport News High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mammie Alice Turpin, 121–31st St., Newport News, Va.

#### UPTON, JAMES THOMAS (JIM)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1939, Langley Field, Va.; Iceland; England; France. Attended Jeter High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard LeRoy Upton, 1814–52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### UPTON, JUNIE HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Edgmont School. Methodist. Son of Mt. and Mrs. Howard LeRoy Upton, 1814—52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

#### UPTON, VERNON SINCLAIR (SPIKE)

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Francc. Attended Edgmont Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard LeRoy Upton, 1814—52nd St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Marie Upton, Philadelphia, Pa.

### VAN STADEN, HIRAM THOMAS

AQM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama: Hawaii, Attended Binford Jr. High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Van Staden, Richmond. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Crider Van Staden. 236—C St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

[ 286 ]

## VAUGHAN, GUY RANDOLPH

7/5, U. S. Army, Age 32. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Philips Kan. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Henry Vaughan, 550—32nd St., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pansy Horton Vaughan 550—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### VERELL, CHARLES MEARS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Newport News Schools. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Lucille Verell, 73 Pear Ave., Newport News, Va. and the late Mr. Thomas B. Verell. Husband of Mrs. Anna Deisher Verell, 733—29th St., Newport News, Va.

#### VIA, CLYDE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Bluethenthal Field, N. C. Attended New Hope School. Barren Ridge Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Via, Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Va.

#### VIA, ROBERT BURRELL, JR.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1919. Entered Service July 12, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas. Wounded at Pearl Harbor and Guadalcanal. Received Medical Discharge. Attended Waynesboro High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lucille Via and the late Mr. Robert B. Via, Sr., 98—34th St., Newport News, Va.

## VICK, RICHARD D., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 26. Entered Service April 28, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Boykins High School, Boykins, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Vick, Sr., Branchville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman Vick, 2606 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, Va.

### WALKER, HERBERT EVERETT

Ffc., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 4, 1923. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Vα.; North Africa; India. Attended Fluvanna County High School. Zion Methodist Church, Son of Mrs. Mabel H. Walker, 5911 Wickham Ave., Newport News, Va.

### WALTERS, MURRY P.

U.S. Army, Age 25. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1943. Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Alvin C. York High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. P. Walters, 125— 25th St., Newport News, Va.

## WALTERS, WILLIAM A.

MP, U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1940, Pt. Hamilton, N. Y.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Alvin C. York High School, Baptist, Son of Mrs. A. P. Walters, 125–26th St., Newport News, Va.



[ 287 ]

NEWPORT NEWS



#### WARD, HENRY EDWARD

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended George Wythe School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Gladys Carrivean, 3202 Marshall Ave., Newport News, Va.

## WARREN, JAMES WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Newport News Jr. High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida Warren, 335—36th St., Newport News, Va.

#### WATERS, SHERMAN L. HUGH

Lt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service Dec., 1942, New London, Conn.; New York. Attended Bath Public Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Waters, Bath, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Melissa Crone Waters, 227—43rd St., Newport News, Va.

#### WATKINS, EUGENE KEITH

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb., 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Brother of Mrs. Don R. Fischer, 2404 Oak Ave., Newport News, Va.

## WHITE, WILLIAM S.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Onancock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood White, Onley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sallye A. Fenner White, Olney, Va.

## WHITESELL, JAMES K.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Newport News High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Whitesell, 734—32nd St., Newport News, Va.

#### WIATT, FRANK C., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1942, Hampton Roads, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School and University of Virginia. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Wiatt, Sr., 120 Apple Ave., Hampton. Va.

### WIATT, ROBERT S.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 9, 1924. Entered Service July 6, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Newport News High School and V. P. I. St. Paul's Episcopal Church-Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Wiatt, 120 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.

NEWPORT NEWS [ 288 ]

## WILKES, JOSEPH BELL (JOE)

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942. Great Lakes, Ill.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Colonial High School. Glade Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Clyde Wilkes, Rt. No. 1, Blue Ridge, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Mae Minnix Wilkes, Rt. No. 1, Box 65, Roanoke, Va.

#### WILLIAMSON, DANIEL HORACE

PO. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; China; South Pacific. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Jewell Williamson, 204—C St., Newport News, Va.

### WILLIAMSON, LEWIS ALEXANDER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1925. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Bermuda; Wales; Great Britain; France; North Africa, Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Jewell Williamson, 204—C St., Newport News, Va.

#### BROWN, ELBERT THOMAS, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1943, Miamt Beach, Fla.; Baltimore, Md. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Brown, Sr., 7407 Yorktown Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Catherine Williamson Brown, 204—C St., Newport News, Va.

#### WILSON, LANNIE S.

Born Aug. 9, 1913. Entered Service March 31, 1944. Attended Braswell School, Braswell, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Addie P. Howerton, 2714 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maude Flowers Wilson, 2714 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

### WRIGHT, WILLIAM MILLIS, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Wounded at Bouganville. Hospitalized at Asheville, N. C. Attended Canton School, Canton, N. C. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Millis Wright, 186 Newfound St., Canton, N. C. Brother of Miss Elsie Wright, 3813 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.

### WYLIE, WILLIAM B. "BILL"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942. Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Gaffney High School. Limestone Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Gaston Wylie, 1619—48th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Evelyn Reyrolds Wylie, Kings

## ZAVITSANOS, PETE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30. 1925. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Newport News High School. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Socrates Zavitsanos, 348—27th St., Newport News, Va.



[ 289 ]



## BRUNNER, FRANK J.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service June, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Yorktown, Va. Attended Wytheville, Va. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Brunner, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred P. Brunner, 2903 Marshall Ave., Newport News, Va.

### ADAMS, HAROLD H.

CR, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 42. Entered Service July 1, 1919, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Attended Georgia Tech. Atlanta, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Adams, 402 S. Lee St., Fitzgerald, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Minnie W. Adams, 807 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va.

#### ADCOCK, HENRY BERNICE

CSF, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 22, 1908. Entered Service 1928, Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Mount Mikeville, Tenn. School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Adcock, 923—D Ave., Gadsden, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Nettle Mae Taylor Adcock, 41—D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### AKERS, DONALD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942. Camp Robinson, Ark.; Overseas. Killed in Action in France, June, 1944. Attended Boulder School, Central City, Iowa. Prairie Chapel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Miner Akers, 810 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## AKERS, ELDON ROLLO

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 22, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Prairie Chapel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa.

## AKERS, ROBERT DEAN

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1922. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Farragut, Idaho; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Federated Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Bowen Akers, 810 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## AKERS, VERNON LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Awarded two battle stars. Attended Wildcat School, Marion, Iowa. Prairie Chapel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Akers, Sr., Central City, Iowa.

## ALLEN, ROLAND V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Langley Field, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee School, Norfolk, Va. Church of Christ Disciples. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Allen, 1120 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertie May Creef Allen, 1120 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## ANDERSON, CHARLES D.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Anderson, 510 Middleton St., North Va.

#### ANDERSON, WALLACE N.

CBM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 29. Entered Service March 6, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Anderson, 510 Middleton St., Norfolk 6, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie B. Anderson, 306 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### ANSELL, W. THURLOWE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1924. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Plattsburg, N. Y.; North Africa; England; France; Belgium. Attended Creeds High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ansell, 829 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### ARGUS, JOHN BERNARD, JR.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Richmond Hill High School, Queens, N. Y. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Argus, Sr., 133 Himrod St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Marie Tavor Argus, 1118 Hillside Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### ATHENS, MELVIN CLEVELAND

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 11, 1915. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bavon Grammar School, Bavon, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Athens, 3952 N. Kingwood Ave., Broad Creek Village, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Athens, 2219 Maryland Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### AYDLETTE, RONDAL EARL

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Aydlette, 3213 Flanders Ave., Norfolk

## BACKUS, KEELEY C., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. C. Backus, Sr., 116 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BAILEY, MAURY E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 27, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bailey, 620 Boissenvain Ave., Norfolk, Va.



NORFOLK

[ 291 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### BAKER, EUGENE VINCENT

July 10, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific Area; Allantic Area. Attended Holy Trinity High School, Norfolk, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Baker, 163 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Zulauf Baker, 414 First View St., Norfolk, Va.

## BAKER, HORACE WATSON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 24, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Rich Square High School, Rich Square, N. C. Rich Square Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Vinson Baker, 2705 Vimy Ridge Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### BAKER, JOHN FRANCIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Holy Trinity School, Norfolk, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Baker, 163 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BAKER, MARION EDWARD

McMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1939, N.T.B., Norfolk, Va.; New London, Conn. Attended Smithfield High School, Smithfield, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Baker, 315 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BALOGH, ALEXANDER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1939, Roosevelt Field, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Easton High School, Easton, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Balagh, 331 Ward Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## BARBOUR, JAMES EPHRAIM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1919. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Eason, 3215 Flanders Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BARNES, ARTHUR K.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born July 7, 1922. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Africa; New River. N. C. Attended Tyrone High School, Tyrone, Pa. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. C. J. Barnes, New York. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Gray Barnes, 1605 Llewellyn Ave. Norfolk, Va.

## BARNES, JOHNNIE A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944. Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean Area. Attended Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. M. D. Barnes, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Parker Barnes, 232 W. 27th St.. Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 292 ]

## BARNES, WALTER H.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Patrick Henry School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Melba Barnes, 712 Woodis Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### BARNETTE, HARTLEY GLOY

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 21, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Petry, Va.; New Guinea; Admiralty Islands; Australia. Hospitalized, Impla, Calif. Attended Cowen Hy., School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fleming Barnette, Arcola, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Barnette, 3131 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BARRITT, OLIVER RICHARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 24, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Barritt, 42 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Harris Barritt, Coats, N. C.

#### BARRITT, ROBERT EDWARD

FO, U. S. Army Air Corps. Born June 4, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1943, Springfield, Ohio; Stockton Field, Calif. Attended William and Mary College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Barritt, 42 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BASKETTE, HUGH MONROE

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1915. Entered Service Dec., 1941, N.T.S., Norfolk, Va.; Mediterranean. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Baskette, 303 Atlans Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BASNIGHT, WILLIAM ROY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1911. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended East Lake High School, East Lake, N. C. Methodist. Brother of Mrs. Alleen Basnight Payne, 913 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## BASS, FRANCIS ROE

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1942. San Diego, Calif.: Quonsett Point, R. I. Attended Corvallis High School, Corvallis, Mont. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Cole Bass, Rt. 2. Hamilton, Mont.

### BATEMAN, JAMES E.

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. O; verseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Berkley Avenue Bap-tist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Bateman, 319 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 293 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### BATEMAN, KENNETH P.

BoM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Sept. 30, 1908. Entered Service June, 1942. Little Creek, Va.; Overseas. Attended Columbia High School, Columbia, N. C. Free Will Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Eva Furlough Bateman, 311 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

## BATEMAN, ROY BRISTOL

GM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 4, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1939, St. Lena, Va.; England. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Reservoir Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Bateman, Sr., 824 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BATES, GROVER LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 19. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Lane High School, Charlottesville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bates, 820 W. 46th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BATES, WILLIAM MONROE

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lane High School, Charlottesville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bates, 820 W. 46th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BAUM, WILLIS JAMES

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Aug. 24, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1944, Lowty Field, Colo.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended N. C. State College, Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis G. Baum, 805 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Paul Baum, Limon, Colo.

## BEACH, RAYMOND WALLACE

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Awarded Navy Commendation, Sept., 1942. Atlended Blair Jr. High School. Borrus Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. G. E. Gardner, 1029 W. 43rd St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorena H. Beach, Norfolk, Va.

#### BECKLE, ROBERT W.

Chief AM, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1918. Entered Service 1935, Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Chicago, Ill. Attended Oklahoma Schools. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. K. Beckle, Dunbar, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn L. Gray Beckle, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## BECRAST, JAMES HERMAN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Becrast, Tipton Place, Norfolk, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Ella Davis, 2106 Overbrook Rd. Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 294 ]

## BECRAST, WESLEY DAVIS

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 8, 1915. Entered Service June, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Wounded at Guadalcanal. Now at Oakland, Calif. Hospital. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Norview Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Becrast, Tipton Place, Norfolk, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Ella Davis, 2106 Overbrook Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### BELCH, LINWOOD T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska; England; France; Belgium. Attended Edenton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie Belch, Aydlett, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lola Davis Belch, 835 Fairfax Aye., Norfolk, Va.

#### **BELL. GEORGE WHITE**

Rdm. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean Area. Attended Blair and Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Protestant. Son of Mrs. C. J. Dresh, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Miller Bell, 520 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BELOTE, MAURICE CARLYLE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1911. Entered Service May 17, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Maury High School and V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Belote, 817 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

### BENINGHOVE, VIVIAN CABEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1921. Entered Service April 17, 1941, Washington, D. C.; England. Attended Marshall High School, Arvonia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Beninghove, Norfolk, Va.

### BENNETT, HARRY A.

AMM, U. S. Navy. Born April 21, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic Area. Lumberton High School, Lumberton, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bennett, Lumberton, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Cornwell Bennett, 1401 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BENNETT, RICHARD ARNOLD

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Newport, R. I.; Alameda, Calif. Attended Scuth Easton, Mass. Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bennett, South Easton, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Katherine W. Bennett, 112 Fourth View St., Norfolk, Va.

### BERLIN, DAVID LEON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 29, 1914. Entered Service March, 1932, N.T.B. Norfolk, Va.; Africa. Attended Louisville High School, Louisville, Ky. Jewish Synoggue. Son of Mr. Gus Berlin, Long Beach, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Berman Berlin, 2523 Druid Circle, Norfolk, Va.



[ 295 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





## BERMAN, SAMMIE

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; Overseas. Attended South Norfolk High School, Norfolk, Va. Jewish. Son of Mrs. Ida Berman, Druid Circle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Donnie S. Berman, 312 Mulberry St., Norfolk, Va.

## BESTRESKY, JOSEPH, JR.

CGM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1919. Entered Service Nov., 1937, Newport, R. I.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended New Castle High School, New Castle, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Lavania Rice Bestresky, 210 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

### BIGGS, BILLY GENE

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 24, 1926. Entered Service April 13, 1944. Keesler Field, Miss.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald M. Biggs, 155 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

### BIPERE, JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended St. Mary's School, Norfolk, Va. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. Dominick Bipere, 1054 E. Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### BLANCHARD, JAMES W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Camp Barkeley, Texas; Hawaii; Kiska; Attu; Marshall Islands. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Oak Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Blanchard, R.F.D. 4, Norfolk, Va.

## BOBBITT, WILLIAM T.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 23, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942. Richmond, Va.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. and Norfolk College. Christian Science Church. Son of Mrs. C. C. Bobbitt, 3119 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## BOGERT, SEYMOUR G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Sept., 1941. Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Eastside High School, Patterson, N. J. Jewish. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Bogert, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Doris B. Bogert, 1100 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

### BOHANNON, WILLIAM PAGE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 20. Entered Service March 16, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; England. Attended Granby High School, Norfolk, Va. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. O. Alley, 204 Maycox Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wilma S. Bohannon, 303 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 296 ]

## BOISVERT, LOUIS ERNEST

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1922. Entered Service March, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended St. Joseph Parochial School, Lowell, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. R. Boisvert, Lowell, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Lillian V. White Boisvert, 1509 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BOLTZE, THEODORE CHARLES

SK 3/c, U.S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Muskegon, Mich. Public Schools. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Theodore W. Boltze, Muskegon, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Faye Emmons Boltze, 1014 King St., Norfolk, Va.

## BOND, MILTON T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 18, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Italy. Attended Pamlico Co. High School, Pamlico, N. C. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. M. T. Bond, 506 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BONDURANT, LUTHER L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 6 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; New Caledonia Island. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Bondurant, 3413 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### BONNEVILLE, MARION REYNOLDS

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1920. Entered Service May 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maryland Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. P. Bonneville, Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah J. Bonneville, 2808 Gazell St., Norfolk, Va.

### BOOMER, LAWRENCE R.

U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Ruffner High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. B. Darley, 423 Walnut Str. Norfolk Va.

## BOSTOW, LAWRENCE

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Trinidad; Mediterranean Area; Bizerte. Attended Minot State Teachers College. North Dakota. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bostow, Max, N. D. Husband of Mrs. Natalie Nelson Bostow, 921 2nd St., Minot, N. D.

## BOWEN, IVAL MERLE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Federated Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Bowen, Central City, Iowa.



[ 297 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### BOWEN, IVAN EARL

T/5, U. S. Army Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service March 11, 1943, North Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Central City High School, Central City, Iowa. Federated Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Bowen, Central City, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Hogan Bowen, Marion, Iowa.

## BOWEN, JAMES WILSON

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1941, New York, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended Bowman High School, Bowman, Ga. Holly Springs Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Bowen, Bowman, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Mary Jo Ayers Bowen, Rt. 2, Royston, Ga.

## BOYCE, JAMES MILTON

CFC, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Maury High School. Pentacostal Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Eula E. Sproull, 614 Pine St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BOYKIN ANDERSON (JACK)

T/Sgt, U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service July 25, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; England; Africa. Prisoner of War in Germany since Oct. 5, 1943. Attended Glendale High School, Glendale, N. C. Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther E. Boykin. Kenly, N. C.

#### BRADLEY, JESSIE CLARENCE

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born July 25, 1908. Entered Service May 20, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Kearns Field, Utah. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Marie Bradley, 1040 W. 41st St., Noriolk, Va.

## BRADSHAW, WILLIAM LEE

U.S.N.R. Age 25. Entered Service May 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Covington Public Schools, Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Bradshaw, 1346 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Haire Bradshaw, 1346 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

## BRAUN, LEO M.

AOM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.: Norfolk, Va. Attended Mandon, N. D. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Braun, Mandon, N. D. Husband of Mrs. Rita F. Braun. 220 W. York St., Norfolk, Va.

### BREMNER, JOHN

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 20. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Wales; France; Germany, Attended Portlock High School. South Norfolk Presbyterian Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bremner, 4107 First St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

[ 298 ]

## BRICKHOUSE, THOMAS EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 31. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Christian. Brother of Mrs. P. W. Rolfe, 1238 Hull St., South Norfolk, Va. and Mrs. S. J. Williams, 914 Franklin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BRIDGES, NATHAN RAY

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1943, Camp Feary ,Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Polk City Public Schools, Polk City, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. O. Bridges, Claremont, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Dessie Kirkland Bridges, 1037 W. 43rd St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BRINKLEY, CHARLES RIVES

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1921. Entered Service July 6, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Camp McCoy, Wisc. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Brinkley, 435 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

### BRINKLEY, FRANKLIN HOLMES

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1923. Entered Service 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Solomons, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Brinkley, 435 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

## BRINKLEY, JOHN EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Maury High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Mattie Campbell, 411 Reeves Ave., Norfolk. Va.

#### BRINKLEY, STANLEY BUTLER, JR.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1918. Entered Service June, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Brinkley, 435 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Spear Brinkley, 159 Manteo Ave., Hampton, Va.

## BROOKS, LEWIS F.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 27. Entered Service June 15, 1938, Norfolk, Va. Attended Athens Public Schools, Athens, Ga. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Brooks, 500 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue B. Brooks, 732 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BROWN, EDWIN L.

MoM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1907. Entered Service March 18, 1942, Camp Paul Jones, Calif.; Mediterranean Sea; North Africa; Italy. Attended De Leon High School, De Leon, Texas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Miller, Rt. 3, De Leon, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Edwin L. Brown, 806 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 299 ]





#### BROWN, WILLIAM H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific Duty. Attended Houston Public School, Houston, Tex. Baptist. Son of Mr. L. H. Brown, Houston, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Willie Mae Brown, 907 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

## BRYANT, BRYON W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1908. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Chanute Field, Ill. School. Brambleton Methodist Church. Grandson of Mrs. Frances L. Ryder, 823 Reservoir Ave., No:-

#### BRYANT, JAMES SHERMAN

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; France. Attended Welch High School, Welch, W. Va. Lees McCrae College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Bryant, 120 lst View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## BUCK, ERNEST ROBERT, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Oberlin College, Ohio. Attended Newport News High School, Newport News, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ernest R. Buck, Sr., 108 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### BUCK, LEWIS A.

A/C, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1925. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ernest R. Buck, Sr., 108 W. 20th St.

## BUCKNER, SAMUEL BURNELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1924. Entered Service March 9, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Texas; Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Buckner, 1601 DeBree Ave. Norfolk, Va.

#### BUNN, EUGENE B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Murfreesboro, N. C. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Hawe G. Bunn, 206 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn P. Bunn, Murfreesboro, N. C. Brobet of Mrs. L. S. Duke, 211 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## BURLAS, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 8. 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Burlas, Sr., 3211 Lens Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Burlas. 3211 Lens Ave., Norfolk, Vo.

[ 300 ] NORFOLK

## BURNHAM, ALFRED S.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 34. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J. Attended Portlock High School, Christian, Son of Mr. Sam Burnham, R.F.D. No. 3, Hickory, Va.

### BURRUS, LUTHER DUDLEY, JR.

BSM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 26, 1918. Entered Service July, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Citation for heroic work in combat on Guadalcanal. Attended Hatteras High School, Hatteras, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Burrus, Hatteras, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Dolores Harris Burrus, 214 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

## BYRD, ALVIN SEELINGER

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Age 21. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Wright Field, Ohio. Attended Blair High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. K. Byrd, 1227 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### BYRD, EDWARD KELLY, IR.

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Age 23. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa. Attended Blair High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. K. Byrd, 1227 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### BYRD, EDWIN JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sue F. Byrd, 115 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Young Byrd, Broad Creek Village, Norfolk, Va.

## BYRD, JAMES HOWARD

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1919. Entered Service June 14, 1940, Pacific; Atlantic; Mediterranean; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended White Oak High School, Longview, Texas. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Byrd, Longview, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Helen Martin Byrd, Box 645, Gladewater, Texas.

## CAFFEE, NATHANIEL M.

Maj., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942. Ft. Washington, Md.; France. Attended University of Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Sarah Caffee, 1638 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### CAIMODY, HARRY THOMAS

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 9, 1913. Entered Service Dec., 1936, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Montana High Schools; Missonla Academy. Catholic. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Caimody, Kalispell, Mont. Husband of Mrs. Louise Harris Caimody, 1022 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.



NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



## CAKE, GEORGE H.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 15, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Solomons, Md. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Cake, Sr., Norfolk, Va.

### CAKE, MARSHALL IREDELL

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 12, 1910. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Moses Lake, Wash. Attended Maury High School. Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Cake, 703 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

#### CALDWELL, PERCY MITCHELL

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, N.T.S. Norfolk, Va. Attended Miami Edison High School, Miami, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. Caldwell, P. O. Box 413, Little River Station, Miami, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Ethel La Personier Caldwell, New York, N. Y.

#### CALHOUN, JAMES MONROE, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942. Attended James Madison and Blair Jr., High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Calhaun, 1328 W. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### CALHOUN, RAYMOND CALDWELL

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1941, Little Creek, Va.; Atlantic; Caribbean; South Pacific. Attended James Monroe High School. St. George Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Emmett Calhoun, Rt. 3, Fredericksburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. George O. Seymore, 201 Franklin St., Norfolk, Va.

#### CALLAHAN, ROBERT CLYDE

Fireman, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct., 1927. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Blatir High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Callahan, 130 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

### CAMPBELL, WALTER TALMAGE

Cook 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 18, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattle Louise Winstead, 822 W. Olney Rd. Norfolk, Va.

#### CARAWAN, BERT B.

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Coast Guard. Age 40. Entered Service May 23, 1925, Norfolk, Va.; Kiska; Tarawa; Saipan. Attended Aurora High School, Aurora, N. C. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Carawan, Hobucken, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Florence G. Carawan, 1109 Ferebee Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 302 ]

## CARDEN, ELVIN A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service May 13, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Carden, 1005 Mayfield Ave., Portlock. Norfolk, Va.

#### CARPENTER, DOYLE RICHARD

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 9, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1937, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. At-tended French Creek School, French Creek, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Carpenter, French Creek, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Beery Carpenter, 37-D View Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.

### CARROLL, LLOYD E.

ChWT, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1915. Entered Service Sept., 1933, China; Pacific; Atlantic; Asiatic; Attended Boyce High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. C. F. Carroll, Boyce, La. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Thompson Carroll, 7701 Gloucester Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### CARTER, CARL A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 43. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, West Palm Beach, Fla. Attended West York, III. Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of the Late Mr. and Mrs. Price Carter. Husband of Mrs. Lula H. Carter, 4133 1st St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### CARTER, LESTER T.

C.W.T., U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 14, 1901. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1923, San Francisco, Calif. Attended Public Schools, Houston, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. George W. Carter, Houston, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Emma Lou Carter, 200—35th St., Norfolk, Va.

### CARTWRIGHT, CHARLES GERLACH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Wounded in France. Hospitalized in England. Back on Active Duty in Holland. Attended Oceana High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Cartwright, 640 Marshall Ave., Norfolk. Va.

## CASPER, ELMER C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service April, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Philippines; Aleutian Islands. Attended Norfolk and Quantico High Schools. Baptist. Son of Sgt. Earl Casper, U. S. Marines, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Casper, 1234 Bainbridge Blvd., South Narfolk, Vy. Norfolk, Va.

## CASPER, ROBERT LEE

SC, Merchant Marine. Age 24. Entered Service June 27, 1943, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Italy; Sicily. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Casper, 1401 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene W. Casper, 1401 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.



NORFOLK [ 303 ]



### CATLETT, HARRISON, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1925. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Marshall High School, Arvonia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Catlett, 1812 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### CHADWICK, CHARLES WESLEY

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 1, 1926. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley D. Chadwick, 316 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### CHADWICK, STERLING MURPHY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1924. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Sardinia. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley D. Chadwick, 316 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## CHANDLER, HIRAM LUCA

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1907. Entered Service 1923, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Winder School, Winder, Ga. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Chandler, 106 Overlook Ave., Macon, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Carey Chandler, 712 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

#### CHESSON, BRUCE CECIL, JR.

SM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1920. Entered Service June 20, 1938, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Asiatic; Atlantic; Pacific. Atlended Williamston High School, Williamston, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Chesson, Sr., 600 Park Place, Williamston, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Bruce C. Chesson, Jr., 117 W. 13th St., Norfolk, Va.

## CHITTY, BERNARD P., JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Ft. Devens, Mass.; Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Unitarian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard P. Chitty, 115 W. 33rd St., Norfolk, Va.

## CIHLA, ARTHUR RICHARD

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Rhinelander High School, Rhinelander, Wis. Trinity Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Cihla, 1033 Dorr Ave., Rhinelander, Wis.

## CLAPP, ROSS GENE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1941. Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Hood, Tex. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Hall, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Lazier Clapp, 127 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 304 ]

6 1

7

## CLARK, EDWARD LAWRENCE

Pic., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 20, 1924. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark, 1028 Tunstall Ave., Nor-

#### CLARK, JAMES P.

AMM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; Pearl Harbor; Africa; Sicily; South America. Awarded Purple Heart, Silver Life Saving Medal and Presidential Unit Citation. Attended South Kitsap High School, Port Orchard, Wash. Cathelic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James P. Clark, Rt. No. 1, Box 457, Port Orchard, Wash. Husband of Mrs. Frances Elaine Clark, No. 3 Jackson Place, Norfolk, Va.

## CLARK, JULIAN EDWIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1923. Entered Service 1542, Biloxi. Miss.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Clark, 62 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeanne Matthews Clark, Jacksonville,

### CLARK, ROBERT EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1920. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark. 1028 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### CLARK, WILLIAM J., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army, Forn Aug. 30, 1917. Entered Service Nov., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. William and Mary College. Cath-olic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Clark, 1362 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice McCarrick Clark, 231 Ethel Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## CLAVERIE, JAMES ALBERT

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Boinbridge, Md.; Panama: Attended Jan. 11, 1943, Boinbridge, Md.; Panama: Attended St. Mary's School, St. Mary's Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Claverie, 1912 Delaware Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret N. O'Reilly Claverie, 1722 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### COATES, CLINTON L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England: France. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Coates, 440 Graydon Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Bagley Coates, 1716 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### COFER, SHAFER WILSON

AMM 2 /c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 29. Entered Service May 12, 1941, Ballimore, Md.; Elizabeth City, N. C. Attended South Norfolk High School, South Norfolk Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cofer, 1315 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.



[ 305 ]

NORFOLK

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$





## COLGIN, LAURENCE ROBERT "BOB"

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1919. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; South Pacific. At-tended Maury High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Colgin, 315 Poole St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine Colgin, Picayune, Miss.

## COLLINS, EDWARD G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct., 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Bamberg High School, Bamberg, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C. Husband at Mrs. Mattie Lou Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C.

## COLLINS, EMMIT McC.

Sgt., U. S. Marines, Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1936, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas, Attended Bamberg High School, Bamberg, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Eva H. Collins, 311 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

#### COLLINS, FREDERICK N.

Lt., U. S. Marines. Age 32. Entered Service Aug. 30, 1934, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Bamberg High School, Bamberg, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James Collins, Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C.

## CONLEY, JIMMIE SHELTON

MM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 26. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1940, Curtis Bay, Md.; New Orleans, La. Attended Holland High School. West End Baptist Church, Suffolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. R. Wilson, 1900 Claiborne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### CONNER, EARL VINCENT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Killed in Action Nov., 1943. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Creeds, Va. High School. Hope Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Conner, 735 Mozart St., Norfolk, Va.

## COOKE, HOMER TODD

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cooke, 824 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Ives Cooke, 735 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Vα.

## COOKE, J. P.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Altended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. J. P. Cooke, Sr., 1822 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

[ 306 ] NORFOLK

## COOKE, LEONARD I.

CMM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 25. Entered Service May 25, 1940, Ellis Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Smithland High School, Smithland, Iowa. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan A. Cocke, Smithland, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Ella A. Cocke, 510 Middleton St., Norfolk 6, Va.

## COOK, JAMES HENRY

Cox., 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept., 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; South America. Attended Maury High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. H. C. Cook, 1413 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

## COOPER, AUTHUR JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Syracuse, N. Y. Attended Creeds High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Cooper, 3109 Westminster Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### COOPER, WILLIAM LLOYD, JR.

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy, Born April 15, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942. Hollywood Beach, Fla.; Atlantic. Attended Elon College, Elon, N. C. Christian Temple Church. Son of Mrs. W. L. Cooper, Sr., 510 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### CORPREW, JAMES C.

T/5, U. S. Army. Age. 32. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Corprew, 143 E. Berkley Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice T. Corprew, Glenwood Park, Norfolk, Va.

### CORPREW, WILMER O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1942, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Corprew, 143 E. Berkley Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bettie H. Corprew, Capitol Heights, Md.

#### CORYELL, LAWRENCE B.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Houston, Tex.; Ardmore Field, Okla. Attended Maury High School. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Coryell, 226 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte P. Coryell, 671 E. 8th St., Boston, Mass.

### CORYELL, RUPERT VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Wendover Field, Utah. Died Sept. 8, 1943. Attended Maury High School. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Coryell, 226 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 307 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆



## CRADDOCK, HENRY WILLIAM, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Ruffner High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Craddock, 409 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## CRADDOCK, KIAH I.

 $\stackrel{\leftrightarrow}{\sim}$ 

☆

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 28, 1914. Entered Service Jan, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Good School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Craddock, 409 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Cooper Craddock, 3109 Westminster Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### CREASY, LESLIE VERNON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1897. Entered Service 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific.; Minneapolis, Minn. Attended Newport News Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. Creasy, Newport News, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura King Creasy, 316 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### CRONIN, ROBERT CHARLES

Lt. (j.q.), U. S. Navy. Born March 4, 1921. Entered Service July 22, 1941, Corpus Christi, Tex.; Casablanca; Newfoundland; England. Killed in plane crash Oct. 9, 1943. Attended University of Iowa. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Cronin, Greston, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Collins Cronin, 709 Buckman Ave., Apt. 3, Norfolk 3, Va.

### CULLEN, FRANK N., JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1917. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Sadler, 3016 Baypaune Ave., Norfolk. Va.

## CULPEPPER, ALLEN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Grenier Field, N. H. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Culpepper, 1214 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. LaVerne Culpepper, 95 Lowell St., Manchester, N. H.

### CULPEPPER, HARRY ALONZO, SR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England, Attended Hickory High School, Hickory, Va. Baptist, Husband of Mrs. H. A. Culpepper, 305 E. 25th St., Norfolk 8, Va.

#### CULPEPPER, WILLIAM HERBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 8. 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Church of Christ Disciples. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Culpepper. 1214 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma G. Culpepper, 728 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [308]

## CURAY, ANTHONY PAUL

Pyt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Myrtle Beach, S. C. Attended Binghamton Central High School, Binghamton, N. Y. St. Anne's Church, Husband of Mrs. Anthony Curay, 303 W. 25th St., Norfolk 8, Va.

#### CURRY, JOSEPH CLAUDE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Robinson, Ark. Attended Pantego School, Pantego, N. C. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Bonnie I. Curry, 305 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

### CURTIS, ARCHIE V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service March 18, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Portlock High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. H. D. Curtis, 915 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### CURTIS, IRVIN CHAPMAN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1919. Entered Service May 26, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.: France. Attended Maury High School. Freemason Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Curtis, 620 Maltby Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Anderson Curtis, 106—A Riverview Apartments, Phoenix City, Ala.

## CUTCHIN, JOSEPH FRANKLIN

WT, U. S. Maritime Service. Born Jan. 6, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.: Atlantic. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Mabel C. Cutchin, 1211 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va.

### DAIL, HEBER LEE

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 24. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Stokes, N. C. High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Augustus Dail, Farmville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Velma Paramore Dail, 2003 Field Rd., Riverdale, Norfolk, Va.

## DALEY, RAYMOND WOODROW

Pic., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1923. Entered Service 1941, Indiantown Gap, Pa., Overseas. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Daley, Chester, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Camilla Bipere Daley, 1054 Brambleton Ave., Nortally Va.

#### DANFORTH, WALTER H.

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1940, Newport, R. I.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Worcester Schools, Worcester, Mass. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Danforth, 354 Ward Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 309 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### DANIEL, GEORGE HERBERT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alexandria, La. Attended Henry Clay Grammar School. St. Paul Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Sadie Daniel South. 1034 Jameson Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### DANIELS, JOHN DAVIS

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Balboa, Canal Zone; Newport, R. I. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Norview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Daniels, 208 Lenior Circle, Norfolk, Va.

#### DANIELS, MARSHALL LEE

Ch. BM, U. S. Navy. Born June 29, 1919. Entered Service 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Treasure Island, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Norview Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Daniels, 208 Lenoir Circle, Norfolk, Va.

## DARLEY, LEE ROY

PM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; New London, Conn. Attended South Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Darley, 1728 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### DARLEY, ROBERT ALFRED

PhM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 25, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; Cuba; Guadalcanal. Wounded in Action. Hospitalized in U. S. Returned to Active Duty in South Pacific. Attended South Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Darley, 1728 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## DAVENPORT, LUTHER O.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service March 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Solomons Island, Md. Methodist. Son of Mrs. S. E. Davenport, 2722 Ballentine Blvd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Davenport, 1507 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### DAVENPORT, WILLIAM JENNING

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 7, 1912. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Elizabeth City, N. C. Schools. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Davenport, 207 W. Cypress St., Elizabeth City, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Halbleib Davenport, 2008 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

## DAVIS, BELFORD JOEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Houston, Tex. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Davis, 852 W. 41st St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bellord Bahl Davis, Elizabeth, N. J.

NORFOLK

[ 310 ]

## DAVIS, CHARLES WARREN

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 25, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Marry High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Davis, 852 W. 41st St., Norfolk, Va.

#### DAVIS, DEWEY ALBERT

U.S. Army. Age 21. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Katherine Rhodes Dawis, 1802 Moran Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah E. Davis, 2041 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## DAVIS, ELWOOD E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended William and Mary College; V. P. I. Branch. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Y. E. Davis, 3613 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

### DAVIS, MILES CULLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Mary Hill High School, Mary Hill, N. C. Greens Cross Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Davis, 511 Rose Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### DAVIS, OSCAR WALLER

E. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1924. Entered Service May, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; Bermuda. Attended Maury High School. McKer.dree Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Rose Davis Fitchett, 718 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

## DAVIS, SAMUEL G.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Harrisonburg, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. John W. Scott, 108 Bellamy Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie C. Davis, Washington, D. C.

## DAVIS, WILLIAM EARL

T/4, U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Davis, 129 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mamie C. Davis, Whaleyville, Va.

## DAWLEY, LUTHER LEE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1916. Entered Service May, 1941, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Luther Lee Dawley, 108 Buckingham Circle, Norfolk, Va.

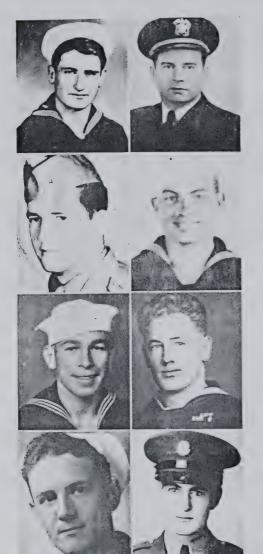


[ 311 ]

NORFOLK

# YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





 $\triangle \triangle \triangle$ 

## DEATHERAGE, HOWARD ELVIS

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1940, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Waverly High School, Waverly, Ill. Methodist. Soa of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Deatherage, Waverly, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Nora Pedro Deatherage, 1815 Chesapeate St., Norfolk, Va.

## DENBY, CALEB N.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service July 28, 1934, Norfolk, Va.; China; South Pacific. Attended Portlock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nora V. Denby, 1015 McKinley Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Denby, 133 Cottage St., Fall River, Mass.

#### DENBY, OTIS E.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Camp Knight, Callif.; South Pacific. Attended Portlock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nora V. Denby, 1015 McKinley Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

## DENNO, GEORGE MAXWELL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 6, 1916. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Ruffner Ir. High School. St. Brides Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Mattie Campbell, 411 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## DENSON, FRANK HERMAN

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 11, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Brittingham, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Freeman Denson, 1222 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.

### DeWALD, ANDREW J., JR.

WT 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 27. Entered Service :341, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; South Pacific, Attended Hickory, Va. High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son f Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn E. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va.

#### DeWALD, CLYDE L.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service 1940. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended James Monroe School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys B. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va.

## DeWALD, HERBERT R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service 1940. Ft. Devens, Mass.; England: Africa; Sicily. Attended Hickory, Va. High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 312 ]

## DeWALD, JOHN R.

Lt. (ig), U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service 1939, Coast and Geodedic Survey, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Hickory, Va. High School, Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. DeWald, Strand St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. DeWald, 218 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### DICKENSON, ROBERT L.

Maj., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1940, Camp Pendleton, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Elk Creek High School; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Dickenson, Independence, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Ross Dickenson, 229 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### DICKSEY, P. T.

Ch. Com. Stew., U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1909. Entered Service June, 1927, Cape Hatteras, N. C.; Pacific. Attended Wilmington High School, Wilmington, N. C. Protestant. Son of Mrs. C. Lewis, Wilmington, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Christina Scarborough Dicksey, Buxton, N. C.

## DILLON, EDWARD EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Africa; England. Attended Marury High School. Salvation Army. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Dillon, 1041—E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### DILLON, JAMES LOUIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Mackeys High School. Salvation Army. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Dillon, 1041—E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

## DIXON, ELMER LAWRENCE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1910. Entered Service April, 1942, Miami, Fla.; England. Attended Buena Vista High School, Buena Vista, Va. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Durale Painter Dixon, 328 W. Sterling St., Norfolk, Va.

## DODD, JAMES E.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Newfoundland; Iceland; Greenland; Canada; Norfolk, Va. Attended Oak Hill High School, Oak Hill, W. Va. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Dodd, Oak Hill, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Genevieve Midkiff Dodd, 209 W. York St., Norfolk, Va.

### DOWDY, HOWARD PRESTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service May 20, 1944. Camp Peary Va. Attended Blair High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Dowdy, 729 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willo May Fratus Dowdy, 729 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 313 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ·



## DOWDY, LEROY DOUGLAS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 9, 1924. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Coalman H. Dowdy, 729 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### DOWNING, WILLIAM E.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 14, 1942. New York, N. Y.; Italy; Mediterranean; Anzio, Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Capt. G. B. Downing, 1001 Rowland Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary R. Downing, 4112 Hamilton St., Portlock Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

## DOZIER, CURTIS BRADLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Wounded in Action and returned to U. S. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Maury High School. Burrows Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Dozier, 1309 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### DRIGGS, HARRY LEE

C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Concord School, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. E. Driggs, 211 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

## DRIGGS, HOWARD HENRY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1909. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; India. Attended Concord School, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. E. Driggs, 211 Poole St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Ashford Driggs, Chase City, Va.

### DUDLEY, JAMES STEVEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; India. Attended Charity School, Princess Anne County. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse L. Dudley, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Dudley, 1040 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### DUKE, EARL F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1907. Entered Service April 29, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; New Caledonia. Attended Maury High School, McHenery Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Duke, 311 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Dozier Duke, 349 W. Butte St., Norfolk, Va.

#### DUKE, MALCOLM REEVES

C.Q.M., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1930, Houston, Tex.; Pacific. Attended Houston High School, Houston, Tex. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. Randolph Duke, 1707 Gano St., Houston, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Mary Lou Duke, 213 W. 16th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

## DURHAM, JOSEPH POWHATAN

Cadet, U. S. Maritime Service. Born April 9, 1922. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Durham, Sr., 839 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Durham, 7645 Fayver Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### DYSON, FRED HOWARD

O.C.S., U. S. Marines. Born April 27, 1914. Entered Service April 26, 1944, New London, Conn. Attended Normal Teachers College, Rice Lake, Wis. Norview Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Clara Williams, 520 Cumberland Ave., Norview, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emily Byrd Dyson, 115 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## EARNEST, EUVIE J.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 3, 1895. Entered Service Sept., 1915, Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Norfolk, Va. Attended Eustace Public Schools, Eustace, Tex. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Linton Earnest, 1071 W. 46th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### EASON, HENRY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1919. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Gales High School, Gales, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. P. M. Eason, 3216 Maine Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### EAST, JOHN RANFORD, JR.

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 18, 1922. Entered Service July 10, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended Norview High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. East, Sr., 234 Hugo Ave., Norfolk Va.

#### EDGERTON, ROBERT LEE

P.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Attended Kenly High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Edgerton, 1313 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

## EDNEY, JOHN FRANKLIN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 30, 1924. Entered Service March, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Edney, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Sawyer Edney, 837 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### EDWARDS, GEORGE R.

C.B.M., U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 4, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1926, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Richton High School, Richton, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. Tyre L. Newell, Richton, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Selma Edwards. 1076 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 315 ] NORFOLK





### EDWARDS, RAY FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; England. Attended Bakersville High School, Bakersville, N. C. Little Rock Creek Baptist Church, Bakersville, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Edwards, 715 Granville Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### EDWARDS, THOMAS GLENDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Reedville, Va., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Edwards, 3107—17th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Marguaret Bryant Edwards, Bristol, Tenn.

#### ELLETT, C. H., JR.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service May, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended West Huntsville, Ala., High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. C. H. Ellett, Jr., 716 Gibbs Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## EMBRY, GORDON

C.C.S., U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 19, 1911. Entered Service Nov., 1929, Great Lake, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Morgantown, Ky. School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Jake Embry, Morgantown, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Embry, 1420 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

### ETHERIDGE, EDWARD FRANCIS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 4, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South America; Pacific; Mediterranean. Attended Holy Trinity School. Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Etheridge, 1304 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### EVERETTE, JOHN EDWARD

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 5, 1915. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Smithfield High School, Smithfield, Va. Baptist Brother of Mrs. Virgie Everette Lambdin, 2202 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

## EWELL, ELBERT F.

Cox. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 17, 1926. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.: Atlantic. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Nortolk. Va.

## EWELL, JAMES F.

PM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 30, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell 208 W. 14th St. Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose L. Ewell, 301 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 316 ]

## EWELL, JESSIE A.

Pic., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 29, 1918. Entered Service 1937, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.

### EWELL, JOHN B.

Wiper, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Lewis M. Smith, 512 Poole St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora D. Ewell, 2859 Shelter Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### EWELL, ROBERT T.

MM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 16, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma O. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### EWELL, WALTER

U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1924. Entered Service March 23, 1943. Camp Gruber, Okla.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Knox Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Doris Ewell Smith, 512 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

### EWELL, WILLIAM B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1924. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ewell, 208 W. 14th St., Norfolk, Va.

### EZELL, AARON EARL, JR.

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Nov. 28, 1925. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Cape Charles High School. Cape Charles Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 2919 Amherst St., Norfolk, Va.

#### FARRIS, HUBERT R.

Pic., U. S. Army, Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1203. Pt. Belvoir, Va.; Engiand. Attended George Washington High School, Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Farris, 134 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes T. Farris, 4201 First St., E. Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

### FENTRESS, JAMES MORTON

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Burrows Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Fentress, 1084 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Styron Fentress, Norfolk, Va.



[ 317 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



## FENTRESS, RAYMOND WESLEY

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Entered Service May 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maury High School. Burrows Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Fentress, 1084 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Smith Fentress, Norfolk, Va.

## FENTRESS, THOMAS RAY

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942. Attended Maury High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy Newbern, 1235 Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### FEREBEE, RAYMOND EUGENE

Ph.M 1/c, U. S. Navy (Marines). Born Dec. 13, 1921, Entered Service Dec. 10, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. B. Ferebee, 4101 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### FERGUSON, RALPH LEO

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1913. Entered Service 1934, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Harding High School, Harding, Mont. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Ferguson, Harding, Mont. Husband of Mrs. Ila Lee Taylor Ferguson, 41—D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### FITZGERALD, CLAUDE HUEL

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Indianapolis, Ind. Attended Rector, Ark., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Elzetia Fitzgerald, R. F. D. No. 3, Rector, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Flossie Shockley Fitzgerald, Rector, Ark.

### FLINN, HAROLD ELMER

A.C.M.M., U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Flinn's School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Elza A. Flinn, Belleville, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Hall Flinn, 311 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

## FORBES, THOMAS BAILEY

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Central High School, West Palm Beach, Fla. Methodist. Son of Mr. T. P. Forbes, Norfolk, Va., and Mrs. Elisabeth Matheka, Key West, Fla. Brother of Mrs. S. R. Brothers, 1318 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### FORD, DON A.

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born March 26, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1934, San Diego, Calif.; Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Norfolk, Va. Attended Frontenac. Kansas, High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ohs Ford, Pittsburg, Kansas. Husband of Mrs. Eva Bartelli Ford, 2817 Gosnold Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 318 ]

# FOREMAN, SYLVAN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1918. Entered Service April 21, 1941, Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Wilson High School. Jewish. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Foreman, 1050 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Meyers Foreman, 1050 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk. Va.

#### FOUTZ, WILLIAM HUBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Granby High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia East, 48—A View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### FRASER, THEODORE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service June 2, 1938, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Blair and Ocean View School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Sally Fraser, Commodore Park, Norfolk, Va.

# FREEMAN, MARVIN SMITH

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. I. L. Freeman, 1222 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### FRIZZELL, CECIL HAROLD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 28, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Kempsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace-Saunders, 215 W. 32nd St., Norfolk, Va.

#### FULCHER, THOMAS RAYFIELD (DICK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. E. Fulcher, 232 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nora Elizabeth Dickens Fulcher, Norfolk, Va.

### FULMER, CECIL

Pvt., U. S. Arnay. Born May 11, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Hawaii. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Hattie Bell Fulmer, Jacksonville, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Edith Louise Craddock Fulmer, 504 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### FURLONG, JOSEPH ALEXANDER, JR.

CSK, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1919. Entered Service 1938. Peru: Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Holy Irinity School, Norfolk, Va. Holy Trinity Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Addie Furlong, 33—D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 319 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### FUTRELL, RANDOLPH H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Futrell, 329 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# GAIDOWSKY, JULIUS I.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service July 7, 1942 Ft. Knox, Ky.; Italy. Attended Waverly High School Waverly, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. Joseph Gaidowsky, Waverly, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva V. Gaidowsky, 3420 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GARDNER, HARRY MANLY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 24, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacitic. Attended Sacred Heart School. Sacred Heart Church. Son of Mrs. H. M. Gardner, 632 Woodis Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### GARRENTON, JOHNNY STAFFORD

Major (Chaplain), U. S. Army. Age 42. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; China-India Area; Chanute Field, Ill. Attended Maury High School and Elon College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Evelyn Garrenton, 2116 Kimble Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

# GARRETT, JESSE LEE

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 18, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Garrett, 533 LaSalle St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Jesse Lee Garrett, 304 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

# GARRETT, RUSSELL ROBERT, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1911. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended South Norfolk Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Garrett, Sr., South Norfolk. Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Johnson Garrett, 1615 De-Bree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# GARRIS, EDWARD C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Atlantic, Atlended Woodrow Wilson High School. Portsmouth Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Garris, 311 W. 32nd St., Norfolk, Va.

### GARRISON, CECIL ELSWORTH

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Washington, D. C. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Fairmount Park Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Garrison, 3405 Verdun Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 320 ]

# GEIGER, RAYMOND VAUGHAN

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 4, 1921. Entered Service June, 1940. Norfolk, Va.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Marlington High School, Buckeye, W. Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Higgins, Buckeye, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Pater Geiger, 2724 McKann Aye., Norfolk, Va.

#### GERARD, CLAYTON EUGENE

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Public School, New Boston, Ill. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Gerard, New Boston, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Beaurice Norvelle Gerard, 63—D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GERESSY, JAMES A.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Orleans, La. Attended Great Bridge High School. Methodist. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Edwards, Hickory, Va. Nephew of Mrs. A. H. Farmer, 1001 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

#### GIANNELLI, CARLO JOHN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 13, 1907. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; New Caledonia. Attended Catholic School. Holy Trinity Church. Son of Mrs. A. Giannelli, 114 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bebbie Bateman Giannelli, 165 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GIBSON, EDWARD LEE

CG., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born March 3, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; England; Italy; South America; Africa. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Earley Gibson, 2000 Delaware Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GIBSON, JAMES ROBERT

Ensign, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 7, 1918. Entered Service April 11, 1944, Ft. Trumbell, Conn.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Lekies Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Marion Williams Gibson, 920 Camp St., Norfolk, Va.

# GIBSON, JOHN BEN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Indiantown: Gap. Pa.; France. Attended Partlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Gibson, 3512 Bainbridge Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### GIBSON, JOHN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Camp Wolters, Texas; Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard L. Gibson, 3506 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.



[ 321 ] NORFOLK

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 公 公 公





#### GIBSON, THOMAS D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Church View High School, Middlesex Co., Va. Son of Mrs. R. H. Gibson, 2018 Carolina Ave., East Fairmount Park, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine P. Gibson, 736 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### GIBSON, WILLLIAM E.

Pic., U. S. Army, Age 26. Entered Service May 16, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Church View High School, Middlesex Co., Va. Methodist, Son of Mrs. R. H. Gibson, 2018 Carolina Ave., East Fairmount Park, Norfolk, Va.

#### GILBERT, HILARY, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Pacific, Missing in Action, Attended Granby High School, Pinewell Bap-tist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hilary Gilbert, 77 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### GLASS, HOWARD JOHNSON

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 2, 1915. Entered Service 1933, Pacific. Returned to Service Sept., 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended Jamestown, N. C. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Glass, Jonesville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Bateman Glass, 62 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GODWIN, WILLIAM E., JR.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 22. 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Maury High School. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Retta M. Godwin, 1008 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### GOODSELL, LAWRENCE

ACM, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Jan., 1939. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Alice Goodsell, Box 304, Lake Odessa, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Louise Bruff Goodsell. 825 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# GOODWIN, BURNEY HUGHES

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 25, 1943. Camp Butner, N. C.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Granby High School. LaFayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Capt. and Mrs. Ross Goodwin, 3114 Vimy Ridge Rd., Norfolk, Va.

# GORDON, RAY JUNIOR

Chief SK, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service July 11, 1939. Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcanal; Pacific. Attended Lincoln High School, Columbus, Ohio. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Gordon, Columbus, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Patricia Caudell Gordon, 513 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 322 ]

# GORNTO, HARRY CLIFTON, JR.

A/WB, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1904. Entered Service in 1942, Tucson, Ariz. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Gornto, Sr., 3105 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GORNTO, LEROY FROST

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 13, 1908. Entered Service May 11, 1942. Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Lakeland, Fla. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Gornto, Sr., 3105 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GOTTSCHALK, CATO BRYAN

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 22, 1914. Entered Service 5r 17c, U.S., Navy, Bolli Julie 22, 1914. Elitered Service Jan. 3, 1941, Camp Bradford, Va; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Church of Ascension. Son of Mrs. V. Gottschalk, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Clark Gottschalk, Leighton, Ala.

#### GOWDER, BEVERLEY CORNELIUS

C. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Gainesville High School, Gainesville, Ga. Baptist Husband of Mrs. Zelma Ruth Hayes Gowder, 1609 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GRAHAM, WILLIAM (BILL)

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Atlended Aircraft College, Nashville, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Graham, Isabella, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mildred McM. Graham, 1203 Portlock Rd., Nor-

#### GRAY, ELLIOT A.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Gray, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk,

# GRAY, JAMES HULON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Kentwood High School, Kentwood, La. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. M. Gray, Kentwood, La. Husband of Mrs. Norma Gray, 2221 Brainard St., New Orleans, La. Formerly of Norfolk, Va.

## GRAY, JESSE EARL

AOM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 23, 1922. Entered Service May 4, 1939, Pearl Harbor; Seattle, Wash.; Pacific. Received Medical Discharge 1943. Atlended Blair Jr. High School, Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Gray, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Venis May Gray, Seattle, Wash.



[ 323 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### GRAY, ROY EDWARD

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1917. Entered Service June 5, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Pacific. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Gray, 1605 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1924. Entered Service Camp Plauche, La. Attended Portlock High School Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. K. Green, 936 Stewart St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Naomi Woodley Green, 2135 Virginia Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GREENWELL, WILLIAM RAWLINS, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Scotland; France; Germany. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Holy Trinity School. Ocean View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Greenwell, 73—D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GREGORY, JOHN F.

CMoM, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1936, Philadelphia, Pa.; Norfolk, Va. Ruffner High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Gregory, 3311 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie E. Gregory, 3311 LaFayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### GREGORY, TIMOTHY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Phillips, Kan.; England. Attended Hertford Public School, Hertford, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lena Gregory, Hertford, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mabel B. Gregory, 905 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

# GREICO, FRANK L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1924. Entered Service April, 1942; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Greico, 624 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# GREICO, LOUIS A.

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service April. 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Greico, 624 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk Va.

# GREICO, VINCENT D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1922. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Muskogee, Okla. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Greico, 624 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 324 ]

# GRIMSTEAD, EDWARD LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Maury High School. Church of Christ Disciples. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Grimstead, 728 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### GUSZTYN, JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Camp Upton, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Saunder's Trade School, Yonkers, N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Gusztyn, 153 Stanley Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

#### GUY, FRANK WINSTON

U.S. Navy. Born April 5, 1921. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Ruffner School, Norfolk, Va. Hope Chapel Presbyterian Church. Husband of Mrs. Mary Beach Guy, 712 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HAAS, CHARLES FREDERICK

Ch. T Capt., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 27, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1928, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific; Atlantic; Asiatic. Attended Pioneer Public Schools, Pioneer, Ohio. Catholic. Son of Mrs. A. Haas, Sturgis, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Chisholm Haas, 1425 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HACKNEY, JOHN ROBERT

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Sicily; Africa. Wounded in Action. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. R. Hackney and Mrs. W. A. Scarboro, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fae Hackney, Columbus, Chic.

#### HACKNEY, WILLIAM L.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 21, 1924. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. R. Hackney and Mrs. W. A. Scarboro, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah M. Gowan Hackney, Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.

### HAGWOOD, RUBIN SOLOMON

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 23, 1919. Entered Service July 4, 1937, Pearl Harbor; England. Attended Wiley Jr. High School, Wiley, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Addie B. Hagwood, 1314 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# HAGWOOD, WILLIAM HERBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1912. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Murphy, Fla. Attended Wiley Jr. High School, Wiley, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Addie B. Hagwood, 1314 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 325 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS



















## HALE, JAMES LLOYD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1920. Entered Service April 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; Pacific. Attended Chilhowie High School. Smith-Hughes College, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hale, Sr., Chilhowie, Va.

# HALE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1914. Entered Service March, 1935, Panama Canal Zone; Camp Carson, Col. Attended Chilhowie High School. Smith-Hughes Col. lege. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hale, Sr., Chilhowie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Connie Bernadel Hale, Tacoma, Wash.

#### HALL, EUGENE L.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service May 10, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. L. T. Musselman, 117 Montgomery St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HALL, FRANK HOLTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1942, Sheppard Field, Tex.; Overseas. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. M. L. Hall, 1612 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys T. Hall, Brooklyn, New York.

### HALL, JAMES A.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 10, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. L. T. Musselman, 117 Montgomery St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HALSTEAD, BERNARD JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Great Bridge High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Halstead, 415 Reeves Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HALSTEAD, JOHN A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service April 28, 1944, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended University of Va. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. S. Haistead, 1011 Godwin Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

### HALSTEAD, LARENT G.

CAEM, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Pearl Harbor. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Mary High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Halstead, 1648 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 326 ]

# HALSTEAD, MELVIN C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England, Wounded in Action. Awarded Purple Heart, Attended Pottock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Halstead, 1011 Godwin Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### HALSTEAD, WOODROW J.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service March 28, 1944, Ft. Schuyler, N. Y.; Brunswick, Md. Attended University of Va. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Halstead, 1011 Godwin Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia R. Halstead, Charlottesville, Va.

#### HAMPTON, ALBERT A.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1917. Entered Service April 28, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Hampton, 610 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne M. Reel Hampton, 806 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### HANBURY, JESSE W., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; New York, N. Y. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse W. Hanbury, R.F.D. No. 1, Hickory, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma McP. Hanbury, 4128 Third St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

# HANCOCK, JOHN D., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army, Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Altavista Schools, Altavista, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Evelyn Hancock, 2940 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### HANNAH, HERBERT LEE

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Africa; Sicily. Presented with Letter of Commendation from Chief of Navy Personnel. Attended Norfolk County Public Schools. Coleman Place Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Hannah, 1514 Cedar St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARDY, THOMAS SAMUEL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; England. Attended Maury High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Leemey Mary Hardy, 5509 Pamlico Circle, Norfolk, Va.

#### HARPER, GLENN

Cook 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 28, 1915. Entered Service July 30, 1942, Pacific. Attended Enfield High School, Enfield, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. W. Harper, 307 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maryelen Vick Harper, Enfield, N. C.



[ 327 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ 5



#### HARPER, THOMAS E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea; South Pacific, Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Harper, 808 Faquier St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARRELL, BRAXTON GILLIAM, IR.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1923. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Sanford, Fla. Attended Granby High School. William and Mary College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Harrell, 406 Chesapeake St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARRIMAN, ARTHUR B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Maury High School. Berkley Avenue Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Harriman, Sr., 304 Walnut St., Norlolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris W. Harriman, 304 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARRIMAN, JOSEPH F., JR.

U. S. Navy, Age 25. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Received Medical Discharge July, 1944. Attended Maury High School, Berkley Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Harriman, Sr., 304 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret P. Harriman, 304 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARRIS, ALLEN JOSEPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service June 28, 1941. Ft. Benning, Ga.; England. Attended Norfolk Public Schools, Christian. Son of Mrs. Pauline Harris, 1022 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARRIS, EDWARD V.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Jan. 30, 1926. Entered Service March, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Harris, 3510 Westminster Ave., Norfolk, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Grace Cuthrell, 728 Mozart Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARRIS, GEORGE CLIFTON

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 2, 1922. Entered Service July 15, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Pauline Harris, 1022 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARRIS, JOE PLUMMER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 11, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Gold Sand High School. Sandy Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Harris, Rt. No. 2, Louisburg. North Carolina.

NORFOLK

# HARRIS, JOHN WINSTON

 $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow$ 

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1925. Entered Service July 19, 1943. Camp Fannin, Tex.. Killed in Action in France Sept. 10, 1944. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Pauline Harris, 1022 Woronoca Aye., Norfolk, Va.

# HARRISON, GEORGE FRANKLIN

S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 22. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y.; South Africa. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. George D. Harrison, Brambleton, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Harrison 1734 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va.

# HARRISON, LELAND Y.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Onancock High School, Onancock, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Harrison, Onancock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Selby Harrison, Norfolk, Va.

# HART, JAMES JUAN, JR.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 12, 1922. Attended Louisiana State University. First Baptist Church, Chesbrough, La. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Hart, Sr., Rt. No. 2, Kentwood, La. Husband of Mrs. Shirley McCue Hart, 522 Caroline Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HARTZELL, RICHARD HENRY

SM 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pactific. Attended Huntington High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Mary Hartzell Sakakini, 61 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HASKETT, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal, Seven Oak Leaf Clusters and Presidential Citation. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Haskett, 142 E. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Jones Haskett, 1212 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HASSELL, BRUCE W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service May 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended William and Mary Extension College. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Hassell, 915 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

# HATFIELD, BENNY THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service June 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chesterfield High School. Hope Chapel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Iola D. Hatfield, 2200 Ohio Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 329 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### HATTER, KENNETH H.

A.R.D. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942. Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Maury High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hatter, Sr., 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# HATTER, PERCY G.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hatter, Sr., 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HATTER, WILLIAM, JR.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; North Africa; Sicily: Italy. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hatter, Sr., 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HATTER, WILLIAM, SR.

CEM, U. S. Navy. Age 49. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Newbern, N. C. Attended Casey Ky. High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher C. Hatter, Danville, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Downs Hatter, 1620 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### HATTON, JAMES ASHLEY

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 23, 1922. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Greenville Public Schools, Greenville, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Alice M. Hatton, 1320 W. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HAWES, BEN MILLER

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 4, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; England. Attended Beaver High School, Bluefield, W. Va. Bluefield Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hawes, 1039 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Migler Hawes, Bluefield, W. Va.

# HAYDEN, BENNIE KAUFF

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 9, 1920. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; Alaska. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. Church of Christ, Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Hayden, 306 Plum St., Danville, Va. Brother of Mrs. S. W. Darden, 1501 DeBree Ave., Norloik, Va.

#### HAYDEN, CHARLES LEON

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1917. Entered Service 1942, Columbia, S. C.; Washington, D. C. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Hayden, 306 Plum St., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Peck Hayden, New Jersey. Brother of Mrs. S. W. Darden, 1501 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 330 ]

# HAYDEN, JOSEPH EDWARD

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 4, 1923. Entered Service 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; Mediterranean Area. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Hayden, 306 Plum St., Danville, Va. Brother of Mrs. S. W. Darden, 1501 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HAYS, GEORGE MARTIN

Cox., U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 15, 1921 Entered Service 1942, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Atlantic. Attended Pittsburgh High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. M. Welch, 321 S. Hiland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Elizab

# HECK, JAMES EDWARD, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Son of Mr. James E. Heck, Sr., 301 W. Princess Anne Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### HEINDLE, WALTER DAVIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1908. Entered Service April 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Nevada. Attended Augusta Military Academy, Staunton, Va. McGuire's School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis J. Heindle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Walter Davis Heindle, 615 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HENDERSON, SIDNEY A.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Italy; England; France. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Sidney J. Henderson, 1610 LaSalle Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leslie B. Henderson, 530 Maryland Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HENNIG, EDGAR H.

Ens., U. S. Navy, Born May 8, 1915. Entered Service March, 1943, Chicago, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Canby High School, Canby, Minn. University of Minn. Lutheran. Son of Rev. and Mrs. William Hennig, Selby, S. D. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Siamon Hennig, 617 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HERBERT, BARRY McALPINE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; France. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie M. Herbert, 3000 Bainbridge Blvd., Portlock, Norfolk. Va.

#### HESS, AUGUST S.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 28, 1905. Entered Service 1926, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Berlin High School, Berlin, Wis. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Graveen Hess, 321 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 331 ]

NORFOLK



# HILL, JEFFRIES STOCKTON

AMS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 17, 1918. Entered Service Apr., 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England. Attended Swansboro High School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. Hill, Swansboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Raymond Hill, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va.

# HILL, RICHARD (DICK)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 2, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; England. Attended Central School, Bristol, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Hill, Granby and Maple Aves., Norfolk, Va.

#### HITCHINGS, AUBRY CAROLL

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1920. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Atlended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Hitchings, 317 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Kaiser Hitchings, Washington, D. C.

#### HITCHINGS, MERRITT EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Hitchings, 317 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HODGES, ASHELY R.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Athens, Ga.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lena May Hodges and the late Mr. Elmer S. Hodges, 600 Chesapeake St., Norfolk, Va.

# HODGES, BURRELL D., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Solomon Islands; Guadalcanal. Wounded in Action. Attended Ruffner High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Hodges, 1820 Claiborne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# HODGES, EUGENE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 23. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Beaufort High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hodges, Beaufort, N. C. Nephew of Mrs. B. Hodges, 1820 Claiborne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HOFFMAN, RUSSELL EDWARD

MoM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 5, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1939, Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Lowell High School, Lowell, Indiana. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin I. Hoffman, Cedar Lake, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Margery Goodfellow Hoffman, 313 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

#### ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS

# HOGGARD, JOHNNIE COUNCIL, JR.

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1926. Entered Service June, 1943, San Diego, Calif.; Oakland, Calif. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Park Place Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hoggard, 3111 Marne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# HOGGE, J. EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service March 13, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Anacostia, D. C. Attended Achilles High School, Achilles, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Luther Hogge, 112 W. Indian River Rd. Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lena McE. Hogge, 112 W. Indian March. March. 12 W. Indian Fliver Rd., Norfolk, Va.

# HOLDBROOKS, JOEL DEWEY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 4, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943. Bainbridge, Md., At Sea. Attended John Goode School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Susie Sears, 534 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HOLLOWELL, JOHN F., JR.

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service April 4, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Pertlock Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hollowell, Sr., 1019 Rowland Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

# HOLLOWELL, KENNETH D.

A.S., U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service July 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Portlock Methodist Church. Scn. of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hollowell, Scn. 1019 Rowland Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### HOOPER, EDGAR O.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Australia. Attended Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hooper, 301 W. Indian River Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### HOPKINS, ELMO RUFFIN (ICKY)

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 15, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Alamogondo, New Mex-ico. Attended Maury High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Robertson Hopkins, 833 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HOWELL, RUFUS C.

S. 2, c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 30, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Barton High School, Barton, Md. Methodist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. John J. Howell, Barton, Md. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ellen Moore Howell, 3010 St. Mihiel St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 333 ] NORFOLK





# HOWERIN, JAMES EDWARD

TM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 15, 1925. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Mediterranean. Attended Maury High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Howerin, 603 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# HOWERIN, OLLIE DEWEY

CWO, U. S. Navy. Age 42. Entered Service June, 1942 Norfolk, Va., Southwest Pacific. Attended Pamplico County Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. James Henry Howerin, Oriental, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nada Dodd Howerin, 603 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### HUDGINS, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 26, 1924. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Mediterranean. Attended Petersburg Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hudgins, Sr., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Hudgins, 829 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# HUDSON, WILLIE L. McK., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Ruffner Ir. High School and Maury High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Linwood McKinley Hudson, Sr., 671 May Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# HUGHES, JOHN L., JR. (JACK)

Ens., Merchant Marines. Born Nov. 22, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1944. Ft. Trumbull, Conn. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hughes, Sr., 321 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Kathleen Hughes, 806 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

### HUNT, EVERETT MARKS

AOM 1/c, U.S. Navy, Born Aug. 19, 1925. Entered Service April 21, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty, Received Air Medal. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Hunt, 919 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean D. Carlo Hunt, Elizabeth, Va.

### HUNT, HARRY HOWE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service April 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Maury High School and William and Mary College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade H. Hun: 205 W. Princess Ann Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Thornton Hunt, 122—28th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HURLEY, ELMO V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1912. Entered Service May 19, 1943. Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; India. Attended Greensboro High School. Moravian Church. Son of Mrs. E. C. White, 827 Ridgate Ave., Norfolk. Virginia.

NORFOLK [ 334 ]

#### HURST, JAMES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service March 18, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Norview High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Hurst. Husband of Mrs. Lucy G. Hurst, 2018 Carolina Ave., East Fairmount Park, Norfolk, Va.

### HURST, WILBUR W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service May 7, 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Hurst.

### HUTCHESON, ERNEST GEORGE

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Aug. 12, 1920. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Snow Hill High School, Snow Hill, Md. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hutcheson, 712 Jacob St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HUTCHESON, JOHN ALBERT

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born July 22, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 24, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Pocomoke High School, Pocomoke City, Md. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hutcheson, 712 Jacob St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HUTCHESON, ROBERT WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1922. Entered Service June 29, 1940, Pt. Meade, Md.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended Pocomoke High School, Pocomoke City, Md. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hutcheson, 712 Jacob St., Norfolk, Va.

#### HUX, THOMAS A.

U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 25, 1921. Entered Service May 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Okeechobee, Fla. High School. Son of Mrs. T. D. Hux, Box 144, Okeechobee, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Frances Hux, 4113 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### INGRAM, JESSE MACK

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 27, 1913. Entered Service Dec., 1935, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Africa; Pacific. Attended Athens High School, Athens, Ala. Athens Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Iva S. Ingram, 509 Coleman Ave., Athens, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Ward Ingram, 7700 Gloucester Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### INGRAM, WILLIAM CHARLES

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1921. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Shelton, Va. Attended Riverside Public School, Indianapolis, Ind. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ingram, Indianapolis, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Betty Barton Ingram, 1252 Burdsal Pkwy., Indianapolis, Ind.



[ 335 ] NORFOLK





#### INSLEY, CHARLES L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Hawaii; Saipan; New Caledonia. Wounded in Saipan Invasion. Attended Portlock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Insley, 912 Edgewood Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# IVES, LOGAN MEREE, JR.

U. S. Army, Born Dec. 27, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.: Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Spurgeon Memorial Church. Son of Mrs. Estell Ives, 1918 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### IVES, MILTON IRDELL

PhM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1941, Portsmouth, Va.; Europe. Attended Maury High School and William and Mary College. Steward Mc-Kendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Ives, Sr., 1500 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

# JACKSON, FRANCIS LLOYD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Pt. Eustis, Va.; Pt. Jackson, S. C. Attended William and Mary College, Norfolk, Va. Church of the Nazarene. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Jackson, 207 Bellamy Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean E. Jackson, Columbia, S. C.

#### JACKSON, ROBERT T.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Gray High School, Gray, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. John C. Tribble, Gray, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Rosa W. Jackson, Rt. 2A, Box 2B, Gray, Ga.

# JACOBS, JEROME GARLAND

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Sholom Temple. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David G. Jacobs, 817 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

# JAKEMAN, CHARLES WESLEY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Sicily; Italy. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Jakeman, 417 W. 27th St., Norlolk, Va.

### JAKUBISYN, EUGENE

Ch. AMS, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1914. Entered Service March, 1934, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended New Haven High School, New Haven, Conn. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Jakubisyn, Northford, Conn. Husband of Mrs. Eugene Jakubisyn, 130 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 336 ]

# JAMES, WALTER E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 4, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended john Good School. Holt Chapel Church. Son of Mrs. Ida James, 722 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### JAMESON, JOHN WILLIAM

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 8, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Beverly High School, Beverly, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jameson, 25 Gregg St., Beverly, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Almira Beaulieu Jameson, 29 Beckford St. Beverly, Mass.

#### JETER, EMMETT BROOKS

MMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1920. Entered Service July 18, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Maury High School. Pinewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Jeter, 8961 Cottage Toll Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Bowles Jeter, 69—D View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, B. ROBERT

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Patrick Henry School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Carter, 4133 1st St., East Portlock, Narfolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, BENJAMIN ERNEST, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1919. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Colonial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin E. Johnson, 2811 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Africa. Killed in action Sept. 9, 1943 in North Africa. Purple Heart awarded posthumously to his parents. Attended Patrick Henry School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Carter, 4133 1st St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, DONALD E.

CM, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Macon, Ga., Public School. Mormon Church. Son of Mrs. L. A. Woodward, 1225 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Mae Johnson, 3054 Shelton Rd., Riverdale, Norfolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, EDMUND R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1919. Entered Service May 20, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Overseas, Attended Chesterfield Heights School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Kathleen Johnson Winslow, 814 Firth St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 337 ] NORFOLK



# JOHNSON, JOHN WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1941, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Granby High School. Colonial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin E. Johnson, 2811 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### IOHNSTON, CHARLES MURPHY

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; Naples; France. Attended University of Louisiana. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. B. Johnston, 1251 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lottie Bramble Johnston, 1251 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

# JONES, BRYANT FLOYD, JR.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 8, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Alaska; Aleutians; Hawariian Islands. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Jones, Sr., 311 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Mary Phipps Jones, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### JONES, LEWIS C., JR.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Pinewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis C. Jones, 1212 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### JONES, RICHARD W., SR.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1907. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Jones, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Smith Jones, 334 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### JOYNER, EDWARD O.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1906. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Carson, Col. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. L. Joyner and the late Mr. E. L. Joyner, 246 Lucille Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### JOYNES, GEORGE LEWIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1907. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Newport News Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. M. H. Joynes, 325 Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### JOYNES, ROBERT "BUSTER"

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1912. Entered Service May 9, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France; England. Awarded Purple Heart June 6, 1944. Attended Franktownnassawodox High School. Pinewell Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Joynes, Bird's Nest, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Garrow Joynes, 35 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

#### TUDAH, COLMAN D.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service April 10, 1937, Pt. Benning, Ga: France. Attended Ozark High School, Ozark, Ala Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Judah, Slocomb, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Laura McP. Judah, 4128 Third St., East Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### KANARY, FRANK HAYWOOD

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1917. Entered Service June, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Edith Betty Coulson Kanary, 1616 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# KAY, JOHN WALTER

ChS., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Dec. 5, 1912. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Ft. McHenry, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Kay, 419 Queen's St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Marie Kay, 123 Fourth St., W. Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.

#### KEEFE, LEONARD RAWLINGS

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Keefe, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Lee Keefe, 87 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### KEELY, HOWARD DAVID, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie Stevens Smith, 811 West Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

# KEELY, NORMAN ALONZA

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 17, 1925. Entered Service April 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Blair Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie Stevens Smith, 811 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### KEETER, WILLIAM THURMAN

AB, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Nov. 22, 1925. Entered Service June 14, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School. Epworth Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Measell Keeter, 2909 Orange St., Norfolk, Va.

# KEHAYAS, ANTONIO MICHAEL

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Jan., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School; V. P. I.; William and Mary. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Kehayas, 204½ Franklin, Norlolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vernice Gornto Kehayas, Ft. Sill, Okla.



[ 339 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### KELLEY, LEE ROY

WB, U. S. Navy. Age 39. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1925, Norfolk, Va.; Solomon Islands. Received Presidential Citation in 1942. Attended Elba High School, Elba, Ala. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel P. Kelley, RFD 1, Elba, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Lillie M. Kelley, 481 Garretson Ave., Dorgan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y.

#### KELLY, JAMES P.

ChAMM, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1913. Entered Service Jan., 1929. Great Lakes, Ill.; Asiatic; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended Covington High School, Covington, Ky. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Sue Mitchell Kelly, Leonardtown, Md.

#### KERMAN, MAX

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 15, 1912. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Overseas. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Jewish Synagogue. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Kerman, 1020 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

#### KEY, RAYMOND J. J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Bernardino, Calif. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sarah Powers, 1039 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### KIGHT, EDWARD EARLE

U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 19. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Kight, 1903 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### KIGHT, ELMER W., JR.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer W. Kight, 528 S. Main St., Norfolk, Virginia.

#### KILLMON, CARL R.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1926. Entered Service May, 1943, Ft. Snelling, Minn.; India. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Lafayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Killmon, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Doughty Killmon, 2921 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### KIRK, CARROL BUFORD

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pearl Harbor; Norfolk, Va. Attended Greenville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Kirk, Rt. 9, Greenville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Virginia McDonald Kirk, Rt. 9, Greenville, Tenn.

NORFOLK [340]

# KLAUER, LEONARD WARREN

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1920. Entered Service 1943, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Holy Trinity School, Norfolk, Va. and New York University. Catholic. Son d Commander and Mrs. Leonard A. Klauer, South Charleston, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Elin Turash Klauer, Maple Manor, Maple Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### KLAVANS, SIDNEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 14, 1918. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Jewish Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Klavans, 366 W. 18th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Klavans, 425 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

# KNIGHT, PETER VINCENT

Pyt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1907. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942. Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Beale, Calif. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Knight, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Clara Knight, 1020 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

#### KURTZ, CHARLES ALVA

ACM, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 1, 1915. Entered Service 1934. Nebraska; Atlantic. Attended Long Pine High School, Long Pine, Neb. Congregational Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim S. Kurtz, Long Pine, Neb. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Lucile Kurtz, 1010 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.

# LAMBDIN, WILLIAM CHARLES

Capt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born June 23, 1884. Entered Service 1900, Norfolk, Va. Attended Mayo High School, Mayo, Md. Fort Avenue Methodist Church, Baltimore, Md. Husband of Mrs. Virgie Everette Lambdin, 2202 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

#### LAMBERT, DELBERT D.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 16, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Bridgewater High School, Bridgewater, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Lambert, 3228 N. Dittmar Rd., Arlington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth McClaskey Lambert, 1107 E. Leicester St., Norfolk, Va.

#### LAMM, JAMES EDWARD

Pla, U. S. Army, Born Feb. 20, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943. Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Roper High School, Roper, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Lamm, 706 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

## LAMM, JOSESPH TEDDY

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 3, 1922. Entered Service June 6, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.: Heinsville, Ga. Attended Roper High School, Roper, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Lamm, 706 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earl Hanson Lamm, 706 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 341 ] NORFOLK



# LAMPERT, SADRON CLYDE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala., Italy. Killed in Action Sept. 14, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Yale University. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Lampert, 1424 Morris Crescent, Winona, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith H. Lampert, 3000 Bainbridge Blyd., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

# LANE, HORACE ALLEN

T/S, U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 17. 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Milbrook Public Schools, Milbrook, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Lane, 1219 W. 48th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Duggs Lane, Pool St., Norfolk, Virginia.

# LANGLEY, CALVIN LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Augusta, Gar. Mediterranean Area. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Kenly High School, Kenly, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Langley, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Parker Langley, Wilmington, N. C.

# LANHAM, ROBERT LEE

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1922. Entered Service April, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; Overseas; Norfolk, Va. Attended Salem High School, Troup, Texas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lanham, Troup, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Esther House Lanham, 933 E. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LARSEN, CHARLES CLIFFORD

Ch. BM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1931, Atlantic; Asiatic; Caribbean; South America. Attended Port Jefferson Public School, Long Island, N. Y. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Larsen, Hoboken, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Marcellena Sturtevant Larsen, 83 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, ALBERT B., JR.

Y. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1923. Entered Service June, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Lawrence, Sr., Birmingham, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Clara Byrd Lawrence, 115 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, HUGH AUGUSTUS

C.M.S., U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 21, 1913. Entered Service Dec., 1933, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Received two Citations. Attended Whigham High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Lawrence, Whigham, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Iris Lawrence, 1310 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

# LEA, DAN ALLAN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1915. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Patrick Henry Grammar School. Protestant. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Lea, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gladys A. Daniel, 511 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# LEA, PAUL EVERETT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 28, 1917. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Scottfield, Ill. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Lea, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gladys A. Daniel, S11 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LEARY, CECIL B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended South Norfolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy C. Leary, 322 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Leary, 322 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va.

#### LEARY, HERBERT E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942. Norfolk, Va.; Oceana, Va. Attended Maury High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy C. Leary, 322 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence W. Leary, R.F.D. No. 4, Norfolk, Va.

#### LEE, CALVIN A.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Baltimore, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Palatka Public Schools, Palatka, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lee, Palatka, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Sally Lange

# LEGACY, OLIVER JULIUS

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska. Attended Springfield Public Schools, Springfield, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Legacy, 67 Horace St., Springfield, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Leo Legacy, 1709 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# LEHMAN, GLEN WERNER

C.A.O., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1940, San Diego, Calif.; 47 months sea duty; Norfolk, Va. Attended Inglewood High School, Inglewood, Calif. Lutheran. Son of Mr. E. O. Lehman, Inglewood, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Frances S. Lehman, 911 Modoc Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LEITZ, EDWARD EARL

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1923. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Atco Public Schools, Atco, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Leitz, Atco, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Langley Leitz, 2926 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LELAND, OTTO R., JR.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Leland, 2014 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 343 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### LEMMOND, EARL VANCE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1918. Entered Service May 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Norview High School, Norfolk, Va. Norview Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Lemmond, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.

#### LEMMOND, MILTON DOUGHTY

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Washington, D. C. Attended Norview High School. Norview Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Lemmond, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.

### LENCMEYER, JOHN JOSEPH

MM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born May 19, 1920. Entered Service March 19, 1941, New Orleans, La.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Tilden Technical High School. St. Joseph Church, Chicago, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Alma Payne Lencmeyer, 913 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LERMAN, ISADORE L

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 34. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Georgia. Attended Ruffner High School, Jewish Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Lermar, 719 Maltby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LEWARK, EARL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy; France. Attended South Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl H. Lewark, 1009 Wellington Ave., South Norfolk, Va.

#### LEWIS, ALBERT J.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1918. Entered Service May, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Jackson School, Norfolk, Va. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Lewis, 1210 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### LEYARE, ROY A.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Camp Shelton, Va. Attended Trenton Catholic High School, Trenton, N. J. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. Leyare, Watertown, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Arlene Gault Leyare, 372 Court St., Watertown, N. Y.

# LILLARD, KENNETH C.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1925. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; San Angelo, Texas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Lillard. 1643 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 344 ]

# LINDBERG, HERBERT CLEVELAND

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 28, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Pacific. Attended Kinzua High School, Kinzua, Pa. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lindberg, 616 Monroe St., Jamestown, N. Y.

#### LINDBERG, ROBERT DENNISON

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 20, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Kinzua High School, Kinzua, Pa. Protestant, Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lindberg, Jamestown, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Beverly Carr Lindberg, 24 Ivy St., Jamestown, N. Y.

# LINDQUIST, HAROLD LESLIE NORMAN

PR 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1941, San Diego, Calif.; Norfolk, Va. Attended versity of Minnesota. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Oscar Lindquist, Garfield, Minn. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Annette Lindquist, Waco, Tex.

#### LITTLEPAGE, PHILIP STERLING, JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1939, Ft. Hoyle, Md.; North Africa. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Littlepage, Sr.; 505 Hermon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### LOCKHART, JOHN ARTHUR

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1923. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Marury High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Lockhart, 331 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Rowan Lockhart, 1124 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

#### LOGAN, JOHN BENJAMIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1926. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eckford B. Logan, 1219 N. 47th St., Norfolk, Virginia

# LUCEY, JOHN DAVID

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1924. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Maury High School. Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Lucey, 727 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Self Lucey, 1818 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MacDONALD, ALICE

Nurse, U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 1943 Richmond Va. Attended Maury High School. Medical College of Virginia. Baptist. Niece of Mrs. J. S. Hamersly, 115—32nd St., Norfolk Va.



[ 345 ] NORFOLK



# McALISTER, WILLIAM HARVEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1926. Entered Service Feb., 1944. Camp Breckinridge, Ky. Attended Maury High School. First Presbyterion Church. Son of Mrs. Dorothy McAlister, 110 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Vq.

### McCLAIN, HARRY WOODSON

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School, Petersburg, Va. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. McClain, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maggie Lee Belcher McClain, 725 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va.

#### McCLINTIC, ERNEST JACK

ATR 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 24, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Hot Springs High School, Hot Springs, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hunter McClintic, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Cludine McClintic, Box 158, Hot Springs, Viralnia.

#### McCLURE, GEORGE W.

Lt., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Sept. 25, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1942, St. Augustine, Fla.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. Greenstreet, 856—35th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura A. McClure, 724 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

# McGARRITY, WALLACE RYDER

M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1940, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Cape Vincent High School, Cape Vincent, N. Y. Cape Vincent Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Harris McGarrity, Rt. No. 2, Louisburg, N. C.

#### McGONIGAL, JOHN LEON

C.B.M., U.S. Navy. Born Aug. 29, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va.; Walter Reed High School, Newport News, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. McGonigal, 37—D View Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Kaiser McGonigal, 229 Cape View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### McMANUS, FRANK W.

Ch.MM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 38. Entered Service 1917, New York, N. Y. Attended Robert Gatewood Berkley School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Twiddy McManus, 719 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

#### McNAUGHTON, JOHN CALVIN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1926. Entered Service July 20, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Granby High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. McNaughton, Sr., 43 Balview Ave., Norfolk. Virginia.

NORFOLK

# MACCIOLI, JOHN THOMAS

☆ ☆ ☆

Ist Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1920. Entered Service Jam., 1943, Grand Rapids, Mich.; England. Attended St. Vincent College, Latrobe, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. Joseph Maccioli, Blairville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Briggs Maccioli, 43 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# MACKLIN, LAWRENCE F.

C.M.M., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1909. Entered Service 1940. Carribean. Attended Kewanee, Ill. Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Macklin, Milwautee, Wis. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Rickoff Macklin, 914 W. Keefe Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

#### MACKLIN, LESTER ELTON

C.C.M., U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 13, 1910. Entered Service 1927. Atlantic; Pacific; Asiatic; Noriolk, Va. Attended Kewanee, Ill. Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Macklin, Milwaukee, Wis.

# MADDY, JAMES A.

AEM, U. S. Navy. Born June 17, 1923. Entered Service June, 1942, San Diego, Calif. Attended Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix, Ariz. Methodist. Son of Mr. James A. Maddy and Mrs. J. C. McNeal, Phoenix, Ariz. Husband of Mrs. James A. Maddy, 401 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### MANN, CARL J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; De Ridder, La. Attended Manns Harbor High School, Manns Harbor, N. C. Mt. Carmel Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl D. Mann, 822 Firth St., Norfoik, Va.

#### MARLATT, ORA OLEN

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1943, Farragutt, Idaho; Little Creek, Va. Attended Crivitz Public Schools, Crivitz, Wisc. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. R. E. Marlatt, Middle Inlet, Wisc. Husband of Mrs. Ora Marlatt, 131 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MARLOW, HOMER T.

CMM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1936, New York; Overseas. Attended Oxford High School, Oxford, Ga. Oxford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Marlow, Oxford, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Audrey E. Marlow, 112 Louisa St., Norfolk, Va.

# MARSHALL, EDWARD L., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, La Guardia Field, N. Y.; India; Burma. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Edna M. Marshall, 116 W. 20th St., Norfolk Va



[ 347 ] NORFOLK

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### MARTIN, ARTHUR LEE

U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 23, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Alaska. Attended Cluster Springs High School, Cluster Springs. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Martin, South Boston, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Martin Hux, 4113 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

# MARTIN, CALVIN JACKSON

A/C, U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Shore Field, S. C. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Martin, 2915 Church St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice A. Martin, Roanoke, Va.

# MARTIN, EDWARD S.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Beaufort High School, Brambleton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Martin, 827 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MARTIN, HENRY OTTIS

CM 2,/c, U. S. Navy, Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Douglas School, Douglas, Ga. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. H. O. Martin, 1030 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### MARTIN, LEW C.

States, Barrow C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 3, 1921. Entered Service March 11, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Cluster Springs High School, Cluster Springs, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Martin, South Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Lee Martin, Virgilina, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Martin Hux, 4113 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

# MARTIN, ROY M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1925. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Maple Grove School, South Boston, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr., and Mrs. W. E. Martin, South Boston, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Martin Hux, 413 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### MAYNARD, ANDREW WITT, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 16. 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Eva Maynard, 1610 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# MAYO, ARTHUR NORMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; England. Attended Maury High School. Glenwood Park Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. W. F. Mayo, Sr., 1630 Sewells Point Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Midgette Mayo, 525 Herman Ave., Norfolk, Va.

[ 348 ]

# MEEHAN, WILLIAM JAMES

OM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1916. Entered Service April 11, 1940, N.O.B. Norfoik, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Cobbs Creek High School, Matthews County, Va. Hope Chapel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Meehan, 726 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

# MEEKINS, LLOYD (MICKY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Guinea, Attended Elizabeth City High School, Elizabeth City, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Meekins, 506 Walnut St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia R. Meekins, Berkley, Va.

#### MERCER, BENJAMIN

O.S., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Sea Duty. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Mercer, 1632 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Edwards Mercer, 1632 W. 37th St., Norfolk, Va.

# MERCHANT, FRED J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1916. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Camp White, Ore.; France. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Merchant, Saluda, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Annie Bunting Merchant, 1017 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MIDGETT, FRED W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Maury High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Midgett, 1805 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Kuhn Midgett, 317 College Park, Dayton, Ohio.

#### MILLER, OSCAR N.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 12, 1919. Entered Service April, 1940; Panama; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Ruffner High School, Methodist, Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MILLER, RICHARD HERMAN

BM, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1903. Entered Service 1920, Great Lakes, Ill.; Survivor of Carrier "Hornet"; Ncrfolk, Va. Attended Cleveland Schools, Cleveland, Onio. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Alma L. Williamson Miller, 514 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MILLER, WILLIAM D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Killed in Action in Italy Feb. 5, 1944. Attended Ruffner High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 349 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# MILLS, VERNON RANDOLPH

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 24, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944. Bainbridge, Md.; California. Atlanded Granby High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Mills, 1110 King St., Norfolk, Va.

# MILLS, WALTER I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1923. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Killed in Action in France Feb. 3, 1945. Attended Blatr Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucille Mills, 608 Forbes St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Steadman Mills, 808 Forbes St., Norfolk, Va.

#### MILLS, WARREN MELVIN

P.O., U. S. Navy. Born June 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Walter Mills, 1110 King St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. May East Mills, 1102 King St., Norfolk, Va.

# MILTEER, RONALD S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; France. Attended Portlock High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ella Milteer, Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va., Husband of Mrs. Esther C. Milteer, 1001 Burrow Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### MINTON, MARTIN TAYLOR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Minton, 1107 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.

# MITCHELL, ANDREW JACKSON, JR.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1925. Entered Service June 24, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Mitchell, 1040—35th St., Norfolk. Va.

### MITCHELL, JAMES H.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Red Ash School, Red Ash, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. George P. Mitchell, 603 Walnut St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va.

#### MIZELLE, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JR.

AB, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Feb. 1, 1920. Entered Service June, 1939, San Francisco, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Moyock High School, Moyock, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. P. Cartwright and the late Mr. J. W. Mizelle, Sr., Weeksville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Baker Mizelle, 1120 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 350 ]

#### MONROE, CHARLES G.

Ch.MM, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1934, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High and Maury High Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. William T. Monroe, 3321 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez M. Monroe, Norfolk, Va.

#### MONROE, WILLIAM A.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 18, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1938. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. William T. Monroe, 3321 Lyons Ave., Norrolk, Va.

#### MONTAGUE, HARVEY G.

GM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 3, 1914. Entered Service March 23, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Puerto Rico; North Atlantic; Greenland; Iceland; Newfoundland. Attended Angier, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lizzie C. Montague, Rt. 5, Raleigh, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Virginia F. Montague, Rt. 5, Raleigh, North Carolina.

#### MOODY, JERRY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Portlock High School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Moody, Sr., 933 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### MOORE, ANDREW HARDEN

Pic., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 20, 1924. Entered Service March 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Chilhowie Public Schools, Chilhowie, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. Moore and the late Mr. H. Moore, 1306 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MOREHEAD, CLARENCE G.

AMS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ashdown High School, Ashdown, Ark. Methodist. Son of Mrs. E. M. Holleman, Ashdown, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Ruth E. Morehead, 512 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

#### MORELAND, THOMAS W.

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1921. Entered Service 1938, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas, Attended Look-Out-Mountain High School, Look-Out-Mountain, Tenn. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Thomas W. Moreland and the late Mr. Thomas W. Moreland, Look-Out-Mountain, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Ada Phelps Moreland, 1133 Woronoca Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# MORROW, WILLIAM HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 25, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Epiphany Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. P. W. Morrow, 3216 Verdun Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 351 ]

NORFOLK





#### MORSE, ROSCOE THOMAS

Ch.MM, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1932, San Diego, Calif. Attended Omaha Tech High School, Omaha, Neb. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Florence Morse, 830—12th St., San Diego, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Frances Ryder Morse, 823 Reservoir Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MOSS, CLARENCE ELMORE

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 27, 1917. Entered Service July 11, 1935, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Asiatic. Lost in Submarine in South Pacific Dec. 4, 1943. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Richetta Edward Moss, 3221 Somme Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MOTT, GEORGE W., JR.

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Torpedeed by German U-Boat. Rescued by Plane. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son f Mr. and Mrs. George W. Mott, 1724 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice W. Mott, 1724 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va.

# MUNDEN, ALLEN I.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. 7th Day Adventist. Son of Mrs. A. H. Farmer, 1001 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian L. Munden, South Norfolk, Va.

# MUNDEN, JOSEPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaiian Islands. Atlended Ruffner Jr. High School. 7th Day Adventist. Son of Mrs. A. H. Farmer, 1001 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

#### MUNFORD, STALEY ARTHER

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 21, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1933, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Josephine Cox., 126 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret C. Munford, 126 Portview Ave., Norfolk Va.

## MURRAY, WILLIAM FRANK

Bos'n, U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 11, 1910. Entered Service July, 1943, New London, Conn.; Mediterranear. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Murray, 4207 Fairview Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### MYER, CHARLES WILLIAM

AO 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 15, 1923. Entered Service June 17, 1941, Corpus Christi, Texas; Norfolk, Va. Attended Cambridge, Ohio, High School, Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Myer, Cambridge, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Ann Myer, 69—D View Ave., Norfolk Va.

NORFOLK [ 352 ]

# MYERS, THOMAS DUDLEY

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 6, 1926. Entered Service Oct., 1943, New York, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Plymouth High School, Plymouth, N. C. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Myers, 818 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### MYERS, WILLIE RANDOLPH

E. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service April 20, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; At Sea. Attended Plymouth High School, Plymouth, N. C. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Myers, 818 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### NARRON, JODIE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Hale, Colo.; Kiska Island. Attended Glendale Schools, Glendale, N. C. Oak Grove Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Narron, Middlesex, N. C.

# NELSON, ROSA M.

Pvt., U. S. Army (WAC). Age 21. Entered Service May 25, 1944, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Newport News, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Church of Christ. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Nelson, 927 Sheldon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# NeSMITH, MARION JULIUS

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 27, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.: France. Wounded in Action in France Aug., 1944. Awarded Purple Heart and 3 Stars. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Ne-Smith, 115 Montgomery St., Norfolk, Va.

#### NICELEY, JOHN E.

AM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 10, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended Cavington High School, Covington, Ky. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Niceley, Covington, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Muriel D. Niceley, 224—36th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### NICHOLAS, JOHN JOSEPH

ACMS, U. S. Navy, Born April 4, 1917. Entered Service May 3, 1939, Newport, R. I.; Tropics; Norfolk, Va. Attended Shelter Islamd High School, Shelter Island, N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mrs. C. J. Nicholas, Shelter Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Jennie S. Nicholas, 1805 Chesapeake St., Norfolk, Va.

## NIVEN, WILLIAM G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart with one Star July 15, 1944. Killed in Action, Aug. 6, 1944. Attended Portlock High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Niven, P. O. Box 260, Berkley, Norfolk, Va.



[ 353 ] NORFOLK



#### NIXON, HORACE L.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Nixon, 113 Irving St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred S. Nixon, 118 Irving St., Norfolk, Va.

#### NOCELLA, MARY LOUISE

Pvt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born July 17, 1920. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Daytona Beach, Fla.; Greensboro, N. C. Attended St. Mary's Catholic High School, Catholic. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Thompson, 417 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va. Wife of S/Sgt. Rocco W. Nocella, Norfolk, Va.

# NOCELLA, ROCCO W.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 31, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended St. Mary's Catholic High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Nocella, Bay View Bivd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Pvt. Mary Louise Thompson Nocella.

#### NOLES, OBID WATSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April, 1912. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Sheppard Field, Texas. Attended Franklin, Ga., High School and Bowden College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. J. Noles, Franklin, Ga. Husband of Mrs. O. W. Noles, 717 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### NORMAN, ALFRED LUTHER

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 38. Entered Service April 13, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended South Norlolk High School. Spurgeon Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Norman, 826 Thaxor St., Norlolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lila Harrison Norman, 1610 E. Olney Rd., Norlolk, Va.

# NORMAN, DALLAS VERNON

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1914. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. William and Mary College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dallas F. Norman, 1706 W. 47th St., Norfolk, Va.

# NORMAN, JOHN E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 8, 1925. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.: England. Attended Blair High School, Norfolk, Va. Christian Disciple Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Norman, Sr., 903 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### NORVELLE, RALPH E.

AM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service April 8, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; England; France. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. John E. Norvelle, 308 Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Norvelle, 2514 Panhandle Blvd., Richmond, Calif.

NORFOLK [ 354 ]

### NUNES, EVERETT JOSEPH

QM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1923. Entered Service 1941, Rhode Island; Overseas. Attended Mass. Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Nunes, 41 Edison St., New Bedford, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Mable Woodly Nunes, Norfolk, Va.

### OGBURN, DELMAR E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Alliance, Neb. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Lemmond Ogburn, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.

### O'LEARY, MICHAEL J.

WM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 36. Entered Service July 27, 1927, New York, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Patterson High School, Patterson, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. James O'Leary, Philadelphia, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Thelma S. O'Leary, 306 E. Berkley Ave., Norfolk. Va.

#### OLSEN, AARON B., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; France. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Olsen, 2203 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### OLSON, CARL F.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Olson, 512 Middleton St., Norfolk 6, Virginia.

### OLSON, KENNETH L.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Africa; Italy. Attended University of Ill. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Olson, Park Ridge, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Violet B. Olson, 905 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### O'NEAL, ALTON PERNELL

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Sept. 9, 1924. Entered Service Ft. Trumbull, Conn; At Sea. Attended Poplar Branch High School, Poplar Branch, N. C. Sharon Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Christina O'Neal, 204 Lenoir Circle, Norfolk. Va.

### ORCUTT, RALPH ADELBERT

M/Sqt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1910. Entered Service May 12, 1930, Parris Island, S. C.; China; South Pacific. Attended Orlando High School, Orlando, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred E. Orcutt, Albany, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson Orcutt, 1044 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.



## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### O'REILLY, WILLIAM THOMAS

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Feb. 19, 1915. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Overseas. Attended St. Mary's Catholic School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. O'Reilly, 1722 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Stengel O'Reilly, 5907 Sewells Pt. Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### ORMOND, WAVERLY CHAPMAN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Jonesboro, Ark. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Joella Ormond and the late Mr. Joseph Ormond, 2200 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va.

### ORSBURNE, EDGAR H.

CMM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 46. Entered Service March 12, 1922, Ft. Dade, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Gerode Public School, Gerode, Ala. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillie Orsburne. Husband of Mrs. Senea L. Orsburne, 522 Chestnut St., Norfolk, Va.

#### OTTO, CHARLES CLIFFORD

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 12, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1942. Jacksonville, Fla.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Adams High School, Queens, N. Y. Christ Lutheran Church. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Besser Otto, 3009 Vimy Ridge Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### PAINTER, MARRIN W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Mediterranean. Attended Buchanan Public Schools, Buchanan, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Painter, 328 W. Sterling St., Narfolk

#### PAINTER, MOSBY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Bassetts High School, Bassetts, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Painter, 328 W. Sterling St., Norfolk, Va.

### PALMER, IRVING MARVIN

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 6, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Maury High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Palmer, 916 Camp Ave. Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Sandlin Palmer, 916 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### PALMER, JOSEPH EVERTON

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 5, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Maury High School. Le Kees Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Palmer, 916 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 356 ]

## PAPAS, MINAS HOMER

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Ruffner High and Maury High Schools. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer M. Papas, 1007 Tunstall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### PARKER, CHARLES MALVERN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended Granby High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Parker, 38 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### PARKER, CHARLES MARQUOIS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1941. Nashville, Tenn.; Colorado Springs, Colo. Attended Robert E. Lee School, Norfolk, Va. Episcopalian. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Cleaver Parker, 3023 Per

#### PARKER, GAIL LEE

ABS, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 25. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Norfolk, Va.; Europe. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Frank W. Parker, 1439 Lawrence St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances M. Parker, 1734 Porter St., South Norfolk, Va.

#### PARKER, GEORGE ALBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1922. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Awarded Bronze Star and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Granby High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Parker, 38 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

### PARKER, HENRY C.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Roxabel-Kelford, North Carolina, Schools. Kelford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Parker, 2130 Heather Rd., Riverdale, Norfolk, Va.

### PARKER, OTHA T., JR.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mallie Parker, 1411 Colon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### PARKERSON, GEORGE R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service June 19, 1942, Kessler Field, Miss.; England. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. W. C. Tatem, 1209 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 357 ] NORFOLK

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### PARTRIDGE, HARRY L.

C.G.M., U. S. Coast Guard. Age 32. Entered Service March 7, 1932, New London, Conn.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Drewryville High School, Drewryville, Va. Hebron Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Partridge, Drewryville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine E. Partridge, 112 Louisa St., Norfolk, Va.

### PATE, CARL V.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Crawfordville High School, Crawfordville, Ga. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Nelia R. Pate, 224 W. Berkley Ave., Narfolk, Va.

#### PATTON, FRANK L.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. A. C. Patton, 810 Rockingham St., Nortolk, Va.

#### PAYNE, HARVEY W.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Pocomoke High School, Pocomoke City, Md. Baptist. Son of Mr. William H. Payne, Pocomoke City, Md. Husband of Mrs. Mabel W. Payne, R.F.D. No. 2, Pocomoke City, Md.

#### PAYNE, SHELBERT RUEL

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Feb. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1939, Curtis Bay, Md.; New York. N. Y. Attended Buxton High School, Buxton, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Payne, 913 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### PEARCE, HERBERT

CS, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 33. Entered Service July 24, 1942, Ft. McHenry, Md.; Baltimore, Md. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. T. Pearce, Norfolk County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florrie H. Pearce, 112 Irving St., Norfolk, Va.

### PEARCE, S. WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; India; China. Attended Portlock High School. Portlock Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Pearce, 814 Freeman Ave., Portlock. Norfolk, Va.

### PEELE, WARREN R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.; England. Attended Rock Ridge Schools, Wilson County, N. C. Spring Hill Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Flonnie Peele, 1405 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 358 ]

### PERKEY, PRESTON R.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Harris High School, Harrisburg, Pa. United Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Graham Perkey, 806 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

#### PERKINSON, HARRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; New York. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Foreman, 1050 Brambleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### PERKINSON, HENRY B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Denver, Colo. Attended Granby High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Perkinson, Sr., 1875 Bay View Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### PERRUCHON, CLARENCE CARL

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1920. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific and Atlantic Areas. Attended Kelleys Island Ohio, High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Perruchon, Kelleys Island, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Faye Bennett Perruchon, 2309 Barker Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

#### PERRY, HORACE REID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Chanute Field, Ill. Attended Granby High School. Eagtist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Perry, 614 Phillips Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### PHIPPS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

MSP 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 4, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; Hawaii; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Flossie Eleanor Phipps, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Virginia.

### PHIPPS, HARDY ROBERT

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 16, 1925. Entered Service May 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Flossie Eleanor Phipps, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### PHIPPS, NOLAN ORTAN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Nov. 11, 1920. Entered Service July 11, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; South Pacific; Camp Parks, Calif. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Flossie Eleanor Phipps, 1918 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.



[ 359 ]





### PIERCE, CLIFTON PATRICK, SR.

Pvi., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.; England. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mrs. Rose L. Pierce, 815 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace-Gay Pierce, R.F.D. No. 6, Box 873; Richmond, Va.

### PIERCE, LEROY JENNINGS

C.MoMM., U. S. Navy. Age 43. Entered Service N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Cuba; Sea Duty. Attended Moorehead City School, Moorehead City, N. C. Colerain School, Colerain, N. C. Son of Mrs. Rose L. Pierce, 815 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Perry Pierce, Richmond, Va.

#### PINDER, RAY AUSTIN

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 15, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.: Portsmouth, Va. Attended Key West, Fla., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Pinder, Key West, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Antha Johnson Pinder, 213 W. 30th St., Norfolk, Virginia.

### PITTMAN, DONALD VANCE, JR.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1925. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Lafayette Presbyteriam. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald V. Pittman, Sr., 3222 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### PITTS, JOHN A., JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Tampa Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs, John A. Pitts, Sr., Tampa, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Naomi White Pitts, 1821 Canton Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### POLACHOK, STEPHEN

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1921. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Simon Gratz High School, Philadelphia, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Polachok, 1741 Juniata St., Philadelphia, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Jean Konopalski Polachok, 1613 Juniata St., Philadelphia, Pa.

### PORTER, ALVIN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; South Pacific. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred D. Porter, 411 S. Main St., Norfolk, Va.

### POTTER, ARTHUR KENNETH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1920. Entered Service 1936, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Rucker, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. W. L. Potter and the late Mr. W. L. Potter, 2517 Granby St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Culpepper Potter, Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

W

[ 360 ]

### POTTER, LEROY W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1918. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. W. L. Potter and the late Mr. W. L. Potter, 2517 Granby St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anita Hollinsworth Potter, Santa Maria, Calif.

### PRICE, VERNON JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa.; France. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Price, 2810 Kimball Terrace, Norfolk, Va. Hushand of Mrs. Virginia Carey Price, 712 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

#### PRIVOTT, EDWIN N.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 26. Entered Service April 19, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Ruffner High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Privott, Norfolk, Va.

#### PRUETT, THOMAS K.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Park Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Pruett, 525 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

### PUGH, CECIL B., JR.

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1922. Entered Service Mar., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil B. Pugh, Sr., 305–38th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### QUANN, HENRY D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1942. Duncan Field, Tex.; Tulsa, Okia. Attended Unionville High School, Unionville, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Quann, Unionville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Armstrong Quann, 204 Lucille Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### RALPH, ROLAND WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942. Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Ralph, 83 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### RALPH, THOMAS W.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Miami, Fla.; New Mexico. Attended Granby High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Ralph, 83 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 361 ]

## ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### RANKIN, LOUIS MELVY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1917. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended James Madison School. Church of God. Son of Mrs. Ethel Pearl Rankin, 1072 W. 48th St., Norfolk, Va.

### RAYMOND, DONALD HERMAN B.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 11, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic. Atlended Holy Trinity Parochial School. Holy Trinity Church. Son of Lt. and Mrs. H. J. Raymond, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va.

### RAYMOND, EDWARD JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1922. Entered Service May 11, 1944, Sheppard Field, Texas. Attended Holy Trinity Parochial School. Holy Trinity Church. Son of Lt. and Mrs. H. J. Raymond, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Anna Smith Raymond, Norfolk, Va.

### RAYMOND, HERMAN JOSEPH

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born April 15, 1896. Entered Service 1912; Asiatic; Pacific; Atlantic. Attended Holy Cross School, Holyoke, Mass. Holy Trinity Church. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Young Raymond, 106 Nansemond Circle, Norfolk, Va.

### REDDEN, LAWRENCE D.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Mediterranean; Norfolk, Va. Attended University of Ala. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Redden, Tallahassee, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Christine Cunningham Redden, 631 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### REDMOND, WILLIE HOMER

Spec. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 8, 1904. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Hinton Public Schools, Hinton, W. Va. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Redmond, Hinton. W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Vada Barker Redmond, 1229 W. 44th St., Norfolk, Va.

### REEL, GEORGE WILBUR

T/4, U. S. Army, Born June 18, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 24, 1942, Charlotte, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Portlock High School. Raleigh Heights Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur C. Reel, Norfolk, Va. Stepson of Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Hampton, 806 Burrows Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### REEL, WILLIAM F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1943, Overseas. Attended Portlock High School. Raleigh Heights Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur C. Reel, Norfolk, Va. Stepson of Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Hampton, 806 Burrows Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 362 ]

### RELLOS, JAMES FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; St. Louis, Mo. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Rellos, 323½ Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### RELLOS, WILLIAM FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Rellos, 323½ Duncan Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### RHEA, JOHN F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Maury High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Rhea, 1302 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### RICE, JAMES D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Hawaii; Gilbert Islands; Saipan. Attended South Norfolk Schools. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Rice, 1332 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

### RICKS, WILLIAM M.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 2, 1910. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Africa; Mediterranean; England; Atlantic. Attended Dove Public Schools, Dove, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Ricks, Dove, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes Ricks, 418 W. 31st St., Norfolk, Va.

#### RIGGAN, DAVID T.

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 26. Entered Service March 12, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Africa. Attended Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ellie Riggan, 4112 Hamilton St., Portlock Terrace, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred W. Riggan, St. Petersburg, Fla.

### RIGGAN, WILSON B.

Lt., U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 29. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Ft. Trumbull, Conn.; Milwaukee, Wis. Attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ellie Riggan, 4112 Hamilton St., Portlock Terrace, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise G. Riggan, 510 E. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wie

#### ROBERTS, ROBERT E.

C.C.Std., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 3, 1911. Entered Service in 1929, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Killed in Action Oct., 1944. Attended Bay Minnette, Ala. High School. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Roberts, Hurricane, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Krogh Roberts, 1220 London St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 363 ] NORFOLK





### ROBERTSON, DAVIS A., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Robertson, 1064 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Robinette Robertson, 1140 Norview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### ROBINETTE, HOWARD CLIFTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Chicago, Ill.; Overseas. Interned in Switzerland. Attended Granby High School. Episcopolian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Robinette, 72 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### ROBINETTE, OTIS ELMORE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Robinette, 72 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### ROBINETTE, WILLIAM ANDREW

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md., England. Attended Granby High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Robinette, 72 Portview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### ROBINSON, SPURGEON MILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1919. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Robinson, 630 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Waterfield Robinson, 630 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### ROBINSON, WALTER E.

Ch.RM, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1912. Entered Service May 20, 1932, San Diego, Calif. Attended Hazelton High School, Hazelton, Iowa. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs Walter M. Robinson, Delwein, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Rena Dail Robinson, 1711 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk. Va.

#### RODGERS, HUGO BERNARD

Lt. Comdr., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 40. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Lynn Haven Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Winnie M. Rodgers and the late Mr. John B. Rodgers, R.F.D. No. 3, Box 92, Hampton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy G. Rodgers, 1212 Earle Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

### RODGERSON, JAMES A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended Maury High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rodgerson, 1326 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Bowers Rodgerson, 1403 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 364 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆

### ROGERS, JAMES B., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Phoenix, Ariz. Attended Penderlea High School, Willard, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Rogers, 209 W. 13th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Belle Ritchie Rogers, Glendale. Ariz.

#### ROGERSON, NEWBRIE B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Alice L. Everett, 200 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

### ROTEN, JOHN T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service March 17, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Italy. Attended Bluefield High School, Bluefield, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Roten, Bluefield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clydie E. Roten, 4205 First St., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### ROUTT, MILTON B.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Solomon, Md. Attended South Norfolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lula Routt, 1332 Bainbridge Bivd., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pattie J. Routt, 633 Beech St., South Norfolk, Va.

#### ROWAN, THOMAS TAPPAN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Deesler Field, Miss.; El Paso, Texas. Attended St. Mary's High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Rowan, 1124 Hoit St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madeliene A. Lumetta Rowan, 9641 E. Outer Dr., Detroit, Mich.

### ROWE, JOHN STANEY

C.C.Std., U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1913. Entered Service Oct., 1931, Norfolk, Va.; Cuba; Atlantic; Pacific. Atlended Aurora High School, Aurora, N. C. Aurora Methodist-Episcopal Church, Aurora, N. C. Son of Mr. J. P. Rowe, Aurora, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Gretchen Sparrow Rowe, 18 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Virainia.

### ROYSTON, PAUL BROWN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended Blair High School. Lafayette Presbyteriam Church. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Hardy Royston, 3125 Argonne Ave., Norfolk. Va.

### RUBIN, LEROY

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Oak Leaf Cluster and Air Medal. Attended Maury High School. Congregational Beth-El. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Rubin, 1701 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 365 ] NORFOLK

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆





#### RUMMEL, HAROLD M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended South Narfolk, Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rummel, 610 Maple St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith B. Rummel, 2114 Lee St., South Norfolk, Va.

### RUMMEL, HARRY D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 8, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; D-Day Invasion. Wounded in Action in France, July 27, 1944. Attended South Norfolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rummel, 610 Maple St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucile H. Rummel, 4104 Third St., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### RUNYON, OSCAR S.

T/S, U. S. Army. Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service Ft. Sill, Okla.; Pacific. Attended Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix, Ariz. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Runyon, 4014 N. 3rd St., Phoenix, Ariz.

#### RYBAR, PAUL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Disputanta High School, Disputanta, Va. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Rybar. Husband of Mrs. Louise B. Rybar, 727 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

### SAKAKINI, JOHN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1910. Entered Service 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Sutton, N. C. Attended William and Mary College. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Sakakini, 47 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Sakakini, 61 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SAKAKINI, SAMUEL

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1913. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Siebert, Ala. Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Sakakini, 47 Balview Ave., Norfolk. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary S. Sakakini, 477 3rd St., Bracklyn, N. V. Brooklyn, N. Y.

### SANDIDGE, FALVEY McKEE, JR.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1924. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended St. Mary's School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Falvey McKee Sandidge. Sr., 205 Elmhurst Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SAVAGE, JULIUS MILDRED

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 27. 1942. Norfolk, Va. Attended Chiefland High School, Chiefland, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Herbert Savage, 710 Northroup St., Valdosta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Mary Josephine Savage, 817 Clay Ave.

[ 366 ]

## SAWYER, CALVIN H.

AO 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; DeLand, Fla. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Sawyer, 840 W. 49th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### SAWYER, HENRY C., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Siebert, Ala.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Sawyer, 417 Walhut St., Norfolk, Va.

### SAWYER, PAUL THOMAS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service July, 1940, Pt. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Maury High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Sawyer, 1526 Moran Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SAWYER, WILLIAM B.

U.S. Navy. Born Aug., 1918. Entered Service 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Sawyer, 749 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Starling Sawyer, 35th St., Norfolk, Va.

### SCELLOTO, JOSEPH EVERETT

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1937, Norfolk, Va. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Protestant Mission Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lee Scellato, 1104 King St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda Overby Scellato, 1104 King St., Norfolk, Va.

### SCHLOSBERG, WALDEMAR, JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 1, 1918. Entered Service July, 1938, Newport, R. I. Attended Huntington High School, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Waldemar Schlosberg, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Patricia Schlosberg, 3406 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

### SCHUBERT, CHARLES PAUL

WO., U. S. Army Air Corps, Age 34. Entered Service 1932, Hawaii; Langley Field, Va.; Bradley Field, Conn.; Australia: New Guinea. Attended Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Pa.; Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Schubert, Zionsville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Mary Catherine Russell Schubert, 3311 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

#### SCHWEITZER, WILLIAM RAYNÖR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended LaFayette School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Lemmond Schweitzer, 104 Rockbridge St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 367 ] NORFOLK





#### SCOTT, CHARLES M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Halifax Grade School, Halifax, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Christine White, 533 State St., Norfolk, Va.

## SCOTT, ROLAND E

U. S. Army, Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas, Attended Halifax Grade School, Halifax, N. C. Methodist, Son of Mrs. Christine White, 533 State St., Norfolk, Va.

### SEABOLT, W. HERMAN

SF 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born May 19, 1921. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Georgia Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Seabolt, Commerce, Georgia. Husband of Mrs. Lilla Mitchum Seabolt, 735 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SEARS, OSCAR

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Currituck School, Currituck, N. C. New Hope Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Susie Johnston Sears, 534 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SHANKS, MARION R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Maury High School. Ocean View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Shanks, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline McCall Shanks, 157 W. Ocean View, Norfolk. Virginia.

#### SHEETS, GAYLON W.

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Hillsboro Public Schools, Hillsboro, W. Va. Prestyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Sheets, Charleston, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harper Sheets, 1731 Hamlin Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SHELLY, WILLIAM (CAMP)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Lowry Field, Colo. Attended Brother's School, Norfolk, Va. Holy Trimity Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. M. E. Shelly, 546 Willoughby Bay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SHOLES, CHARLES LAHUE

CS, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1925. Entered Service July 25, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Sholes, 1329 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 368 ]

### SHOLES, FRANK M., JR.

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 21, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Sholes, 1929 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### SHUE, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Shue, 19 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SHUE, BILLY SANFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1928. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Granby High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Shue, 19 Seaview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SIEGRIST, GEORGE, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Ruffner High School, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Siegrist, 406 Mulberry St., Norfolk, Virginia.

### SIMKINS, DONALD EDGAR

WO., U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 5, 1910. Entered Service 1929, Overseas. Attended Waynesville Public School, Waynesville, Ohio. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Maude Rhoda Simkins, Cincinnatt, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Florence E. Simkins, 731 W. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

### SIMMONS, EDWARD W.

AB, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 21. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Italy. Attended Maruy High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SIMMONS, HENRY M.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service April 25, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Hickory High School, Hickory, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Ruby Simmons, 1003 Freeman Ave., Norfolk Va.

### SIMMONS, HOPE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Simmons, Waverly, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion E. Overton Simmons, 1000 Freeman Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.



[ 369 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### SIMMONS, HOWARD E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service April, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joyce T. Simmons, Franklin Ave., South Norfolk, Va.

#### SIMMONS, NORMAN R.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Marry High School, First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va.

## SIMMONS, OLLIE LEE

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Maury High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine McC. Simmons, 1012 Fauquier St., Norfolk, Va.

### SIMMONS, SAMUEL CARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1919. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Stokes High School, Stokes, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Norene Simmons, 512 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SIMMONS, WILLIAM RAY

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1921. Entered Service May 5, 1940, Norfolk, Va. Attended Stokes High School, Stokes, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Norene Simmons, 512 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SMITH, DAVID BARNES, JR.

FO., U. S. Merchant Marine. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David B. Smith, 277 Lucile Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Duke Smith, 277 Lucile Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SMITH, JAMES W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Overseas. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Smith, 901 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SMITH, LENA, HALSTEAD

U. S. Army (WAC). Age 24. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Lowry Field, Colo. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Halstead, 1648 Corprew Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 370 ]

# 立 立 立

SMITH, ROY ELMORE
RM, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 28, 1925. Entered Service
Jam., 1943. Great Lakes, Ill.; Evanston, Ill. Attended
Granby High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs.
David B. Smith, 277 Lucile Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SMITH, VERNON THOMAS

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1917. Entered Service May 20, 1941. Norfolk, Va.; Breezy Point, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Aliff Smith, 619 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

## SNYDER, AUGUSTUS WILSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 26. Entered Service April 9, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Union Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Fredia Snyder, 3914 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Mary D. Sebecke Snyder, 3914 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J.

### SORRELLS, HUBERT WILLIAM

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 1, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; At Sea. Attended Claxton High School, Ashville, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Sorrells, Ashville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ola Taylor Sorrells, 52½ Mt. Clare Ave., Ashville, North Carolina.

### SOUTH, HENRY ELMER

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Allantic Fleet. Attended Jamestown Public School, Jamestown, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis South, Glenmary, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Madge W. South, 259 W. York St., Norfolk, Va.

#### SPEARS, OLES RAY

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 4, 1914. Entered Service July 17, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Tennessee. Attended Senatobia, Miss., Jr. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Spears, Pocahontas, Ark. Husband of Mrs. Marie Whiddon Spears, 604 South St., Norfolk. Va.

### SPENCER, JAMES V., JR.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1922. Entered Service March, 1940, New Caledonia; New Hebrides; Australia. Attended Granby High School. Christ Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Spencer, 1829 Park View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SPENCER, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944. San Luis Obispo, Calif; Camp Livingston, La. Attended South Norfolk High School. Rosemont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmo R. Spencer, 3809 Franklin St., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.



[ 371 ]



#### SPIEGEL, FISCHEL

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1942, Key West, Fla.; At Sea. Attended Vineland High School, Vineland, N. J. Bethel Synagogue. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Heiffer Spiegel, 529 Poole St., Norfolk, Va.

## SPRUELL, ARTHUR M.

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corp. Born Feb. 3, 1925. Entered Service March 27, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Florence, S. C. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy L. Spruell, 116 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### SPRUELL, WILLIAM LEON

Cpl., U. S. Army Air Corp. Born July 26, 1908. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Ogden, Utah; Alaska. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Colonial Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lucy L Spruell, 116 W. 20th St., Norfolk, Va.

### SPRY, ALONZO L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Alaska. Attended Washington High School, Washington, N. C. St. Bride's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Spry, 2824 Welcome Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna C. Spry, 2624 Welcome Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### SPRY, EUGENE VANCE

Ens., Merchant Marine. Born Dec. 20, 1910. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Freemason Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Olive Spry Schob, 2408 Zazelle St., Norfolk, Va.

### SPRY, GEORGE E.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 25. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1939, Curtis Bay, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. St. Bride's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Spry, 127 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maladi H. Spry, Benmorreell, Norfolk, Va.

### SPRY, ROBERT E.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 19. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Washington High School, Washington, N. C. St. Bride's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Spry, 2824 Welcome Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### STANTON, JOSEPH GRIMALDI

Lt. Comdr., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1889. Entered Service April 1, 1909. Mare Island, Calif.; Philippines; Veteran. World War I; China; Pacific; Atlantic; Asiatic: Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Frances Moore Stanton, 8846 Granby St., Norfolk 3, Va.

NORFOLK [ 372 ]

## STARLING, GAINIE MEREDITH

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1941. Norfolk, Va.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Wade, N. C., Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Starling, Wade, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Doris Naylor Starling, 3120 Cottage Toll Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### STATON, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service April : 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Killed in action in France July, 1944. Attended Boonsboro High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Staton, 719 Roswell Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### STATON, LESLIE EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Siebert, Ala.; New Guinea. Attended Great Bridge Public School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Staton, Salem, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Jean C. Staton, Godsden, Ala.

### STEADMAN, WILLIAM D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 29, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gordon, Fla. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Steadman, Norfolk, Va.

### STOKES, WILLIAM EARLE, JR.

U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Ruffner High School, Norfolk, Va. Lafayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Stokes, 2009 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

### STONE, JOHN RICHARD, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 13, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Scotland; France. Attended Maury High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Stone, Sr., 313 W. 31st St., Norfolk, Va.

### STORY, ZELMA LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 25, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; At Sea. Attended Webster High School, Webster, Fla. Linden Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Billie Elizabeth Story, 816 Windsor Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### STRINGER, ELMER C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1905. Entered Service July, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill.; Birmingham, Ala. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 373 ] NORFOLK



### STRINGER, JAMES F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Ruffner High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### STRYKER, RAYMOND ELLSWORTH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service 1941, Canadian Air Force. Later transferred to U. S. Army. Italy. Wounded in Italy. Awarded the Purple Heart. Killed in Action Aug. 3, 1944 in Italy. Attended Portlock, Va., High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Ivan S. Stryker, 2008 Lee St., Norfelk, Va. and Mrs. Annie L. Echo, Washington, D. C.

#### STYRON, RICHARD H., JR.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Atlantic Grade School, Atlantic, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Styron, Pine St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Janice P. Styron, 1411 Colon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### STYRON, VERNON LEE

Píc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.; England; France. Attended Ruffner High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Edna Gibbs, 720 Gibbs Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### SUMMERS, SIDNEY JAMES, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 29, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney J. Summers, Sr., 600 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SUNDERLAND, R. D.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 3, 1919. Entered Service April 14, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Midland High School, Midland, Mich. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hollis J. Sunderland, Swarton, Vt. Husband of Mrs. Marine Uland Sunderland, 325—36th St., Norfolk, Va.

### SWANNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Public School, Baltimore, Md. Mormon Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Swanner, 1612 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SWANNER, JOSEPH THOMAS

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; At Sea. Attended Great Bridge School. Mormon Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Swanner, 1612 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 374 ]

## SWANNER, RENALDO JACKSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Public School, Baltimore, Md. Mormon Church. Son of Mr. and Mrš. J. S. Swanner, 1612 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SYKES, ALBERT LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Sussie Sykes, 728 Mozart Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### TATEM, HENRY CLARENCE, JR.

MM, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Entered Service 1942. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tatem, Sr., 1209 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TAYLOE, FREDERICK

Ptc., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Jan., 1940. Parris Island, S. C.; Calif. Attended Patrick Henry High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Katie V. Tayloe, 1139 King St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Tayloe, Ohio.

#### TAYLOE, WALTER EMMETT

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service June, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Bay View School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Katie V. Tayloe, 1139 King St., Norfolk. Va.

#### TAYLOR, IRVIN LYNIER

AM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1914. Entered Service March, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended St. Mary Academy. St. Peters Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Taylor, 804 Thayor St., Norfolk. Va.

### TAYLOR, JOSEPH W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 16, 1943. Camp Mackall, N. C.; Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attenda... Great Bridge Public School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie B. Taylor, 907 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TAYLOR, LUTHER J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Alaska. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie B. Taylor, 907 Rockingham St., Norfolk. Va.



[ 375 ]





## TAYLOR, PRESTON THOMAS

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Age 21. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Parksley School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Taylor, 2207 Ohio Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## TEABOUT, JETHRO E

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 27, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Patrick Henry School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Teabout, 311 Fort St., Norfolk, Va.

### TEABOUT, ROBERT C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1923. Entered Service March 7, 1941, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Industrial School, Richmond, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Teabout, 311 Fort St., Norfolk, Va.

### TEBAULT, CURTIS IVEY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Tebault, 815 W. 47th St., Norfolk, Va.

### TEBAULT, JOHN RUSSELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Tebault, 815 W. 47th St., Norfolk, Va.

### TEITLER, SEYMOUR A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Bowie, Tex.; Overseas. Attended St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y. B'ani Israel Hebrew Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Teitler, 1019 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

#### THOMAS, CARROL ARTHUR, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 4. 1944, Ft. Meade, Md., Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Ruffner Junior High School and Maury High School. Penticostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Arthur Thomas, 722 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jacquelyn Louise Thomas, 722 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va.

### THOMAS, MURRIL W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1944. Bainbridge, Md.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Blair High School. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. H. M. Thomas, 731 Woodis St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 376 ]

## THOMAS, PRESTON E.

 $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow$ 

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 17, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Phillips, Kansas. Attended Patrick Henry Grammar School. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. H. M. Thomas, 731 Woodis St., Norfolk, Va.

#### THOMPSON, ERNEST C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944. Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy; France. Attended Rockland High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Thompson, Sr., Rockland, Me. Husband of Mrs. Teresa M. Thompson, 3426 Cottage Toll Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### THURSTON, CLINTON E., JR.

Lt. Col., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Maury High School and V. M. I. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Thurston, Sr., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Fulcher Thurston, 232 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### TILLERY, JAMES EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1914. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy J. Tillery, 511 Mason Creek Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### TILLERY, ROY JOHN, JR.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 22, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Atlantic. Attended Newport News High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy John Tillery, Sr., 511 Mason Creek Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ester Alsing Tillery, Morrison, Va.

### TILLETT, PENNEL A.

CBM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 44. Entered Service May 2, 1917, Poyners Hill, N. C.; Virginia Beach, Va.; Veteran of World War No. 1. Attended Kitty Hawk Grammar School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. T. Tillett. Husband of Mrs. Sadie C. Tillett, 424 Clifton St., Norfolk, Va.

### TILLETT, PENNEL J.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 25. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1939, Ellis Island, N. Y.; Guadalcanal. Attended Okracoke High School Okracoke, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pennel A. Tillett, 424 Clifton St., Norfolk, Va, Husband of Mrs. Alice Tillett, Harkers Island, N. C.

### TILLMAN, BILLIE LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1920. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Fluvanna High School. Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. John Tillman, Fluvanna Co., Va., and Mrs. McCary, Buckner, Mo. Husband of Mrs. Loyce Dolan Tillman, 103 Altans St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 377 ]





### TIMMERMAN, JOSEPH LAWRENCE

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 27, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended East Jackson High School, Jackson, Mich. Protestant. Son of Mrs. A. Russell, 71 Monroe Ave., Coldwater, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Betty Mae Lillie Timmerman, 1626 Claiborn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### TINGLE, ANDREW JACKSON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Fairmount Park Methodist Church. San of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tingle, 3210 Verdon St., Norfolk, Va.

### TINGLE, WILLIAM CLEVELAND

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July 19, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Granby High School. Fairmount Park Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tingle, 3210 Verdon St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TODD, HOWARD F.

Lt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 12, 1908. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Perdue University, Lafayette, Ill.; Overseas, Attended Perdue University. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. Lonnie F. Todd, Norfolk, Va. Husbard of Mrs. Helen Short Todd, 1010 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### TROOP, GLENWOOD SAMUEL, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born May 24, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. At-tended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Troop, Sr., 322 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TROWER, GARLAND M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service March 29, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Army Air Base, Richmond, Va. Attended Salem School, Salem, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Joyce R. Trower, 808 Beale St., Norfolk, Va.

### TURNER, ROBERT P., JR.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan., 1915. Entered Service June 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Turner, Sr., Princess Anne County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nannie Garrett Turner, 824 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

### TURNER, THOMAS E.

AC, U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1921. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended West Edgecomb High School, Rocky Mount, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Turner, 1533 W. 48th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Turner, 1533 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

[ 378 ] NORFOLK

### TWILLIE, CLARENCE ALTON

F.C. 3,c. U. S. Navy. Born April 19, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Lost at Sea Feb. 28, 1942. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Twillie, 1010 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TWILLIE, MATTHEW JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1914. Entered Service April 3, 1943. Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Twillie, 1010 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TYLER, RICHARD HAMILTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Tuscon, Ariz. Attended Cape Charles High School, Cape Charles, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Tyler, 913 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer Types, 916 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### VANTIEM, GERALD VINCENT (JERRY)

AMM, U. S. Navy, Born March 17, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Catholic Central High School, Catholic, Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. Van Tiem, Detroit, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Thompson Van Tiem, 417 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

### VAUGHAN, JERALD THOMAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1922. Entered Service March 19, 1944, Pensacola, Fla.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Public Schools in Alabama. Church of God. Son of Mr. Grady Vaughan, Ft. Pine, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Holmes Vaughan, Ft. Pine, Ala.

### VELSOR, WARKEN

MM 2 c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1923. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Newport, R. I. Attended Huntington, N. Y. Schools. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Christelle M. Velsor, Swanquarter, N. C.

### VESTAL, HENRY CLAY

SM, U. S. Navy, Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, Farragut, Idaho; Bremerton, Wash. Attended Gallegia High School, San Francisco, Calif. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin M. Vestal, 411 South Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Inez Allen Vestal, 409 South Main St., Norfolk, Va.

### VITASEK, ANTON JIM, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service May 13. 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Lakehurst, N. J. Attended Granby High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Vitasek, 3217 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

















## VITASEK, ARTHUR MARION

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. I. Vitasek, 3217 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### VOEGTLY, KENNETH WARRINER

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1926. Entered Service March 29, 1944, La Fayette, Ind. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Voegtly, 423 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

### WADE, GEORGE RALEIGH

S.C. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Killed in action Sept. 11, 1943, Salerno, Italy. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Wade, 1904 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### WALKER, MILTON J.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 15, 1914. Entered Service May 30, 1941, San Diego, Calif.; Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Archer Walker, 123 E. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

### WALKER, WILBUR G.

M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1905. Entered Service July, 1943. Sampson, N. Y.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Currituc High School. Rebouth Church. Son of Mrs. Sadie S. Walker, 417 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Walker.

### WALKER, WILLIAM H., JR.

Ph.M 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas, Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Walker, 1417 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WALSH, STEPHEN HERBERT

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born March 12, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1938, Annapolis, Md.; Atlantic; Pacific; Arctic. Attended Auburndale Public Schools, Auburndale, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. S. Walsh. Auburndale, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Miriam Holloway Walsh, 120 Sterling St., Norfolk, Va.

### WALTERS, RALPH E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1909. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Christian. Son of Mr. J. N. Walters and the late Mrs. J. N. Walters, Covington, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Gidding Walters, 127 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK [ 380 ]

## WALTERS, WILLIAM

Pic., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1921. Entered Service March 21, 1942. Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Europe; Hawaii. Attended Allenton Community High School. Christian. Son of Mr. J. N. Walters and the late Mrs. J. N. Walters, Covington, Ind.

### WARD, CHARLES M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1940, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Nahma High School, Nahma, Mich. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Martha Ward, Nahma, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Dot Ward, \$15 F. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WARD, GEORGE A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Camp Hood, Tex.; England; France. Attended Edenton Public Schools, Edenton, N. C. Macedonia Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Essie Ward, 1234 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

### WARNOCK, JAMES H. (J. H.)

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 22. Entered Service March 17, 1941, New Orleans, La.; Algiers; Norfolk, Va. Attended Maramec High School, Maramec, Okla. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Rush, Earlsboro, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Bonnie W. Warnock, 114 W. Indian River Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WARREN, FRANK FULLER

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 23. Entered Service Nov., 1938, Norfolk Va.; King's Point, N. Y. Attended Marry High School. Knox Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Warren, 309 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen T. Warren, 1019 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WARREN, HORACE J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Springfield, Mass.; Medical Discharge July 10, 1944; Now in Merchant Marines. Attended Maury High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Warren, 536 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk. Va.

### WARREN, HOWARD ELMER

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 30, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Knox Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Warren, 309 E. 25th St., Norfolk. Va.

### WARREN, WILLIAM N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1921. Entered Service March 9, 1939, Ft. Howard, Md.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Warren, 536 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk, Va.



[ 381 ]





### WATERFIELD, LEONARD AUBREY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Knotts Island Jr. High School, Knotts Island, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard A. Waterfield, 1626 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WATERFIELD, WILLIAM M.

M/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1918. Entered Service June 4, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; Europe. Attended Maury High School. St. Luke's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Waterfield, 716 Woodis Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WATERMAN, JOHN ALDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1919. Entered Service July 13, 1939, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Panama; Ft. Bliss, Tex. Attended Creeds High School, Creeds, Va. Knotts Island Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mollie V. Waterman, 727 Filer St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Hank Waterman, 1320 Fayette St., Hinton, Va.

### WATERS, FREDERICK J. DEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service March 15, 1942, Portland, Me. Attended St. Mary's Boys Catholic School. Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Lucille Davis, 533 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk 4, Va.

### WATTS, LEWIS A., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1925. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Atlantic; Mediterranean: Wounded in Action in Southern France: Died Sept. 25, 1944 from wounds received in action; Received Purple Heart, Oak Leaf Cluster and Infantry Combat Badge. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Watts, 150 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WEATHERLY, JOE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Carrie Weatherly Kellam, 3234 Flanders Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WEIL, JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1913. Entered Service July, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Ohef Sholem Synagogue. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Weil, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. L. Weisman, 220—34th St., Norfolk, Va.

### WEST, RAYMOND LEROY

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 10, 1920. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Achilles High School, Gloucester, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. West, Ordinary, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Gardner West, 317 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 382 ]

## WHITE, CECIL WILSON

公公公

Cpl., U. S. Army, Age 29. Entered Service April 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France, Attended South Norfolk Public Schools, South Norfolk Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. White, 1124 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.

### WHITE, CLARENCE GREGORY

Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; India; Wounded in action in India; Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. White, 1821 Canton Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna A. White, 1617 Calon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITE, DONALD LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 23. Entered Service March 24, 1944, Lowry Field, Colo.; Ft. Meyers, Fla. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. White, 1111 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, ERNEST RUDOLPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 3. 1942, Camp Grant, Ill.; Overseas. Attended South Norfolk, Va., High School. Assembly of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. White, 1237 Bainbridge Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, IRVING MOORE

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 16, 1920. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irving M. White, Sr., 1626 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Howlett White, 1626 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITE, JAMES C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 15, 1917. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Laredo, Texas. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Louise White, 223½ Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Davis White, 27th St., Norfolk, Virainia.

### WHITE, JAMES MONROE, JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Camp Ellis, Ill. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. White, Sr., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sheila Thom White, Jr., 34 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITE, JESSE W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942. Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended South Norfolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. White, 2200 Bainbridge St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 383 ]



### WHITE, KELLY E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Luke Field, Ariz.; New Guinea. Attended South Norfolk High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. White, 1119 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, ROBERT

SC, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 38. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Rehobath Grade School, Rehobath, N. C. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph White. Husband of Mrs. Christine B. White, 533 State St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, ROGER, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1923. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. White, Sr., 1509 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITE, W. WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. White, 1117 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy J. White, 1139 Peary St., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITEHEAD, EARL LINWOOD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1919. Entered Service April 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Whitehead, 809 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITEHURST, MARTIN COX

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Granby High School. Christian Disciple Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Whitehurst, 127 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITEHURST, OBIE VINCENT

2nd Lt., U. S. Marine, Born March 5, 1923. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Miami, Fla.; Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended Granby High School. Christian Disciple Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Whitehurst, 127 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITMAN, FRANK E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Quester, Va. Attended Newport News High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Whitman, 931 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITMAN, WILLIAM WALLACE

M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Mooresville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Whitman, Mooresville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Horlon Kennerly Whitman, 529 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITSON, HOMER JAMES

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Maury High School. McKee Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie Louise Winstead, 822 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITSON, LEBBUES THADDAUS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1924. Entered Service March 18, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Fresno, Calif. Attended Blair Jr. High School. McKee Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattle Louise Whitson Winstead, 822 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

### WIDMANN, LEON JOSEPH

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1923. Entered Service June, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Attended Morrisville, Pa., High School, Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Widmann, Morrisville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Anne Schgier Widmann, 2817 Gosnold Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WILDEY, CHARLES JACOB

FC 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born Sept. 3, 1918. Entered Service March 13, 1938, Rhode Island; South Pacific. Attended Scottdale High School, Scottdale, Pa. Lutheran Reform Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Wildey, Scottdale, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Archer Wildey, 521 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

### WILKERSON, PAUL RALPH

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1914. Entered Service 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty in Atlantic. Attended College in Tennessee. Church. of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Wilkerson, Box 704, Troy, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Inez Wilkerson, 302 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WILLIAMS, FORREST B.

-MoM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa; Mediterranean. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Williams, 3120 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WILLIAMS, ROY F.

PTR 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South America: Bermuda. Attended Ruf-fner Jr. High School: Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Williams, 3120 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise C. Williams.



[ 385 ] NORFOLK

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### WILLIAMS, THURMAN EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born July 3, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Blair High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Marie Bradley, 1040 W. 41st St., Norfolk, Va.

### WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ANTHONY, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1919. Entered Service 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Medical Discharge after 10 mos. Attended Holy Trinity High School, Norfolk, Va. Carlohlic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Williams, 412 Capitol Circle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois McCracken Williams, Elk Park, N. C.

#### WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROAN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1920. Entered Service April, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Robert E. Lee and Maury High Schools. Son of Mrs. Agnes Williams, 3406 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

### WILLIAMSON, CHARLES LÊE

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Italy; Russia. Awarded Purple Heart; Two Oak Leaf Clusters; One Silver Cluster; D. F. Cross; Two Presidential Citations. Attended Granby High School. William and Mary Extension. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Williamson, 5½ Stop Willoughby, Norfolk, Va.

#### WILLIAMSON, WINSTON WARING

MS, U. S. Merchant Marines, Born Nov. 6, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, King's Point, L. I.; Sicily. Attended Granby High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Williamson,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  Stop Willoughby, Norfolk, Va.

### WILSON, ORVILLE BERNARD, JR. (PETE)

U. S. Merchant Service. Born Jan. 21, 1927. Entered Service June 15, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Wilson, 111 W. 33rd St., Norfolk, Virginia.

### WINFREE, ROBERT OSCAR

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Ruffner High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. R. O. Winfree, 317 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

### WORSHAM, DAVID ALEX, JR.

C.RM, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 10, 1918. Entered Service May, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Burkeville High School, Burkeville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Worsham, Sr., Burkeville, Va. Husband of Mrs. C. Virginia Taylor Worsham, 1514 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WYATT, JOHN S.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943. Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Church View School, Middlesex Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Wyatt, Jamica, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Lucy G. Hunst, 2018 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WRIGHT, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; France. Killed in action in France on July 4, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart osthumously and received by his wife. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Lafayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Wright, 1902 Cariborne Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred T. Wright, 1203 Rosemont Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

### ZIMMERMAN, LOUIS F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1925. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Lafayette Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Zimmerman, 3129 Lyon Ave., Nortolk, Va.

### ZIP, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 24, 1917. Entered Service June, 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Mediterranean. Attended Buffalo High School, Buffalo, N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mr. C. W. Zip, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Frances Creasy Zip, 316 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### ZIRNHELD, GEORGE RAYMOND

S/Sqt., U. S. Army: Age 25. Entered Service April 5, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal and Citation April 30, 1944. Attended St. Mary High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Zirnheld, 260 Browning St., Norfolk, Va.

#### EASTERLING, FRED C.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 11, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Participated in Invasion of North Africa, Sicily and Normandy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Easterling, East Park Ave., Norton, Va.

#### EASTERLING, JAMES H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 11, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1939, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Guadalcanal; Bougainville. Received Presidential Citation. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Easterling, East Park Ave., Norton, Va.

### HALL, JAMES E.

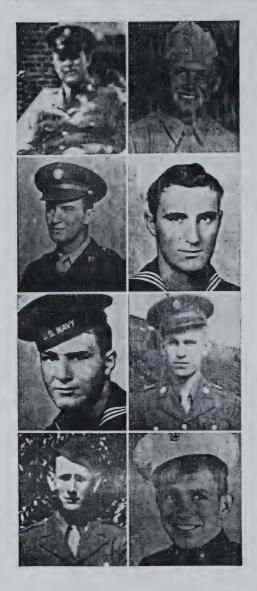
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1919. Entered Service May 31, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.: Sea Duty. Attended Wise High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hall, Wise, Va. Husband of Leetice Stallard Hall, 421 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va.



[ 387 ]

NORFOLK · NORTON

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### PRICE, THOMAS J.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1908. Entered Service 1925. Received Training at Ft. Eustis, Va.; France, Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Price, 411 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret S. Shain Price, Louisville, Ky.

### BUNTIN, ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1924. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Missing in Action in France Jan. 1, 1945. Attended Crewe High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Isabel Buntin, Nottaway C. H., Va.

### BELL, CURTIS MAYNARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Orange High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Margaret Bell and the late Mr. Ralph M. Bell, Orange, Va.

#### BELL, RALPH HOLLADAY

SM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 15, 1924. Entered Service May 16, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Europe and Pacific. Attended Orange High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Margaret Bell and the late Mr. Ralph M. Bell, Orange, Va.

### BELL, ROBERT LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 4, 1926. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Orange High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Margaret Bell and the late Mr. Ralph M. Bell, Orange, Va.

### CRAWFORD, ARTHUR LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Brazil. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charlie Newton Crawford, Orange, Va.

#### CRAWFORD, CHARLIE LATHAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.: Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charlie Newton Crawford, Orange, Va.

#### CRAWFORD, THOMAS EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville. Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charlie Newton Crawford, Orange, Va.

## HUTCHINSON, FRANKLIN CECIL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942. Jacksonville, Fla.; Sanford, Fla. Attended Orange High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Dora M. Hutchinson Jones, Box 737, Bellevue Ave., Orange, Va.

#### MORRIS, FLOYD EMMETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1914. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bibb Morris, Orange, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Virginia Crawford Morris, Box 899, Orange, Va.

### PAINTER, JOHN IRVIN, SR.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 4, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Middletown High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Painter, Middletowr., Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Bell Painter, Box 523, Orange, Va.

#### RANKIN, HIRAM FRANCIS, SR. (CURLY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1913. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Madison Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Ray Sullivan Rankin, Orange, Va.

### BOND, CHARLES OLIVER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1912. Entered Service Apr. 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Ingram Bond, Hundly Rd., Fassett. Va.

### BUCKLAND, WILBERT HARDING

T/5, U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1920. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Peterstown School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Laura Belcher Buckland, Pearisburg, Va.

### HAYS, WILLIAM RALPH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 20, 1926. Entered Service April 15, 1944. Camp Peary. Va.; Patuxent, Md. Attended Mountain View High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Hays, Hays, N. C.

### INGRAM, ARTHUR PAUL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1921. Entered Service Dec., 1942, San Antonio, Tex.; St. Joseph, Mo. Attended Henry High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Ingram, Bassett, Va.



[ 389 ]



PEARISBURG

### INGRAM, JOHN AKERS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Helen Marcum Ingram, Williamson, W. Va.

#### INGRAM, LEWIS P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Missing in action Nov. 6, 1944. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Moran Ingram, Pearisburg, Va.

### INGRAM, ROBERT RALPH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New London, Conn. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Willard Alcorn Ingram, Box 208, Reidsville, N. C.

### INGRAM, THURMAN N.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1926. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Luna A. Ingram, Hundly Rd., Bassett, Va.

### INGRAM, WOODROW WILSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Lucile Brammer Ingram, Roanoke, Va.

#### LINK, AUBREY R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born May 13, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943. Brooklyn, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Pemtroke High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Mildred P. Link, Star Route, Pearisburg, Va.

### LINK, CHARLES J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1923. Entered Service April, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Pemtroke High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Link, Route 1, Thaxton, Va.

### LINK, ROBERT G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1925. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Maxey, Texas; France. Attended Montvale High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Link, Route 1, Thaxton, Va.

[ 390 ]

### MORAN, TAYLOR CRAIG

S, 1/c, U.S. Navy, Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service April, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Moran, Box 132, Pearisburg, Va.

#### POWELL, CURTIS C.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 28, 1923. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; India. Atlanded Fincastle High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Powell, Route 1, Fincastle, Va.

### RAINES, WILLIAM HOWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1918. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Italy. Attended Pemroke High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Verna May Raines, Star Route, Pearisburg, Va.

### ABBOTT, JOHN KELLY

C.P., U. S. Navy. Born April 10, 1918. Entered Service March 8, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Puerto Rico. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Miles S. Abbott, 112 Lafayette Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### ANDERSON, CHARLES A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Good Shepherd Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 417 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### ANDREWS, RALPH JAMES

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1925. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Chicago, Ill. Attended Chester High School. Woodlawn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Andrews, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

### ANDREWS, WALTEN A. (CHUCK)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1908. Entered Service March 14, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George I. Andrews, 1124 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### BADGETT, KENNETH W.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 13, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.. Attended Amelia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Badgett, Mattoax. Va. Husband of Mrs. K. W. Badgett, 127 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.



[ 391 ]

PEARISBURG · PETERSBURG



### BAKER, MARION LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 5, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton A. Baker, 203 Highland Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### BALCH, GRAHAM D.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1923. Entered Service 1940, Jacksonville, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Louisville High School, Louisville, Ky. Son of Mrs. Nora Balch, Louisville, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Pitts Balch, 623 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### BELCHER, JOHN THOMAS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Australia. Attended Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillie Belcher, 1146 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BENDALL, ROY J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Waverly School, Waverly, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Blanche Bendall, 545 Halifax St., Petersburg, Virginia.

### BENNETT, JAMES A., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1920. Entered Service March 15, 1942, Ft. Warren, Wyo.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bennett, Sr., 20 Lafayette St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Smith Bennett, Petersburg, Va.

### BENNETT, JAMES HARRELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Ettrick School, Ettrick, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Bennett, 111 Terrace Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Mann Bennett, 926 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BENNETT, THOMAS I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bennett, Sr., 20 Lafayette St., Pe

### BLANKENSHIP, LESLIE (STIFFY)

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born April 14, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Blankenship, 1320 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Wyone Blankenship, 1320 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.

PETERSBURG [ 392 ]

### BLANKS, JOSEPH A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Barksdale Field, La. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Cora Lillian Blanks, 716 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Eloise Blanks, 716 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

### BOISSEAU, ARCHIE C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Margaret Boisseau, 610 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

### BOISSEAU, WILLIAM STUART

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Margaret Boisseau, 610 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Vircinia.

### BOWLES, HARRY J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Italy. Killed in acton. Attended Petersburg High School. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Charles Nicholas, 304 High St., Petersburg, Va.

### BRADSHAW, HURLEY WALTER (PEE WEE)

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1942, Overseas. Attended Ettrick School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Grandson of Mrs. J. R. Duck, 229 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### BRIDGEWATER, JAMES ROBERT (RED)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1908. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Ettrick Grammar School, Ettrick, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Geneva Bridgewater, 217 High St., Petersburg, Va.

### BROCKWELL, PERCY G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1915. Entered Service March 12, 1942. Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Dinwiddie School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Theressa Mae Brockwell, 1131 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### BROWN, CARROLL, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 2, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bolling Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Brown, Sr., 704 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.



[ 393 ] PETERSBURG

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 公公公 公公 **\***



### BURNS, LESTER H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy. Attended Lan-caster High School, Lancaster, Pa. St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pa. Son of Mrs. Alice Burns, 905 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Burns, 240 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### CAPPS, WALTER P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.: England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended North Carolina Schools. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Celia Capps, Selma, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Lane Capps, 919 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

#### CATES, ROBERT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sarah M. Cates, 1437 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### CHEELY, ROBERT S. (RED)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1910. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. W. E. Cheely, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Laine Cheely, 323 Dupuy Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### CHILDRESS, LLOYD N. (PAW)

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 6, 1911. Entered Service March 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific. Attended Petersburg Grammar School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Helen Carr Childress, 411 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### CLAYTOR, THOMAS (JACK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Bolling Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Claytor, Sr., 612 Lawrence St. Petersburg, Va.

### CLAYTOR, WILLIAM L., JR. (BILL)

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 29, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Iraly; Adriatic. Attended Petersburg High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Claytor, Sr., 612 Lawrence St.

### COLLIER, ELLSWORTH G.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Kelly Field, Tex. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Collier, Sr., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Sanford Collier, 312 High St., Petersburg, Va.

[ 394 ] PETERSBURG

### COOKE, OTIS DAWSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 25, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Dendron High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Dendron, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Johnson Cooke, 116 Clayton St., Petersburg, Va.

### COSTLEY, GEORGE W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1919. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Ft. Ord, Calif.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Costley, Sr., 2105 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Perkinson Costley, 307 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.

#### COX, RUSSELL J.

Lt., U. S. Army, Born March 21, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Muncie J. Cox, 303 Cameron Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Virging.

### CROWDER, HERBERT R.

P. O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 41. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942. Davisville, R. I. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Crowder, 220 Highland Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### CURTIS, RUDOLPH G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis. Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Cratch Curtis, 256 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### DANIELS, M. RAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Colorado; England. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Daniels, 426 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## DAVIS, STERLING E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Ernest Davis, Sr., 1717 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.

#### DOWLING, HENRY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1918. Entered Service May 27, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Dowling, 268 High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Hodges Dowling, Norfolk, Virginia.



[ 395 ] PETERSEURG



#### DYSON, EARLY PEMBROKE (DIKE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 6, 1918. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Son of Mrs. E. L. Dyson, 927 Rome St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Vaughan Dyson, 927 Rome St., Petersburg, Va.

#### EDMONDS, ROBERT E.

Major, U. S. Army, Born Oct. 6, 1904. Entered Service 1937, Washington, D. C. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar E. Edmonds, 919 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa J. Edmonds, 202 Suffolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### ELDER, ATWILL MOSS

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Dinwiddie High School. Highland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Elder, Dinwiddie County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Atwill Moss Elder, 159 Piedmont Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### ELDER, RALPH EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered Service April 10, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Elder, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Archer Elder, 317 Hinton St., Petersburg, Virainia.

#### ELEY, ARTHUR G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Camp Bowie, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudie C. Eley, 830 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### ELEY, CARL L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudie C. Eley, 830 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

### ELEY, GODFREY L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1913. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudie C. Eley, 830 W. High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

### ELLIS, JAMES D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1912. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Ellis, 317 Lafayette Ave., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG [ 396 ]

### ELLISON, ROBERT BURNS

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born June 2, 1925. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ellison, 314 N. West St., Petersburg, Va.

### EMORY, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Eutrick Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Emory, R.F.D. No. 3, Box 240, Petersburg, Va.

### FARMER, J. CARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1900. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Shreveport, La. Attended Elm City High School, Elm City, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Farmer, Rt. No. 1, Box 381, Rocky Mount, N. C.

#### FITTZ, BATTLE BRYAN

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born July 7, 1906. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. George A. Fittz, 269 High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gaynelle Cuykeendall Fittz.

### FOULKROD, EDWARD RANDOLPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Scotts Field, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Foulkrod, Sr., 318 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### FRANCIONI, MARTIN F.

U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended St. Joseph's School, Petersburg, Va. St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Francioni, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Velma Francioni, 1119 Shuford Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.

### FREEMAN, JAMES HOWARD

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Cerro Gordo High School, Cerro Gordo, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. B. Freeman, Bladenboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Moore Freeman, 540 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### GAINEY, ELLIS CLEON

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Jr. High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Gainey, Sr., 128 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Clark Gainey, 128 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.



[ 397 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS



#### GEE, BILLY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sallie Estelle Gee, 1164 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

### GEE, ROBERT A.

☆ ☆

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1925. Entered Service April 27, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sallie Estelle Gee, 1164 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

### GIBBS, JAMES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.: England; France. Altended Jackson and Jr. High Schools. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Gibbs, 1104 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Rosa Mayes. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Prector Gibbs, Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### GIBSON, WILLIAM LOFTON

P.O., U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1907. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. William H. Gibson, 337 Royal Oak Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### GILL, CHARLIE G.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Dinwiddie School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Kate Gill, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Barham Gill, 1146 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### GORDON, LOUIS BERNARD, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 9, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Japan. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Gordon, Sr., 606 High St., Petersburg, Va.

### GORDON, RAYMOND IRVING

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942. Camp Croft, S. C.: Ft. Barrancas, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Gordon, 606 High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

### GRIGG, EDWARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1925. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; France. Attended Ettrick School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Grigg, 414 Fourth Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Whiteheart Grigg, 227 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 398 ]

# GRAVES, EARNEST J.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 10, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. E. Harris, 314 Ewell Ave., Petersburg, Va. and Mr. R. Groves, 118 Lynchburg Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### GUNN, MARVIN CLEO

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Clearwater, Fla.; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Elm Street Baptist Church San of Mr. and Mrs. P. N. Gunn, 29 Grigg St., Peterspurg, Va.

### GUNN, ROBERT LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 8, 1919. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. N. Gunn, 29 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Smelley Gunn, 25 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.

### HAMILTON, ROBERT PERCY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1944, Sheppard Field, Tex. Attended A. P. Hill School, Petersburg, Va. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Percy W. Hamilton, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Harris Hamilton, 909 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

### HARRELL, HARVIE CARROLL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 7, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, San Angelo, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg School. High Street Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Elder Harrell, 1137 Wilcox St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HARRIS, JAMES HARDY

Ch.Y., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va.; Southwest Pacific Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettle Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va. Husbard of Mrs. Lucille Vaughan Harris, 11 Boisseau St., Ettrick, Virginia.

### HARRIS, JOSEPH DALTON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1915. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Edgewood. Md.; Killed in Action in Taly. Feb. 5, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended V. M. I. Lexington, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettie Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va.

#### HARRIS, LEWIS H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1910. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Reported Missing in Action, Sept. 11, 1944, in France. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettie Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harris, 240 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.



[ 399 ]



#### HARRIS, RALPH THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1916. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in Action, Sept. 4, 1944, in France. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettie Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va.

#### HAWKINS, ALTON LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1920. Entered Service April 5: 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Indiantown Gap, Pa. Attended Petersburg High School. Westley Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Hawkins, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Saunders Hawkins, 310 High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HAWKINS, RAYMOND L. (CHICK)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sanford, Maine. Attended Petersburg High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Edna K. Hawkins, 406 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HAYDEN, PERCY A.

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service March, 1941, Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Chester High School. Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence H. Hayden, 188 Charlotte Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### HEATH, WILLIAM "BOOKIE"

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Heath, 848 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HINGERTY, OTIS J., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Chester High School. Immanuel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis J. Hingerty, 339 Jackson Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### HOLLER, JOSEPH M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1943. Miami, Fla. Attended Rock Hill High School, Rock Hill, S. C. University of South Carolina. Methodist. Son of Mr. F. C. Holler, 355 Charlotte Ave., Rock Hill, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Joseph M. Holler, 218 Lynchburg Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### HOLT, JAMES T.

R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 1, 1926. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Holt, 257 High St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 400 ]

### HOPSON, MARY ROSA

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Waves). Born March 18, 1924: Entered Service March 18, 1944. Bronx, N. Y; Washington, D. C. Attended Chester High School, Ivey Memorial Methodist Church, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Hopson, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

### HOPSON, WILLIAM W.

B.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Ivey Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Hopson, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

### HUMPHLETT, BEECHER D., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1919. Entered Service March 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Bayonne, N. J. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John R. Fulford, 342 Halifax St., Peters-

#### HUMPHLETT, EUGENE M.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 28, 1926. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. At-tended Petersburg High Schol. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John R. Fulford, 342 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### JACKSON, TYREE B. (TONY)

Ph.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1909. Entered Service April, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Martha A. Jackson, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Effie Bryant Jackson, 1122 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### JENNINGS, LEWIS LINWOOD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Sardinia; Italy; France. Completed 60 Missions. Awarded Air Medal. Five Oak Leaf Clusters and Distinguished Unit Badge. Attended Petersburg High School. Good Shepherd Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie Jennings, 124 Terrace Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### JONES, EARNEST M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Waycross, Ga. At-tended Jackson School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sally Jones, 1018 Commerce St,. Petersburg, Va.

### JOYNER, JAMES HERBERT

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Joyner, 238 Grove Ave., Peters-burg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Church Joyner,



[ 401 ]

PETERSBURG

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### JOYNER, JOHN T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1917. Entered Service March 4, 1944, Camp Walters, Tex.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Caivary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Joyner, 238 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### KIRKLAND, RICHARD H.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1919. Entered Service July 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Lakehurst, N. J. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church, Son of Mrs. R. C. Kirkland, 1624 Lamar Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### KIRKLAND, ROBERT M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 2, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Keesler Field, Mass.; Panama. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. R. C. Kirkland, 1624 Lamar Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### KOELLER, JOE. W.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 22, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcanal; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Koeller, 404 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claudia Holton Koeller, 244 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### LAMOREAUX, LINWOOD G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram S. Lamoreaux, 104 Son St., Petersburg, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, EMMETT R.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1919. Entered Service Water Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Attended Charlottesville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, 1917 Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lula Mae Lawrence, 339 Jackson Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### LEE, FELIX S.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Randolph C. Lee, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Feltx S. Lee, 712 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### LEE, WILLIE FILCHER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1919. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; South Pacific; Saipan. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Lee, 551 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 402 ]

### LEIGH, HARVEY (CHINK)

A.O.M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 28, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Africa. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Branch Leigh, 419 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### LEVET, CHRISTIAN RODOLPHE

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 29, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1934, Quantico, Va.; Overseas. Attended College in Louislana. Catholic. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. Levet. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Harris Levet, 1111 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

### LOGAN, ERNEST L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Hester Weeks, 701 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Della Sheflet Logan, Richmond, Va.

#### McEWEN, JAMES C.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1915. Entered Service June 25, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Gospel Hall. Son of Mrs. Annie B. McEwen, 713 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

### McEWEN, Philip J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Battle Creek, Mich.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Gospel Hall. Son of Mrs. Annie B. McEwen, 713 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

#### McFEDERICK, RAYMOND M. (CRACKY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Jackson Grammar School. Memorial Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### McFEDERICK, WILBUR (FATS)

Pfc., U. S. Army: Born April 3, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Africa; Sicily; England; France. Killed in Action in Germany Sept., 1944. Attended Jackson Grammar School. Memorial Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### MAITLAND, CHARLES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Kearns Field, Utch; Pyote, Tex. Attended Jr. High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Maitland, 4 Elm St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Jones Maitland, Petersburg, Va.



[ 403 ]

PETERSBURG





### MANN, ROGER DUNCAN, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in France August, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger D. Mann, 815 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

### MAREK, EDWARD T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service March 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Smith Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Marek, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. E. T. Marek, 305 Highland Ave., Colonial Heights Petersburg, Va.

### MARINIAK, MICHAEL E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 19, 1925. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Martiniak, 531 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### MAYES, JACK A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1924. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Mayes, Sr., 534 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Minter Mayes, Hopewell, Va.

### MAYES, P. G., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1919. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Mayes, Sr., 534 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Hudson Mayes, Hopewell, Va.

#### MICHAEL, CALVIN B. (DICK)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 8, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Miami, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Michael, 1316 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Webb Michael.

### MOODY, GEORGE BENJAMIN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1925. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.: Scotland. Attended Petersburg High School. West Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Moody, Sr., 922 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### MOODY, JAMES EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 5, 1914. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. E. S. Moody, 835 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Janice Yeoman Moody, 833 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 404 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆

## MOORE, JOHN W.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Moore, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elnora Wicks Moore, 104 S. West St., Petersburg, Va.

### MYERS, JAMES B., JR.

TM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942. Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Disputanta High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Myers, 803 Kensington Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### NEAL, DAN

Prl., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1920. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Clay High School, Clay, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. O. B. Neal, Clay, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Hawkins Neal, 428 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### NEATROUR, FREDERIC A.

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 16, 1914. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Neatrour, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude L. Neatrour, 601 Lafayette Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### NELSON, WILLIAM W. (PETE)

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born May 1, 1917. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Petersburg High School and Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Nelson, 403 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Neaves Nelson.

#### NEWTON, CALVIN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1926. Entered Service June 2, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. S. Poarch, 110 Pine St., Petersburg, Va.

#### NUSSEY, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 8, 1917. Entered Service July 12, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Nussey, Sr., 510 Highland Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### PASTORE, MARIO JOHN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1919. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended School in New Jersey. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Pastore, Newark, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Cora Broswell Pastore, 828 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.



[ 405 ] PETERSBURG



#### PERKINS, J. PAUL

CY, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1916. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. T. Dunlop Perkins, Sr., 908 Halifax St., Peters burg, Va.

#### PERKINS, T. DUNLOP, IR.

SoM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 5, 1918. Entered Service June, 1942, Miami, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. T. Dunlop Perkins, Sr., 908 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### PETTY, CARLTON R.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Peters-burg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Petty, 254 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Wilmouth Petty, Wash-ington, D. C.

### PINKLETON, NORMAN "PINKY", JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Dec. 22, 1924. Entered Service Man. 31, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Pinkleton, Sr., 243 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### PITTS, D. RICHARD

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mary Drury, 623 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### POORE, CHARLES R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1919. Entered Service Pt. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Tatna L. Poore, 404 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Hus-band of Mrs. Thelma Skelton Poore, Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### POORE, JOHN W.

Ch.MM, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1900. Entered Service March 2, 1918, Recalled Aug. 8, 1939; Overseas. Attended Groseclose High School, Groseclose, Va. Son of Mrs. Tatna L. Poore, 404 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Davis Pcore, Springfield, Va.

#### PORTER, FRANKLIN GLENN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Porter, 706 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

[ 406 ] PETERSBURG

### POWELL, CLAUDE J. (DOC)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1907. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Dundas Grammar School, Dundas, Va. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Boisseau Powell, 837 Rome St., Petersburgh, Va.

#### PRICE, JOHN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; India; China. Attended Petersburg High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Price, 1455 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### PRITCHETT, MELVIN YOUNG

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1925. Entered Service Nov 4, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Wounded in Action in France. Attended Petersburg High School. Elm Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Pritchett, 121 Spring St., Petersburg, Va.

#### PRITCHETT, SIDNEY

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born April 28, 1919. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Pritchett, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Holloway Pritchett, 1412 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### REINERS, WILLIE L. N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Perry, Ohio. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Reiners. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Jewell Utlley Reiners, 1153 W. High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### REYNOLDS, CHARLES A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1917. Entered Service July 22, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Butler, N. C. Attended Greenville High School, Greenville, Ala. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Reynolds, Rt. No 2, Greenville, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Annie Mae Johnson Reynolds, 511 Hannon St., Petersburg, Va.

#### RICHARDSON, CARL VANCE

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1919. Entered Service April 16, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Richardson, Sr., 457 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### RICHARDSON, HARVEY N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1915. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. M. B. Richardson, 12 Elm St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Maitland Richardson, 12 Elm St., Petersburg, Va.



[ 407 ] PETERSBURG

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### RICHARDSON, P. BLAKE, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Richardson, Sr., 457 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Blaha Richardson, Dinwiddie County, Va.

#### RICHARDSON, R. EDWARD

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B, Richardson, Sr., 457 Hallifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### RIDOUT, WILLIS M. (FIFI)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 3, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ridout, 308 N. West St., Petersburg, Va.

#### ROBERTS, NORMAN E. (PIGGIE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 19, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Kennelsworth School. Third Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Roberts, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Carlisle Roberts, 538 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### ROBERTSON, HOWARD C.

Pfa., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1913. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Husband of Mrs. Louise Gordon Robertson, 548 High St., Petersburg, Va.

## ROBINSON, LEE NIXON, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robinson, 419 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

### ROGERS, ORLIN W.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1912. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended University of Virginia. Chestnut Level Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Rogers, Blairs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Glenn G. Rogers, P. O. Box 484, Williamsburg, Va.

### ROWE, JAY W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; Overseas. Attended Dinwiddie High School. Methodist. Scn of Mrs. W. A. Ryland, 834 W. High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

**PETERSBURG** 

## RUSSELL, WALLACE W. (WALLY)

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 5, 1920. Entered Service May 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Radford High School, Radford, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ann Westmoreland Russell, 1455 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### SANFORD, JAMES W. (BILL)

T/5, U.S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Sanford, 312 High St., Petersburg, Va.

### SAUNDERS, WILLIAM HANEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 11, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Saunders, Sr., 310 High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### SCRUGGS, LEWIS F.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended McCormack High School and Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Scruggs, McCormack. S. C. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie C. Scruggs, 602 Hamilton Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### SHARITS, GEORGE ALLEN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Petersburg High School. Immanuel Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. B. M. Sandford, 415 Cameron Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nathalie T. Sharits, 820 Floral Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### SHARPE, WILLIAM HALL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1913. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Camp Mackall, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Monumental Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Cole Sharpe, R.F.D. No. 1, Petersburg, Va.

### SIRLES, JAMES W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Atlanus City, N. J.; Southwest Pacin.. Attended Petersburg High School. Church of the Latter Day Saints, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sirles, Sr., 402 Hall

#### SIRLES, ROBERT S.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1926. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Church of the Latter Day Saints. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sirles, Sr., 402 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.



[ 409 ] PETERSBURG



### SKELTON, W. HOWARD

QM, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born May 28, 1918. Entered Service October 7, 1943, Staten Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Skelton, 408 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Olsen Skelton, Petersburg, Va.

### SMITH, H. FRITZ

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 14, 1914. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith. Husband of Mrs. Julia Richardson Smith, 457 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### SPAIN, ARTHUR B. (PLUM)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 25, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pearl Harbor; Marshalls; Elise Islands; New Caledonia; New Hebrides; Guadalcanal; New Guinea; Saipan. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ganell Norman Spain, 202 S. West St., Petersburg, Va.

### STEGALL, WILLIAM HENRY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Attended Midway High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Stegall, 17 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.

### STELL, WAVERLY L., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hollywood, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Stell, Sr., 629 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### STEVENS, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Emanuel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Stevens, 207 Piedmont Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### STIGALL, COLEMAN ARCHIBALD, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1940, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Panama; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Sherian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Coleman A. Stigall, Sr., 843 W. High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Idell Harrison Stigall, Hopewell, Va.

### SPINAZZOLA, "AL" J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1919. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Altoona High School, Altoona, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Spinazzola, Altoona, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Beryl Irene Gee Spinazzola, Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

☆ ☆ ☆

### THACKER, RALPH W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 27, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Smithfield High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Thacker, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances, Kitchen Thacker, 834 W. High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

### THAYER, MARGARET A.

Cpl., U. S. Army (WAC). Born June 13, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943, Daytona Beach, Fla.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thayer, 1118 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### THOMASSON, CHARLES R. (CHUCK)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School, Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sarah Ann. Thomasson, 232 High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### TOTTY, WILLIAM ALVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1921. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Colonial Heights Grade School. Woodlawn Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Etta Totty, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

#### TRAYLOR, JOHN H. (YANKUM)

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 2, 1920. Entered Service March 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Slaughter Traylor, Petersburg, Va.

### TRAYLOR, LLOYD E. (BILL)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 4, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Kerns Field, Utah; Pasadena, Calif. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Son of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### TATUM, ROBERT A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1942, Miss.; England. Attended Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Tatum, Sr., 931 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

#### TUCKER "BOB" O.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1914. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Tooele, Utah. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Tucker, 406 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith L. Hawkins Tucker, Petersburg, Va.



[411]





### TUCKER, EUGENE S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Colonial Heights School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Tucker, 805 Colon Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### TUCKER, GARLAND REAMES

SOM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 10, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. At-tended Chester High School. Ivey Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Tucker, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

### TYUS, EUGENE COLEMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah; Ephrata, Wash. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Tyus, 1242 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

### VAUGHAN, CLARENCE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Grammar School. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Vaughan, 1135 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### VEAZEY, CHARLES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1923. Entered Service April 27, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Petersburg Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Veazey, 210 Suffolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Peters-burg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Moody Veazey.

### VEAZEY, JOSEPH B., JR.

CMS, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1914. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Veazey, Sr., 210 Sulfolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Bowles Veazey.

#### VEAZEY, LENWOOD O.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Bremerton, Wash. Attended Petersburg High School. Bartist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Veazey, 210 Suffolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Nelson Veazey.

### WALL, JIM TILDEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 26, 1916. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pensacola, Fla. At-tended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Clark Wall, 710 High St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

### WATKINS, WILBUR W., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1921. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New Hebrides. Attended Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Sof Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur W. Watkins, Sr., 1750 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.: Husband of Mrs. Virginia Marie Caudle Watkins, 129 Spring St., Petersburg, Va.

### WEBB, J. EARLY

Ptr. 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 25, 1905. Entered Service 1942, West Point, Mass.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. O. Webb, Petersburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. T. Dunlop Perkins, Sr., 908 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WHITE, ALLEN R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1913. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. White, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Brown White, 246 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WICKS, LINWOOD O. (BUBBER)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1917. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Wicks, 104 S. West St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Bowen Wicks, 9 Boisseau St., Ettrick, Va.

#### WILDER, ROBERT LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1942, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Guadalcanal; New Caledonia. Attended Mango High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. L. Andrews, 142 Clayton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WILKERSON, E. FRANKLIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Steward, Ga. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkerson, 539 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### WILKERSON, PERRY L.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1917. Entered Service April 7, 1942, Pt. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkerson, 539 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### WILKERSON, R. EDWARD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 8, 1923. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Carson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkerson, 539 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.



I 413 ]

**PETERSBURG** 





### WILLIAMS, HALE A. (NINY)

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 26, 1922. Entered Service Dec, 17, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; France. Attended Alberta School. Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Williams, 629 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Clark Williams.

#### WILLIAMS, JOSEPH G. (BOOTS)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1920. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Attended Alberta School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Williams, 629 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Redwood Williams, 215 N. Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.

### WILLIAMS, OTIS M. (TINY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Drew Field, Fla.; Hawaii. Attended Alberta School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Williams, 629 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### WING, THOMAS BROWNELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended St. Joseph's Catholic School. Chester High School. St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Brownell Wing, 209 Lee Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### WOOD, GARNETT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Rose, 601 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

### WORLEY, JAMES BERNARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1911. Entered Service April 2, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Matotaca Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie Worley, 1 Pannell St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche E. Elder Worley, 837 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

### WRENN, BERNARD S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Wrenn, 258 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### BALL, AARON BURR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1910. Entered Service March 21, 1944. Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri; Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Peterstown Grade School. Baptist. Husband of Neil Louise Ball, Peterstown, W. Va.

# BALL, DAVID ANDERSON

pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1941, Camp Walters, Tex.; Italy. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ellen Ball, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BALL, LLOYD CLIFFORD

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ellen Ball, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BODILL, RUSSELL BARTMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943. Ft. Eustis, Va.; Engiand. Attended Princeton High School, Princeton, W. Va. First Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Ball Bodill, Princeton, W. Va.

#### BOULDIN, HARVEY LEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Ft. Riley, Kan.; England: France. Attended Peterstown High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Bouldin, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BOULDIN, JAMES HALE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1943, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Hawaiian Islands; New Britain. Attended Peterstown High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Bouldin, Peterstown,

### BUTLER, CHARLES EDGAR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1923. Entered Service July 5, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Overseas. Attended Bozoo Grade School. Baptist. Brother of Margaret Butler, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BUTLER, WOODROW WILSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1941, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Lee, Va. At-tended Bozoo Grade School. Baptist. Brother of Hobart Butler, Peterstown, W. Va.

### CANDLER, HOWARD BURTON

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 31, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Peterstown Grade School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Candler, Peterstown, W. Va.



[415]

PETERSTOWN, W. VA.





#### CHANDLER, LESTER NORMAN, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Church of God. Husband of Mrs. Bethel Grace Chandler, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### CHINAULT, HAVEN L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Edwards, Masss; France. Attended Rainelle High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie M. Chinault, Rainelle, W. Va.

### COFFEY, JOHN RUSSELL

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born April 26, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1938, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Sybil Ball Coffey, 408 N. Tremont St., Oceanside, Calif.

#### DICKINSON, CECIL

Sp.F. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Glenlyn High School. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Beasley Dickinson, Peterstown, W. Va.

### DILLON, EDWARD LEE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 5, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Peterstown High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hampton Dillon, Peterstown, W. Va.

### DILLON, WILLIAM HOWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 14, 1941, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Alaska. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Dillon, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### DUNN, CECIL CARLILE

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 1, 1912. Entered Service 1930, Sea Duty; Brazil. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Aura Lee Dunn, Peterstown, W. Va.

### FLESHMAN, ROBERT FIELDEN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1919. Entered Service June 11, 1941, Fort Warren, Wyo.; Portland, Ore. Attended Peterstown High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mary H. Fleshman, Peterstown, W. Va.

PETERSTOWN, W. VA.

[ 416 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

### FRANCIS, ROBERT RUSSELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born. Aug. 29, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; England. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Francis, Peterstown, W. Va.

### GILLESPIE, OATIE ESTER

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1942, Camp Barkley, Texas; Camp Polk, La. Attended Rainell School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Alice Marie Gillespie, Peterstown, W. Va.

### HARRY, DEWEY ROMEALUS

PhM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Narrows High School. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Helen Royal Harry. Peterstown, W. Va.

### JONES, WILLIAM PINKEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Camp Fannin, Texas; University of Denver, Denver, Colo. Attended Peterstown High School and Concord College. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Mary Hazel Ferguson Jones, Peterstown, W. Va.

### JONES, WOODROW WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Hayes, Ohio.; Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Louise Ferguson Jones, Peterstown, W. Va.

### LAWRENCE, ALFRED HUNTER

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1921. Entered Service May 23, 1942, Ft. Hayes, Ohio; Italy. Attended Ballard Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lawrence, Peterstown, W. Va.

### MAYS, MARVIN GALE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1915. Entered Service May 21, 1943. Camp Carson, Colo.; Belgium. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Nina Smith Mays, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### MILLS, ARTHUR HAMPTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1914. Entered Service May 25, 1942, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Peterstown School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Reva Mills, Peterstown, W. Va.



[ 417 ]

PETERSTOWN, W. VA.



### PECK, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 4, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Alaska; Canada, Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Gene Spangler Peck, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### ROBINSON, ELBERT, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1923. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Roberts, Calif. Attended Peterstown High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Robinson, Peterstown, W. Va.

### THOMAS, ERNEST WOODROW

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942. Camp Hood, Texas; Overseas. Attended Bozoo Grade School. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Glenna Raye Thomas, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BAGGETT, ARTHUR LAWRENCE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Wounded in Action in Germany. Attended Hampton High School. Centurion Church, Ft. Monroe, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Baggett, Chamberlain Ave., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rethea Baggett, 72 Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Va.

#### BAIRD, JOHN EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1920. Entered Service April 7, 1942, Langley Field, Va. Attended Gettysburg High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Baird, Oakland, Md. Husband of Mrs. John E. Baird, 72 Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### BISHOP, FRED JAY, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Anthony George, 113 Sewell Ave., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lotus L. Bishop, Williamsburg, Va.

### CHARNICK, JOSEPH H.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Age 21. Entered Service March, 1942. Ft. Eustis, Vo.; Camp Stuart, Ga. Attended Phoebus High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Charnick, 68 Poplar Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### COONEY, JEAN M.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1906. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hampton High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Cooney, 21 E. Cummings Ave., Phoebus, Va.

PETERSTOWN, W. VA. . PHOEBUS

[418]

# CRAVENS, DEAN MILES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1924. Entered Service July 22, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Phoebus and Hampton High Schools. Latter Day Saints Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Cravens, 705 North St., Phoebus, Virginia.

### CRUSENBERRY, WARREN G.

5/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service May, 1937, Ft. Monroe, Va.; England; France. Attended Lee County Public School. Husband of Mrs. Juanita P. Crusenberry, 60 Poplar Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### DUKE, JERRY D.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1906. Entered Service 1923. Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Rural School in North Carolina. Phoebus Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Dee Perry, Windsor, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Jerry Duke, 24 Darlington Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### FORREST, JOHN M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1916. Entered Service March 7, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Forrest, Poquoson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esta S. Forrest, 31 Lawrence Ave., College Court, Phoebus, Va.

### HOUSE, JERRY

Major, U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1905. Entered Service 1923, Pt. Monroe, Va. Attended Greenville High School. Christian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William L. House, Greenville, N. C. Husbond of Mrs. Jerry House, 35 W. Sherwood Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### MASON, ALFRED NORMAN

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1940. Attended St. Vincent's School, Newport News, Va. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mason, 320 S. Curry St., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. A. N. Mason, 320 S. Curry St., Phoebus, Virginia.

### MURRAY, RALPH N.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1925. Entered Service April 7, 1944, New Orleans, La. Attended Walnut Cove High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Murray, 321 S. Hope St., Phoebus, Va.

#### MURRAY, RICHARD L.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 9, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Walnut Cove High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Murray, 321 S. Hope St., Phoebus, Va.



[419]





### O'KEEFE, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Arctic. Discharged from Army Dec., 1943. Now serving in U. S. Merchant Marine; Africa; Sicily; Italy; France. Attended St. Patrick's and Benedictine Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Joseph O'Keefe, Sr., 327 S. Curry St., Phoebus, Va.

#### PARKER, JAMES A.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Hampton High School. Phoebus Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Parker, 225 Curry St., Phoebus, Va.

### SCOTT, HENRY A., JR.

QM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 16, 1925. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hampton High School. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Scott, Sr., 111 Armistead St., Phoebus, Va.

### SELBY, HORACE HUNTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Hampton High School and Millard College, Washington, D. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Selby, 15 E. Darlington Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### SHELL, JAMES, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Medde, Md. Attended Hampton High School. Centurian Church, Ft. Monroe, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Shell, Sr., 72 Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Virginia.

#### ATKINS, CHARLIE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Seibert, Ala.; Italy. Attended North Fork High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. India Atkins, 352 Paradise St., Pocahontas, Va.

### ATKINS, CLYDE S.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Mar. 8, 1917. Entered Service April, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; Charleston, S. C. Attended North Fork High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. India Atkins, 352 Paradise St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Carroll Atkins, Charleston, S. C.

### BARKER, LAWRENCE EARL

Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1919. Entered Service July 14, 1941, Camp Davis, Ga.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Kings College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Barker, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Gene Barker, Pocahontas, Va.

### BISHOP, W. A., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 6, 1920. Entered Service June 21, 1942, Bolling Field, Ky.; Guadalcanal. Attend-ed V. P. I. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Rishop, Pocahontas, Va.

#### BOONE, EDWARD C.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. At-tended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Boone, Box 74, Pocahontas, Va.

### CALDWELL, FREEMAN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 26, 1912. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Hiwassee High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Caldwell, Jenkins Jones, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Spruce Caldwell, 512 Moore St., Pocahontas, Va.

### DAVIDSON, LLOYD FOSTER

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 4, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942. Camp McCoy, Wis; England; France. Wounded in action. Attended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. H. D. Davidson, Box 183, Pocahontas, Va. Brother of H. P. Davidson, Box 183, Pocahon tas, Va.

### DOBOS, FRANCIS JOE

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1918. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Iceland. Attended Pocahontas High School. Hungarian Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Dobos, Paradise St., Pocahon-

#### ESKUT, MICHAEL L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Eskut, Sr., Box 5, Pocahontas, Va.

### ESKUT, STEVE J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service June 15, 1939, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Eskut, Sr., Box 5, Pocahontas, Va.

### GOODLOE, EDWARD KEITH

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Betty Miller Goodloe, 507 Moore St., Pocahontas, Va.



**POCAHONTAS** 



### GRAVELY, HERBERT LESTER

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 8, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Pocahontas Grade School. Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Edmunds, Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claris Nada Gravely, Pocahontas, Va.

### GREER, ROY E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 12, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ireland; Scotland; England; Nova Scotia; Africa; Italy. Attended Pocahontas High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Greer, Box 891, Pocahontas, Va.

### HARALD, VERNON R.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 8, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Harald, 506 Moore St., Pocahontas, Viraínia.

#### HARMAN, CHARLES LEE, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lee Harman, Paradise St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### HEDRICK, LUTHER M.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 30, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; North Ireland; France. Attended Pocahontas High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hedrick, Box 214, Pocahontas, Va.

### HENDRICK, HARRY CECIL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1919. Entered Service May 28, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Elkhorn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Mayberry, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Regina Elmore Hendrick, 504 Moose St., Pocahontas, Virginia.

#### JONES, RICHARD A.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 26, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Jones, St. Clair St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Mae Jones, St. Clair St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### LEVAY, JULIUS THOMAS

PhM. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 11, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Chapel Hill, N. C. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Levay, 34 Waters St., Pocahontas, Va.

POCAHONTAS [ 422 ]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆

# ☆ ☆ ☆

### McNULTY, FRANK S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1916. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Western State Teachers College; University of W. Va. Presbyteriam. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. McNulty, 49 Water St., Pocahontas,

### McNULTY, JAMES G., JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1915. Entered Service May 20, 1942. Miami Beach, Fla.; Hendricks Field, Fla. Attended University of W. Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. McNulty, 49 Water St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Harriet Sue McNulty, Northfork, W. Va.

### MILLER, JAMES M.

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1919. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Miller, Water St., Pocahontas,  $V\alpha$ . Husband of Mrs. Doris Cook Miller, Goodwell, W.  $V\alpha$ .

### MILLER, WILLIAM T. J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1927. Entered Service June, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Miller, 507 Moore St. Pocahontas, Va.

#### PERRY, ROBERT T.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 16, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1942. Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Pocahontos Grammar School. Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Perry. Box 390, Pocahontas, Va.

### POINDEXTER, DWIGHT D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 27, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France. Attended McComas High School, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Poindexter, Center St., Poca-

### PRENTICE, ALLISON M.

Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 7, 1913. Entered Service Des Moines, Iowa; Chanute Field, Ill. Attended W. Va. University. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Va.

### PRENTICE, EMILY

Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Nov. 2, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Des Moines, Iowa; Omaha, Nebr. Attended Franklin Tec. School. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Virginia.



**POCAHONTAS** 





### PRENTICE, THOMAS

Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1908. Entered Service Mar., 1942, Ft. Smith, Ark.; New Guinea. Attended W. Va. University. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Va.

### PRENTICE, W. H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1920. Entered Service July, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; New Caledonia. Attended Bluefield College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Va.

#### TAYLOR, LUTHER F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1923. Entered Service July 11, 1940, Alaska; Spokane, Wash. Attended Northfork High School. Ashland Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Donie Taylor, 511 Moore St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### TURNER, PAUL E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Camp Chaffee, Ark.; Italy. Attended Welch High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Florence Turner, Vivian, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Magdaline Atkins Turner, 352 Paradise, Pocahontas, Va.

#### WARNER, WILLIAM BLAIR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Bowling Green Ky. Bus. College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Warner, Boosevain, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Prentice Warner, Water St., Pocahontas, Va.

### WELLS, JOHN MAURICE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Mayport, Fla.; India; Trinidad; South America; Australia; Asia; Panama Canal Zone. Attended Northfork, W. Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wells, 35 Water St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Mounts Wells, Logan, W. Va.

### ABEE, D. KEITH

R. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hickory High School. Bethany Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Esley H. Abee, 195 Dale Drive, Portsmouth, Va.

#### ABEE, HORACE F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943. Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Hickory High School. Bethany Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Esley H. Abee, 195 Dale Drive, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley M. Abee, Fluit St., Asheville, N. C.

### ABBOTT, LESLIE RAYMOND, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Benning, Ga.; France, Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie R. Abbott, Sr., 511 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ADCOCK, CHARLES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Coeburn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Adcock, 1416 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna May Schultz Adcock, Baltimore, Md.

### ALDRIDGE, RAY K.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Aldridge, 47 Gilmerton Ave., Portsmouth,  $V\alpha$ .

### BAGGETT, ARTHUR WALTON

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 31, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Glenwood School. Baptist Tabernacle Church Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Baggett, 631 Belmont, Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances White Baggett, London Bridge, Va.

#### BAGGETT, LEONARD PAUL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1926. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Dan River High School. Baptist Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Baggett, 631 Belmont, Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

### BAKER, EUGENE PALMER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Crewe High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Baker, 347 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

### BALDERSON, CHARLES ROBERT

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 10, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa; France; Italy. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Balderson, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Holland Balderson, 1822 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

### BALDERSON, LEROY EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Balderson, 1822 North St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 425 ] PORTSMOUTH



#### BARHAM, DON EARL

PM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born January 15, 1927. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944. Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Camp Shelton, Miss. Attended Cradock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward O. Madison, 3 Ivens St., Portsmouth, Va.

### BARNARD, CHARLES LEE

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1924. Entered Service July 26, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Leakesville, N. C. High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Barnard, 237 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BARNARD, MARION A.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1940, Camp Livingstone, La. Attended Leaksville High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Barnard, 237 Langley Blvd., Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Avis Lee Barnard, Waco, Ga.

#### BARNES, EDWIN E. (NUGGY)

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born March 4, 1921. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Bap-tist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elsie A. Barnes, 306 S. 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BARRINGTON, JAMES T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 8, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Washington Public Schools, Washington, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Margarett Barrington, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Tole Barrington, 927 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Virginia.

### BASHAM, ROBERT OWEN

CE, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 3, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1941, New Orleans, La.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended Laurel High School, Laurel, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Basham, Laurel, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Dunn Basham, 208 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### BEAVER, JOHNIE FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Arizona. Attended Stovall High School. Dexter Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Anna B. Beaver and the late Mr. John Henry Beaver, Oxford, N. C. Brother of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Nance, 365 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

### BOND, BERNARD GRAFTON

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1918. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Waycross, Ga. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Friends Church. Son of Mrs. and the late Mr. W. G. Bond, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Lewis Bond, 707 4th St., Portsmouth, Va.

**PORTSMOUTH** 

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### BOOTH, GEORGE CLIFTON

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pearl Harbor; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Georgietta B. Booth and the late Mr. Eugene D. Booth, 532 Fayette St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BOYCE, EDWARD LAWTON

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Briggs and Green School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton G. Boyce, 619 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

## BOYCE, WILLIAM WINDELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton G. Boyce, 619 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BRADSHAW, BENJAMIN G.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1922. Entered Service June, 1942, Sampson, N. Y.; Australia. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bradshaw, 3523 Duke St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BRADSHAW, RAYNOR BRYANT, SR.

ABS, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, North Africa; Italy; Sicily; France. Attended High Point, N. C., High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raynor B. Bradshaw, 750 DeKalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Cox Bradshaw, High Point, N. C.

# BRADSHAW, WINFRED P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Sixth Avenue School, Portsmouth, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bradshaw, 3523 Duke St., Portsmouth, Va.

# BRASHIER, ROBERT DANIEL

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Memphis, Tenn., High School Baptist. Son of Mr. Bluford Brashier and the late Mrs. Bluford Brashier, Memphis, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Hortense Williams Brashier, 225 South St., Portsmouth, Virainia.

#### BRITTAIN, FRANCIS WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Greenland; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sterling L. Brittain and the late Mr. Sterling L. Brittain, 511 Madison St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 427 ] PORTSMOUTH



#### BRITTAIN, RAYMOND GRAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sterling L. Brittain and the late Mr. Sterling L. Brittain, 511 Madison St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BROWN, ARTHUR L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Brown, 1621 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth B. Brown, Ward Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BROWN, HULBERT AMOSY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1944, Pt. Meade, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Brown, 1621 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sybil S. Brown, 124 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BROWN, JAMES H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1923. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; Samoa; New Guinea. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Brown, 618 4th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BROWN, ROBERT EARNEST

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 24, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell Farm Life School, Whitmell, Va. Holiness Church. Brother of Mrs. Virginia Gardner, 302 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BROWN, THOMAS ROBERT

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Richmond, Va. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. D. Brown and the late Mr. C. D. Brown, Roanoke, Va. Husbond of Mrs. Virginia Waddell Brown, 606 Tazewell St., Portsmouth, Va.

# BROWN, WILLIAM A. JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell Farm Life School. Holiness Church. Brother of Mrs. Virginia Gardner, 302 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

# BRYANT, CARL LESLIE

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1919. Entered Service April 21, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart; Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Lewisburg School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton B. Bryant, 221 Tazewell St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maybelle Tucker Bryant, West Monroe, La.

# BRYANT, JOHN A., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1941. Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Iceland; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Selma Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Bryant, Sr., 404 Barclay Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BUCHANAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1921. Entered Service April 21, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Erwin High School, Erwin, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Buchanan, 91 Kansas Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Louise Hudson Buchanan, 210 Barclay Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# BUCHANAN, WELLFORD N.

M:MM 3/c. U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1927. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1944. Bainbridge, 14d.; Scutt. Pacific. Attended William Hooper School, Wilmington, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Buchanan, 506 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BUCKNER, CLARENCE ADEN

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Africa; Scotland; South America; Iceland. Attended Kenbridge High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Buckner, Portsmouth. Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Remele Buckner, 2725 Detroit, Portsmouth, Va.

### BURGESS, JOHNNIE O.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 20, 1918. Entered Service May 15, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Nashville High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Burgess, Nashville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Annie M. Jones Burgess, 625 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BURNS, GROVER DEAN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended White Sulphur High School, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Burns, 774 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

### BURROUGHS, G. HARVEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Camp McCoy, Wis.; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Trinity Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Burroughs, Sr., Pinehurst, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Vaughn Burroughs, 100 Fourth St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BYRD, SHIRLEY S.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Courtland, Ala. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Byrd, 412 Florida Ave., Portsmouth, Vα. Husband of Mrs. Catherine M. Byrd, 214 South Sixth Ave.. Portsmouth, Vα.



[ 429 ]





#### CAMPBELL, EDISON SHEDD

SOM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Robert E. Lee School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Campbell, 94 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy H. Campbell, 94 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CAMPBELL, HENRY FRAZIER

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Campbell, 94 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CARPENTER, JUDSON W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 32. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Carpenter, 1712 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth F. Carpenter, 1712 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### CARROLL, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1944, Pt. McClellan, Ala. Attended Iron Hill School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Botts, 206 Fifth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CARTER, B. LEROY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bowling Green High School. Upper Zion Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Carter, Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maggie Munds Carter, 1525 Prentis Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### CARTER, EARNEST LESTER (CHUNK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1926. Entered Service April, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Roanoke Rapids High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Carter, 1900 Danville St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

# CARTER, WILLIAM EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept., 1924. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Wounded in battle of Holland Oct., 1944. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Carter, 802 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CATLETT, HARVEY JOSEPH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 16, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended St. Joseph's Catholic School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Lee Catlett, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Wilson Catlett, 1014 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 430 ]

#### CHERRY, PETE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1907. Entered Service April, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Williamston High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Cherry, Williamston, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lucy I. Cherry, 625 DeKalb St., Portsmouth, Va.

# CHERRY, WILLIAM BRENT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Gilbert Islands; Hawaii; Philippines. Attended Cradock High School. Deep Creek Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. John B. Cherry, Rt. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn Tucker Cherry, Rt. 3, Box 66, Portsmouth, Va.

# CHERRY, WILLIAM E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 12, 1926. Entered Service June, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; China; Washington, D. C. Attended Williamston High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Cherry, 625 DeKalb St., Portsmouth, Va.

# CLEMENTS, MOSES RUBEN, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 19, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended University of Virginia. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Clements, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. M. R. Clements, Jr., 1003 4th St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

### COGGINS, CHARLES FELTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1926. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific; Truk; Marshalls. Attended Plain View High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M. Coggins, 535 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### COLLINS, WILLIAM PATRICK

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born July 23, 1903. Entered Service Jan., 1919, Newport, R. I.; Attended Catholic School, Connellsville, Pa. Son of Mr. John F. Collins, Connelsville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Frances Rowe Collins, 427 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### COMFORT, EDMUND G., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1920. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France; England. Attended Public School, West New York, N. J. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund G. Comfort, 585–53rd St., West New York, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Willa L. Comfort, 208 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# CONLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1924. Entered Service June 6, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended Fort Hill High School, Cumberland, Md. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Conley, Sr., 239 Gleep St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 431 ]





# COOK, DONALD'GRAY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Griffith High School, Winston-Salem, N. C. Friendship Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn Cook, 320 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

# COREY, CLIFTON BREWER

T/4, U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service May 19, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama Canal Zone. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Monumental Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Brewer Corey, 1014 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CARNETT, EDWARD C.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 10, 1923. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific; Hawaii, Attended Coldwater School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Cornett, 228 Gleek St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### COURSEY, ROBERT WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 7, 1922. Entered Service June 26, 1940, Quantico, Va.; Guadalcanal. Attended Richmond Academy, Augusta, Ga. St. Luke Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milt Coursey, 1977 Green St., Augusta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Mary Hawkins Coursey, 230—4th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CROOM, BENNIE EXCELL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1926. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; New Orleans, La. Attended Warsaw High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elgar W. Croom, 245 Rapidan St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CROSS, CLYDE BERNIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Hamlet High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Lee Griffin Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

# CROSS, JAMES AUBREY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1922. Entered Service March 4, 1938, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy. Attended Hamlet High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

# CROSS, JOHN CHARLES

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas, Attended Hamlet High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

# CRUSENBERRY, ARA B. (BOB)

CWT, U. S. Navy. Age 52. Entered Service Sept., 1912, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific; Mediterranean. Attended Rocky Mount School, Rocky Mount, N. C. Cathellic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Crusenberry, Rocky Mount, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Culley Crusenburk, V. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Culley Crusenburk, V. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Culley Crusenburk, V. berry, 2405 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CRUSENBERRY, WILLIAM B. (CRUISY)

BS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended St. Paul's School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Crusenberry, 2405 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CUSHMAN, STUART SPAULDING

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa. Attended Woodrow Wilson School and Hargrave Military Academy. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cushman, 811—4th St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Boyce Cushman, 619 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CUTCHINS, HOLLIS ATRON

CM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Africa; England. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Cutchins, 1909 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Beaver Cutchins, Statesville, N. C.

#### DANIELS, HAROLD THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Oct, 22, 1925. Entered Service January 5, 1944, Pt. Meade, Md.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended West Buncombe High School, N. C. Episco-paliam. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Bronson Daniels, Route No. 4, Asheville, N. C

# DANIELS, KENNETH CRAGG

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1917. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended West Buncombe High School, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Bronson Daniels, Route No. 4, Asheville, N. C

#### DANIELS, WALLACE PAUL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Sunberry High School. Eureka Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tole Daniels, Corapeake, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Vivian K. Daniels, 14 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

# DARBY, DONALD WESLEY

SK. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended San Jose Schools, San Jose, Calif. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Edith May Linn Perez, 3271 Monroe Ave., San Diego, Calif., and the late Mr. William Dudley Darby, Husband of Mrs. Marion Lee King Darby, 1703 High St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 433 ]



#### DEW, HARTFORD CHRISTOPHER

Ch.MoMM, U. S. Navy, Born May 30, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Seed, 2011 King St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ramona Orton Dew, Seattle, Wash.

#### DICKENS, ROBERT M.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; Scotland; Egypt; Persia; Canada. Attended Speed High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. O. Dickens, R.F.D. No. 1, Hobgood, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lillian P. Dickens, 176 Cambridge St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### DIXON, JOHN TROLLINGER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1923. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Meth-odist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman M. Dixon, Rt. No. 3, Box 65, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Haskett Dixon, Portsmouth, Va.

#### DUKE, JOHN A., III

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1929, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Africa; England; Atlartic Area. Attended Mineral, Va. High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Duke, Ir., Louisa Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Elanor Morris Duke, Box 235, Louisa, Va.

# ELEGADO, BINEGNO

Ch., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1909. Entered Service 1925, Honolulu: Panama; Australia; Africa; Italy: France; Philippines. Attended Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rimonda Elegado, Philippines. Husband of Mrs. Julia Juentero Elegado, 309—3rd St., Portsmouth, Va.

EPPS, FRANK IRVING

MM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Sept. 1, 1917. Entered MM I/C, U.S. Coast Guard. Dorn Sept. 1, 1917. Entered Service Aug., 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Laura V. Brown and the late Mr. Hugh E. Epps, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Kanozik Epps, Port Chester, N. Y.

# EURE, McDONAL MAC

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 13, 1922. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Gatesville High School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Portsmouth, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Eure, 2124 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

# EVERETT, JAMES A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service June, 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Spring Hoke High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Everett, Sr., 327 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Addela V. Everett, 327 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

# FASSKE, FLOYD A.

MM 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Mar. 10, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1941, Algiers, La.; Bahama Islands; Cuba; Key West. Attended Sulpher High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Fasske, Sulpher, La. Husband of Mrs. F. A. Fasske, Box 278. Sulpher, La.

#### FIEL, ANDREW J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1921. Entered Service July 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; France; Belgium; Germany. Wounded in action in France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended St. Joseph's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Galan, 121 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

### FIELDS, CHARLES THOMAS, (RED) JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1924. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Sicily; North Africa; Italy. Attended Dungannon High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thomas Fields, Sr., 801 Hancock Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FITTON, RICHARD HERMON

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 10. 1918. Entered Service June 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.: Iceland; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Barptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Fitton, 520 Harris St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FITTON, WILLIAM AUGUST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 6, 1907. Entered Service May 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Newfoundland; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson Goode School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Charles H. Fitton, 520 Harrison St., Portsmouth, Va. Husbard of Mrs. Frances Sery Fitton, 225 North St., Harrisonburg, Va.

# FITZSIMMONS, JAMES F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Snow Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Ernest Fitzsimmons, Snow Hill, Md. and Mrs. Thomas Gellen of 9 E. 19th St., Wilmington, Del.

#### FLANNIGAN, HENRY THOMAS

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 27, 1911. Entered Service 1928. Attended Etwoah High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. T. Flannigan, 213 Dale Homes, Portsmouth, Va.

# FLYNN, JAMES A.

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service in 1942, Ncrfolk, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Flynn, 1507 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.





# FLYTHE, JAMES P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1938, Ft. Myers, Washington, D. C.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Churchland High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James F. Flythe, 425 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel D. Ellis Flythe, 425 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FLYTHE, WILLIAM ROY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1938, Aberdeen, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James F. Flythe, 425 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FORBES, FRANK, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 24, 1918. Entered Service March 11, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Panama City, Fla. Attended Shiloh High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Forbes, 915 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FOSTER, JAMES HENRY

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 7, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1940. N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Philippine Islands; Hawaii; Australia; South Pacific. Attended Summertown High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Ernest Foster, 697 Belmont, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laverne Smith Foster, Knoxville, Tenn.

#### FOSTER, PAUL DAVID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1921. Entered Service July 28, 1944. Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended Stuart High School, Stuart, Va. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Foster, 625 Harrison St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roberta Elizabeth Bennett Foster, Ringgold, Va.

#### FOX, DALE E.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 12, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Kalkaska, Mich., Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Fox, Kalkaska, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Mary L. Fox, 1729 Claiborn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### FRATZKE, EVERETT FRANCIS

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1922. Entered Service May, 1942. Great Lakes, III.; Africa. Attended Independence High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fratzke, Independence, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ada Godwin Fratzke, 614 Harrison, Portsmouth, Virginia.

# FREY, JAMES R.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; North Atlantic; North Africa; Greenland; Newfoundland. Attended Mt. Carroll Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Godie Frey, 602 E. Washington, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Frances S. Frey, 316 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

# FRITH, JAMES PAUL

S. 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 29, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest T. Frith, 726 Hancock St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FRITH, ROY EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1923. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Maritinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest T. Frith, 726 Hancock St., Portsmouth, Va.

# FULFORD, FREDRICK WARREN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Howze, Tex.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Morehead City High School. Morehead City, N. C. Beytist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Fulford, 432 Quantico St., Portsmouth, Va.

# FUNDERBURK, WILLIAM CRAWFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Cct. 10, 1943, Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Gordon Johnson, Fla. Attended Pageland School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. B. Funderburk, 608 Elliot Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GALAN, W. L.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 28, 1904. Entered Service 1927, Africa; Italy; France. Attended School in Philippine Islands. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Galan, 121 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Salas Galan, 121 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

### GALLOWAY, VERNON H.

Ist/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1914. Entered Service 1935, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy; Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Attended Camden High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Galloway, R.F.D. No. 2, Camden, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Bernice M. Galloway, 415 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GARDNER, LINWOOD J.

2nd Mate, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1918. Entered Service May, 1936, England; South America; Leland; Africa; Italy; France; Scotland; Egypt. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pearl Gardner, Portsmouth, Va., and the late Mr. J. W. Gardner. Husband of Mrs. Faye Nalley Gardner, Pensacola, Fla.

#### GARRIS, JUNIUS W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 18, 1918. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Della Briggs, 1437 Laurel Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Y. Garris, 1008 5th St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 437 ]



# GARRIS, RAY ST. CLAIR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Wounded in France. Attended Robert E. Lee School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Della Briggs, 1437 Laurel Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bunny S. Garris, Portsmouth, Va.

# GARTHRIGHT, JOHN C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1916. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.: Hawaii: Spain. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie G. Garthright, 327 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GARTHRIGHT, LLOYD H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Gruber, Texas; Italy; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie G. Garthright, 327 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

# GASKINS, EDGAR LEO

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Danville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. David P. Gaskins, Askin, N. C. and Mrs. J. D. Langhinhouse, 671 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GASKINS, GEORGE EARLE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 6, 1917. Entered Service July 24, 1943. New Orleans, La.; Australia; South Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson School. Court Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Gaskins, 415 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GIBSON, CECIL F., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service June 18, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended Coeburn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Gibson, 614 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

# GIBSON, JAMES T., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born. July 2, 1924. Entered Service April 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Roanoke Rapids High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Gibson, Sr., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Elizabeth Bowyer Gibson, 350 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GILBERT, HENRY A.

R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Hebrides. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Monumental Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gilbert, Sr., 712 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH [ 438 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### GILBERT, HOMER M., JR.

A.S., U. S. Navy, Age 25. Extered Service May 16, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gilbert, Sr., 712 Court St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Hogan Gilbert, 716 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GILBERT, KENNETH REYNARD

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 29. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Wyoming. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gilbert, Sr., 712 Court St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minna Bedser Gilbert, 2400—13th St., Washington, D. C.

#### GILLAND, ERNEST E.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1906. Entered Service June 4, 1942, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Belgium. Attended Sakulka High School. Spiritulist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Gilland, 323 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Billie J. Gilland, 317 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GILLILAND, FRANCIS HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Hamilton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Gilliland, 406 Elliott Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### GOODWIN, JOHN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1920. Entered Service 1940; Parama; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Tech High School, Atlanta, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nellie P. Goodwin, 113 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GOODWIN, WILLIAM H.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1913. Entered Service 1936, Ft. Devens, Mass.; Guadalcanal; Georgia Island; Platisburg Barracks, N. Y. Attended Tech High School, Atlanta, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nellie P. Goodwin, 113 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRAHAM, BENJAMIN THOMAS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 4, 1924. Entered Service April, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Galveston, Texas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Graham, 2006 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRANTHAM, MARVIN

Sgt., U. S. Marine Corp. Age 31. Entered Service June, 1935, Parris Island, S. C.; Guam; South Pacific. Attended Ala. and Miss. Schools. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. William Grantham, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Anna Privett Grantham, 1422 Richmond Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 439 ] PORTSMOUTH



#### GRIFFITH, HAROLD D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Killed in Action Aug. 7, 1944. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Griffith, 204 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

# GRIFFITH, HOWARD L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France, Wounded in Action Aug. 30, 1944. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Griffith, 204 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRIMES, HENRY MAURICE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Grimes, 1410 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ellen Hall Grimes, 1910 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRIMES, JESSE T.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Washington, D. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Dana Grimes Lindley, 830 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRIMES, MARVIN PARKER

1st. Engineer Army Transport Command. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Grimes, 1410 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# GRIMES, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Grimes, 1410 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HALL, RALPH K.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; England; France. Attended Lenoir High School. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Hall, 231 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HARRISON, OTTO

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Lexington, Ky., High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ruth Harrison, Detroit, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Ocie Mae Hall Harrison, 751 Elliot Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# HATHAWAY, WILLIE BELLE

Ens., USNR, (Nurses Corps). Born April 10, 1923. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Portsmouth, Va.; Friends Hospital. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Ervin Hathaway, 3409 Henry St., West Haven Park, Portsmouth, Va.

# HAYDEN, JOHN F. (ENOS)

tj. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hayden, 1929 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Ciscro Hayden, Portsmouth, Va.

# HAYDEN, VERNON B. (BUDDY)

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 1941. Mitchell Field, N. Y.; Hawaii; South Pacific. Missing in Action Sept. 17, 1943. Awarded Citation for Bravery. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Eline College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hayden, 1929 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HAYWOOD, GEORGE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France; England. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Haywood, 534 Dorsett Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Reece Haywood, 218 Sixth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HEDGEPETH, ELLIOTT L.

O.S., U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Jan. 14, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943. St. Petersburg, Fla.; Cuba; Italy; Oran; Algiers; Meknes; Casablanca; South France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elliott T. Hedgepeth, 2314 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, Va.

# HELMS, IRA L., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Louisburg, N. C. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Helms, Sr., 3026 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HELMS, THOMAS C.

AS, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 25, 1925. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Hoboken, N. J. Attended Louisburg, N. C. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Helms, 3026 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

# HERNDON, HARRY R.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 20, 1916. Entered Service April, 1941, Portsmouth, Va. Attended Honaker High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Herndon, Honaker, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene V. Herndon, 3300 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.



[441]



# HILL, EDWARD BEAUGARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1918. Entered Service July, 1942, Boca Raton Field, Fla. Attended Vinton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hill, 649 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Walters Hill, Roanoke, Va.

#### HILL, EDWARD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1926. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Staten Island, N. Y.; Panama Canal; Philippines; Guam; Angel Island, Calif. Prisoner of War of Japan. Attended Boykins High School. Barnes Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willle Hill, 807 Colonial St., Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

#### HILLARD, MAJOR McKINLEY, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army, Age 21. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Key Field, Mass. Attended William and Mary College; V. M. I. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Major M. Hillard, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Tonkin Hillard, Portsmouth, Va.

#### HINKLE, ALBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1918. Extered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Attended Pike Co. Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Jacob Hinkle, Pike Co., Ky. Husband of Mrs. Mary Etta Varney Hinkle, 661 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# HOFFLER, WILLIE E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie E. Hoffler, 514 South St. Portsmouth. Va.

# HOLLAND, AUBREY LEE

Bo.SN, U. S. Navy, Born June 6, 1921. Entered Service March, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; England; Pearl Harbor; Ireland; Bermuda; Cuba. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Holland, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Moore Holland, 1900 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HOLLAND, WILBUR ROSSER

AMS 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 4, 1918. Entered Service July, 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama; Wake Island; Pearl Harbor; Cuba; Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Holland, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Stewart Holland, 1920 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

# HOLLAND, WILLIAM ERNEST (SIMP)

M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 11, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wilbur Holland, 1920 North St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Johnson Holland, 679 Bilmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH [ 442 ]

# HOLLOWELL, EDGAR (KOTCHY)

Col., U. S. Army, Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942. Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hollowell, 1407 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HOULE, MAYNARD N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service March 26, 1940, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Moore's Fox School, Plattsburg. N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mr. N. J. Houle, Moore Fox, New York, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Jean Bright Houle, 612 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

# HOWELL, JACK P.

Col., U. S. Army, Born April 17, 1910. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; March Field, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Calvary Papitst Church. Son of Mrs. Novella Howell, 2111 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, Va. and the late Mr. I. K. Howell, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Denmark Howell, Norfolk, Va.

#### HUFFMAN, LUTHER FREDERICK

CX 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Melfa High School, Melfa, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Louise Huffman, 155 Repidan St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HUGHES, GEORGE W.

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1916. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Panama Canal Zone. Hospitalized in Coco Solo, Canal Zone, since June 25, 1944, and later at a Naval Hospital in Long Island, N. Y. Attended Old Church High Schoel. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ellerson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathlee D. Hughes, 3302 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HUGHES, JAMES EDWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service May 18, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Red Jacket School, Red Jacket, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Hughes, 934 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

# HURLOCKER, EDDIE MONROE

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born 1906. Entered Service San Diego, Calif.; Sea Duty. Attended Second Grade School, Concord, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Jane Hurlocker, and the late Mr. Alexander M. Hurlocker, Rt. No. 4, Burlington, N. C. Brother of Mr. James S. Hurlocker, 608 Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

#### IGNATIUS, FRANK

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1918. Entered Service 1940, Alaska. Wounded in Action. Attended Richwood High School, Nicholas Courty, W. Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ignatius, Nicholas County, W. Va. Brother of Mrs. L. P. Beane, 821 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 443 ]



# IGNATIUS, WILLIAM

Capt., U. S. Marine Corps. Born Aug. 30, 1911. Entered Service 1931. Killed in Action at Pearl Harbor. Attended Richwood High School, Nicholas County, W. Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ignatius, Nicholas County, W. Va. Brother of Mrs. L. P. Beane, 821 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

# JARRETT, POMP RAY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Wounded in Action March 10, 1944, at Bougainville, Solomon Islands. Awarded Silver Star Sept. 22, 1944, and Purple Heart. Attended Draper School, Draper, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jarrett, Leaksville, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Sherman Holt, 916 Liberty St., Portsmouth, Va.

# JENKINS, JESSIE M.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Coast Guard. Born March 10, 1909. Entered Service 1926, Atlantic Area; Baltimore, Md. Attended Little Washington High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Ethel F. Jenkins, 3401 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JENNINGS, CHARLIE W.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy T. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### JENNINGS, FRANK M.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea; Australia; Admiralty Islands. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

# JENNINGS, HARRY

Ms 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1916. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Deep Creek High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JENNINGS, JAMES G.

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 26, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; New Caledonia; Guadalcar.al; Australia. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

### JENNINGS, RAYMOND B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1913. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; Overseas. Killed in Action July 11, 1944. Attended Deep Creek High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH [ 444 ]

# JENNINGS, ROY L.

A/S., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 22, 1927. Entered Service July, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JERNIGAN, JOHNNIE J.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1925. Entered Service April 22, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Jernigan, 3504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

# IESSUP, WILLIAM CLYDE

Ch.Ph., U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service Norfolk, Va.; New Zealand; Guadalcanal; Solomons Islands; Pearl Harbor. Attended Driver High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Jessup, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adella C. Jessup, 544 Malin Drive, San Diego, Calif. Brother of Mrs. Charles Erasmi, 514 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JOBSON, BILL LEE, JR.

G. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson, High School. First Friends Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Jobson, 523 South St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### JOHNSON, JACK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1909. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Africa; Sicily; England; Italy; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Minnea-polis High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Laura Scott Johnson, 1011 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JOHNSON, JAMES DONALD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1922. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Johnson, Genoa, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Nona Tucker Johnson, 108 Dorset Ave., Portsm

#### JOHNSON, JAMES SAMUEL (JAY)

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born June 20, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Greenville High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Herbert Johnson, 679 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JOHNSON, JAMES WILBUR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Ft. Screven, Ga.; New Guinea; Southwest Pacfic. Attended Jefferson Street School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson, 630—6th St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Gant Johnson, Savannah, Ga.



[ 445 ]



# JOHNSON, PAUL, JR.

MS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Charles L. Coon High School, Wilson, N. C. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Johnson, 645 Norman St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JOHNSTON, COLEMAN RUDOLPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Butler, Pa. Attended Tarboro High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Johnson, 336 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, JOHN PAUL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; North Burma; India, Killed in Action. Attended Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School. West Main Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. D. D. VanHook, 2114 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, NORMAN GODFREY

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Borr. May 5, 1921. Entered Service July, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. West Main Baptist Church, Danville, Va. Son of Mrs. D. D. VanHook, 2114 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### IONES, PAUL FRANKLIN

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1924. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Jones, 719—4th St., Portsmouth Va. Husbard of Mrs. Annie Mae Pigg Jones, 805 Freedom Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, WATSON BYON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp McCain, Miss.; Italy. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. Byon Jones, 2205 London St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, WILLIAM JAY

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 16, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Iceland; North Africa; Italy; Panama; West Indies. Killed in Action in Pacific Area. Attended Belhaven, N. C., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Radford Jones, 205 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JUDD, THOMAS E.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 13, 1910. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; West Indies. Attended Staples High School. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Judd, R.F.D. N. J. Staples, Minn. Husband of Mrs. Catherine E. Judd, 531 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

# KAUFFMAN, JOHN ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1919. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kauffman, 203 Third St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Davis Kauffman, Partsmouth, Va.

# KAUFFMAN, RALPH EDWARD

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1924. Entered Service March 7, 1942. Miami Beach, Fla.; England; France; Germany. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal, and Presidential Citation. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kauffman, 203 Third St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Breedin Kauffman, Charlottesville, Virginia.

# KEETER, JAMES MARVIN, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1917. Entered Service May 9, 1940, Ft. Bliss, Texas; Dutch Harbor; Kiska; Attu; Sitka; Kodiak; Alaska. Attended Woodrow Vol. son High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Keeter, Sr., 311 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

# KELLY, EUGENE L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Altus, Okla. Attended Angier High School, Angier, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Kelly, Angier, N. C.

#### KELLY, MARION L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1943. Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Snow Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lerin H. Kelly, 253 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# KIMBERLIN, RONALD LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Central High School, Lowmoor, Va. Union Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Kimberlin, 615 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

# KING, NORWOOD E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1924. Entered Service April 13, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. N. King, 220 S. 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norwood E. King. 220 S. 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# KING, THOMAS HUDSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1918. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.: England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. N. King, 220 South Sixth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 447 ] PORTSMOUTH



# KIRSCH, JOSEPH M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1924. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Casablanca; Africa; Azores. Attended St. Joseph's School. Catholic. Son of Lt. and Mrs. Frank B. Kirsch, 418 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### KITTRELL, EDGAR WILROY

P.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Kittrell, 1613 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### KITTRELL, SIDNEY T., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service July 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Kittrell, Sr., 1613 County St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### KORPELA, HEINO R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1909. Entered Service 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; France. Hospitalized in France. Attended Marengo High School, Marengo, Wis. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Korpela, Marengo, Wis. Husband of Mrs. Eileen E. Korpela, 618—6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAMBERT, ELTON RAY

Eng. (j.g.) U. S. Maritime Service. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willoughby L. Lambert, 429 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAND, VOLLIE HUGH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Fall Branch High School, Fall Branch, Tenn. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Land, Fall Branch, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Nora LaVena Quillen Land, 225 Tazewell St., Portsmouth, Va.

# LANGFITT, FRANK VALENTINE, JR.

Lt.Col., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1916. Entered Service July, 1939, Ft. Custer, Mich.; Iceland; England; North Ireland; France. Attended University of West Virginia; V. M. I. Baptist. Son of Dr. and Mrs. Frank V. Langtitt, Sr., Clarksburg, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Amy Elizabeth Werz Langfitt, 1104 Fifth St., Portsmouth, Va.

# LANKFORD, JOSEPH JESSE

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, San Antonia, Tex.; England. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal, and 3 Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Duke Lankford, 17 Ivens St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Gay Barker Lankford, 315 3rd St., Clifton Forge, Virginia.

**PORTSMOUTH** 

₩

[448]

# LAMPKINS, WALTER

ogt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1916. Entered Service in Louisiana; Mexico; Italy. Attended Raleigh County Public Schools, Raleigh County, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sol. Lampkin, West Virginia. Brother of Mrs. H. E. Snell, 222 Crawford St.; Portsmouth, Va.

#### LASSITER, LEONARD FLYNN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Camp Blanding, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Jackson High School, Jackson, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Lassiter; Conway, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Betty Vaughan Lassiter, 705—5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, DALLAS LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 18, Entered Service April 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, S. Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace D. Lawrence, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. Louise L. Moore, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, EDWARD D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; South Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. S. Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace D. Lawrence, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. Louise L. Moore, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, ROLAND W.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Lawrence, 1615 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LEMMOND, ROGER DALE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Solomons Branch, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rae J. Lemmond, 613 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

### LEVAY, WILLIAM JOHN

PhM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1925. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Levay, 34 Water St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### LEWIN, CHARLES T.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1940. Ft. Meade, Md.; Normandy; England; France; Italy. Killed in Action June 29, 1944. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William H. Lewin, Sr., and the late Mrs. Lewin, 513 Sixth St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel O. Lewin, 127 Johnson Ave., Suffolk, Va.



[ 449 ] **PORTSMOUTH** 

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# LEWIN, JOHN C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1919. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; Italy; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William H. Lewin, Sr. and the late Mrs. Lewin, 513 Sixth St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LEWIN, WILLIAM H., IR.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Germany; England; Italy; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William H. Lewin, Sr. and the late Mrs. Lewin, 513 Sixth St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeanett Lewin, 2509 Piedmont Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

# LEWIS, ISABELLE MARION

Ens., U. S. Navy (Nurse Corps). Born Sept. 19, 1921. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Long Beach, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Craddock High School. St. Agnes School of Nursing, Baltimore, Md. Catholic. Daughter of Mrs. Isabelle M. Lewis, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va.

#### LEWIS, ROLAND P.

MM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 8, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1940, Curtis Bay, Md.; Bahamas; Cuba; Key West. Attended Harkers Island High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Lewis, Harkers Island, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Paul Lewis, 325—3rd. St., Portsmouth, Va.

# LINTON, JOHNNY WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1907. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy; France. Attended Paint Bank Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Linton, Paint Bank, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Virginia Scruggs Linton, Covington, Va.

# LITTLE, THOMAS L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C.; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. T. Little, Jr., 1026 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy W. Little, 1026 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

# LIVERMAN, WILFORD W. (LIVEY)

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service July 10. 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Liverman, 2113 Camden Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LOWE, L. B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1921. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Taylorsville High School, Taylorsville, N. C. Pores Knob Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Lowe, Pores Knob, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Dorene Lowe, 667 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH [ 450 ]

# YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS &

#### LOYD, VERNON E.

\*

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1915. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; Killed in Action March 2, 1945 in Boishum, Germany. Attended Bond School, Louisville, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Loyd, Rt. No. 4, Louisville, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Mary Helen McCumberlin Loyd, 2013 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McCALL, JOSEPH T., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lyons Schools, Lyons, Georgia. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph T. McCall, Sr., Calahan, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Evangelo McCall, 518 Bart, Portsmouth, Va.

# McDANIEL, RUSSELL F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1915. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Africa; Italy; France. Attended Gilmere Mill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. M. McDaniel and the late Mrs. McDaniel, 914 Freedom Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McDONALD, ALLEN D.

E. 3/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 34. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Ashland School, Denver, Colo. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lillian Finnie, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence V. McDonald, 700 Fifth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McGLOTHLIN, CLAUDE ALLEN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1922. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Honaker High School; Grundy High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jennings Bryan McGlothlin, 202 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McGLOTHLIN, HAROLD MASON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1924. Entered Service June 5, 1943, Gulfport, Miss.; England. Attended Honaker High School; Grundy High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jennings Bryan McGlothlin, 202 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McGOWAN, CLARENCE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Ahoskie School, Ahoskie, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McGowan, 703 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### McGOWAN, REYNOLD IRVING

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Rich Square High School, Rich Square, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McGowan, 703 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 451 ]



#### McLEOD, JAMES ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 3, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Lillington, N. C., High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Flossie Caroline Johnson McLeod, 241 Barkley Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MALABAD, JOAQUIN R., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 3, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan.; New Guinea; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended St. Joseph's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joaquin Malabad, Sr., 617 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MANN, CLARENCE BOLLING

Ph.M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1916. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mann, 20 Light St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Mann, 908 W. High St., Petersburg, Virainia.

#### MARSHALL, JOHN ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 1, 1924. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Camp Hulen, Texas: France. Attended Cradock High School. Son of Mr. Wally B. Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 257, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Valerie Nuchols Marshall, 310 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MAYNARD, CARL THOMAS

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1917. Entered Service 1935, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; North Africa; England; France. Attended West Buncombe, N. C. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Huey I. Helton, 1124 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Jackson Maynard, Gen. Del., Biltmore, N. C.

#### MAYNARD, EARNEST LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1920. Entered Service May, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Italy. Attended West Buncombe, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Huey I. Helton, 1124 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. June S. Maynard, Alexander, N. C.

#### MEACHUM, LUTHER M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Sept. 2 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe; Holland. Attended Morehead School, Durham, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Meachum, 917—6th St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roseliata Meachum, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mr. Frank Meachum, 917—6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MEEKS, JAMES M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1921. Entered Service March, 1937, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; New Guinea; South Pacific. Attended Yarboro High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Meeks, 416 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Meeks, 6112 Adaline St., St. Louis, Mo.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 452 ]

# MELVIN, GEORGE T. (SANDY)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Mare Island, Calif. Attended Cradock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. F. B. Melvin, Chenny Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Loraine Bushbaum Melvin, 76 Cushion St., Portsmouth, Va.

# MILLER, HAROLD W., JR.

A/S, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 18. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1944, Curtis Bay, Md. Attended Leila Warren School. Episcopal Trinity School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Miller, Sr., 1315 Prentiss St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MILLER, PAUL RANDOLPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1921, Camp Roberts, Calif.; France. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Miller, Water St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### MINTON, GEORGE THOMAS

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Creeds, Va. Attended Gatesville, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Minton, Gatesville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Daisy D. Minton, 14 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MIZELLE, JOHN LEO, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, Camp Meade, Md.; England. Attended Windsor, N. C., High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mizelle, Sr., 1609 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice L. Mizelle, Augusta, Ga.

# MIZELLE, WILLIAM W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific Area. Attended Cradock High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mizelle, Sr., 1609 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

## MOBLEY, JAMES E., JR.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Hawaii; Central Pacific Area. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Faucett Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Mobley, Sr., 439 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

# MOORE, JOHN BRDEN

C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1920. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Charleston, S. C.; New Guinea. Attended Marshallburg, N. C., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Moore, Marshallburg, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Jones Moore, 205 Langley Elvd., Portsmouth, Va.







#### MORGAN, CHARLES WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1941, San Diego, Calif.; England. Attended Cypress High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Morgan, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MORGAN, LLOYD

MS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Panama. Attended Cypress High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Morgan, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy A. Morgan, W. Norfolk, Va.

#### MORGAN, RAYMOND B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1944, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Cypress High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Morgan, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

# MOSS, RICHARD CARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Berlin School, Western, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Moss, 606 Norman St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MOYNIHAN, CHARLES C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Died of wounds received in action in France Oct. 16, 1944. Attended St. Paul's School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice S. Moynihan, 232 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MOYNIHAN, VINCENT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1912. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia. Attended St. Paul's School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice S. Moynihan, 232 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

### MURDEN, WILLIAM A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943. Camp Claibanne, La.: For this Atlantal Woodrow W. Jean H. L. Straid. Method ast. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Murden, 522 Harrison Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Culpepper McCoy Murden, 1702 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### NEWSOME, LEONARD JACK

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1924. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Alma Newsome and the late Mr. Andrew N. Newsome, 2223 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 454 ]

# NIXON, CURTIS R., JR.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; England; France. Wounded June 23, 1944. Hospitalized at Lawson General Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. Awarded Purple Heart and Brozze Star. Atlanded Woodrow Wilson High School Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Nixon, 208 5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### NUSBAUM, CHARLES EARL

OC Std., U. S. Navy. Age 43. Entered Service May 8, 1920, Norfolk, Va.; Africa; South Pole. Attended Logansport High School, Logansport, Ind. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Nusbaum, Logansport, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Mary Florine Turner Nusbaum, 627 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

# OAKHAM, ALLEN, JR.

Ph. M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Oakham, 1904 Deep Creek Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### OAKHAM, GEORGE L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 9 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Oakham, 1904 Deep Creek Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### O'CONNOR, CHARLES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 19, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Belgium; Holland. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen J. O'Connor, Portsmouth, Va.

# O'CONNOR, JAMES A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen J. O'Connor, Portsmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. A. G. Resoluti, 2107 Evergreen Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### OLIVER, ROBERT H., JR.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Woodrow Wison High School. Park View Christian Church. Son of Mr. R. H. Oliver, Sr., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wilma Laverne Oliver, 802 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va.

### ORBASE, CANNTO O.

Ste., U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Jan. 19, 1898. Entered Service in World War I. Killed in Action 800 miles of Pearl Harbor Dec. 28, 1942. Attended School in the Philippines. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregoria O. Orbase, Albay, Philippines. Husband of Mrs. Marie McCarty Orbase, 120 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.







#### OSMUNDSON, THOMAS CLIFFORD

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1934, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Great Bridge High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Helen Osmundson, 532 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### OVERTON, GEORGE C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1923. Entered Service March 28, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Attended Ahoskie High School, Ahoskie, N. C. Brantleys Grove Baptist Church, Brantleys Grove, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Overton, 1903 High St., Portsmouth, Va.

### OWENS, OLON JAMES

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 3, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1939, N.O.B. Norfelk, Va.; Manila; Africa; Italy; France; South America. Attended Summerton, Tenn., High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Owens, Summerton, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Geneva Eloise Foster Owens, 697 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PARKER, WILLIS RUDOLPH (RUDDY)

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Orlanda, N. C. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ida Parker, 189 Hill Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Bright Parker, 612 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

# PARKS, HOBART G., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Holland; Belgium; France; England. Attended Kermit High School. Kermit Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hobart G. Parks, Sr., 2212 High St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Mary Parks, 2210 High St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

# PARKS, NEIL JAY

CX, U. S. Coast Guard. Born June 19, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1941, Algiers, La.; Portsmouth, Va. Attended Zalma Public Schools, Zalma, Mo. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Parks, Marysville, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite Bassham Parks, 209 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PENICK, KENNETH R:

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Newark High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Penick, 397 Eddy St., Newark, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Joy M. Penick, 183 Dale Homes, Portsmouth, Va.

# PENLAND, THOMAS G., JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1938, Ft. Moultrie, S. C.; Pacific Area. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Penland, Sr., Barnardsville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Alexander Perland.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 456 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 😾 ☆ ☆

#### PENNER, HARRY RICHARD

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 4, 1918. Entered Service 1935, North Africa; Italy; Iceland. Attended Washington, D. C., High School. Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Preston, Alexandria, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret C. Blanks Penner, Portsmouth, Va.

#### PERKINS, JESSIE CLYDE

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 38. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1927, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Lebanon Schools, Lebanon, Ind. Methodist. Son of Mr. Perkins and Mrs. Ella Perkins Cruthers, Lebanon, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Constance Foster Perkins, 628 County St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### PERRY, EZRA M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1911. Entered Service May 27, 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Medical Discharge Dec. 8, 1943. Attended Pocahontas Grammar School. Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Perry, Box 390, Pocahontas, Va.

# PETERS, WILLIAM EMORY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Peters, 527 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### POTTS, WILLIAM L.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy; Caribbean Area. Attended Charlotte, N. C. High School. Episcopalian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William T. L. Potts. Husband of Mrs. Eugenia H. Potts, 3502 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PRICE, CAROL F.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Calif. Attended Portsmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Price, 1911 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PRICE, GEORGE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Germany. Attended Portsmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Price, 1911 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethelene Baines Price, 1911 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# QUEEN, HERSHELL C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.; Portland, Ore. Attended Central High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Calvin Queen, 661 Hancock Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 457 ]



### QUEEN, NORMAN CALVIN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1940, Ft. Moultrie, Ga.: North Africa; Corsica; France. Attended Central High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Queen, 661 Hancock Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# RANDALL, JOHN ROY (JACK)

Ch.WT, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1911. Entered Service 1929, China; England; Scotland; Iceland; France. Attended Denver Public Schools, Denver, Colo. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Elliot, 4637 W. 31st Ave., Denver, Colo. Husband of Mrs. Florence V. McCoy Randall, 1701 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# REAMS, ANTHONY DUBOIS

T/Sqt, U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1915. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Jesuit High School, Tampa, Fla. Sacred Heart Church, Tampa, Fla. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Reams, 419 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### REAMS, BERNARD WYATT

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born June 25, 1923. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Atlanta, Ga. Atlended Benedictine School. Benedictine Church, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Reams, 419 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### REEL, JAMES E.

MM 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 16, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Deep Creek High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse L. Reel, Rt. No. 3, Box 100, Portsmouth, Va.

# REEL, JESSE W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Emmanuel College. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse L. Reel, Rt. No. 3, Box 100, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Fowler Reel, Rt. No. 1, Franklin Va.

# REHLING, EMMITT ARTHUR

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Oct. 9, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Sabine Pass, Tex.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Port Arthur, Tex. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Freda Rehling, Port Arthur, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Gwendolyn Gilchriest Rehling, 215 5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# RESURRECCION, RICHARD LEO

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1926. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Jefferson Grammar School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Resurreccion, 123 Randolph St., Pottsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH [ 458 ]

# RICHARDS, THOMAS JEFFERSON, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Calloway High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Richards, 622 Langley Blyd., Portsmouth, Va.

### RIEDIGER, JOHN R.

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1916. Entered Service Sept., 1935, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; South America; Panama; Hawati. Attended Coatesville, Pa., High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Riediger, Coatesville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Alyce W. Riediger, 3404 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### RIPLEY, OTIS D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1906. Entered Service Jam. 28, 1943, Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Edgefield, S. C. Schools. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Elsie V. Ripley, 3251/2 Fayette St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ROBERTSON, LENA RIVERS

Ist Lt., Army Nurses Corps. Age 30. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Johnston Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va. Class of '36. Episcopalian. Daughter of Mrs. Carrie Robertson Hudson, 1606 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ROBINSON, CURTIS J., JR.

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born June 20, 1925. Entered Service July, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Italy; Sicily; North Africa; South Pacific. Attended Belvoir-Faulkland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Robinson, 444 Dorset St., Portsmouth, Va.

# ROWE, CHARLIE T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1913. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Awarded Asiatic Medal. Attended Briggs Public School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Trula Elizabeth Rowe, 427 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ROWE, WILLIAM F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service May 24, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Churchland High School. Westhaven Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. T. Elizabeth Rowe, 427 South St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary O'Neil Morgan Rowe, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

# SAWYER, WILLIAM CARL

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Chatham Field, Ga. Awarded Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary J. Sawyer, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Johnson Sawyer, Norfolk, Va.



[ 459 ]



# SCALPI, JOHNY J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended New York School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Carrie Scalpi, Beacon. N. Y.

#### SEEBO, LOUIS H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1922. Entered Service April 4, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Italy. Atlanded Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Seebo, 2218 King St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SEEBO, THOMAS C.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1923. Entered Service March 4, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Laredo, Texas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Seebo, 2218 King St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SENN, GEORGE R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1908. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France; England; India. Attended Norfolk High School. River Front Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice C. Senn, 641 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SETTLE, CECIL D.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Richardsville Public School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. V. A. Settle, 215 Dale Homes, Portsmouth, Va.

#### SHAFER, GEORGE STEVENS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Wright Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Shafer, Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### SHAFER, WARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1912. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Camp Carson, Colo.; New Guinea. Attended St. Paul's Catholic School. Wright Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Shafer, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth M. Renfro Shafer, Chicago, Ill.

#### SHANNON, JOSEPH M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1920. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Chicago, Ill. Attended Buckingham High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Violet K. Shannon, 230 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS # ☆ ☆

# SHELDON, ROBERT LEROY

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Washington Corry, Pa., Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Clinton Sheldon, Erie, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Geraldine Burrows Sheldon, Portsmouth, Va.

#### SHREWSBERRY, WARREN GAMEALLIA

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; New Caledonia. Attended Elkhorn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Shrewsberry, W. Water St., Pocahoritas, Va.

# SMITH, CHARLES KNOX

Ch.RM, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1903. Entered Service 1926, Europe; Italy; Africa; France; Panama; Southern France. Attended Philadelphia Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sheldon, Philadelphia, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Virginia Smith, 1923 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SMITH, EDWARD H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1925. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Camp Swift, Tex.; Camp Murphy, Fla. Attended Sixth Avenue School, Portsmouth, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Smith, Portsmouth, Va.

#### SMITH, GEORGE GARLAND, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Atlanta, Ga. Attended Kempsville High School, Lynnhaven, Va. First Christian Church, Husband of Mrs. Garland Smith, Jr., 340 Victory Elvd., Portsmouth, Va.

# SMITH, JAMES HOWARD

Ch.Ph.M, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Feb., 1926, Norfolk, Va. Killed in Action March 8, 1944 atter 18 years service in the Navy. Attended Lebanon High School, Lebanon, Tenn. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Winfield Smith, Lebanon, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Hudgins Smith, 315 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

### SNYDER, MARSHALL W.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 10, 1912. Entered Service June, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Hagerstown, Md., School. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Lydia L. Snyder, 429 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SOUX, WILLIAM ALVIN

P. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Soux, 1930 Nashville Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Parham Soux, 2028 Nashville Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 461 ]





# SPAHN, EDWARD C. (DENNY)

Jr. Eng., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 26. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Staten Island, N. Y.; Atlantic Area. Attended St. Joseph's High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Spahn, 40 Channing Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Lauer Spahn, 104 Cushion St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SPENCER, PAUL GLENN

A/S, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 13, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1944, Curtis Bay, Baltimore, Md. Attended Keyser High School, Mineral Co., West Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Spencer, 321 Gygax St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### STAFFORD, JAMES ROBERT

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1939, Baltimore, Md.; Halabird, Calif. Attended Oakvale High School, Oakvale, W. Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. James R. Stafford, 539 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### STAPLES, FRANK E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Staples, 725 Mozart Ave. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy L. Staples, 439 Nelson St., Portsmeutin. Va.

#### ST. CLAIR, RALPH B.

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 3, 1920. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist Cottage Place Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. St. Clair, 205 Fifth Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Wyant St. Clair, Portsmouth, Va.

#### STELL, OTIS A., JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 8, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Deep Creek High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis A. Stell, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Renee Eaver Stell, Churchland, Va.

# STEVENS, LEE ROY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Hertford, N. C. Attended Whiteville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Stevens, Wanaish, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Rachel Kinder Stevens, 205 Fourth St., Portsmouth, Va.

# SUPERNOIS, DONALD WARD (SUPPY)

C.M.M., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1933, San Diego, Calif.; Salerno: Africa; Italy: Sicily. Killed in Action at Salerno, Sept. 11, 1943. Attended Abraham Lincoln High School, Council Bluff, Iowa. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Supernois, Council Bluff, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Ida Gertrude McCoy Supernois, 1701 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

**PORTSMOUTH** 

[462]

# SWINDELL, THOMAS F.

Cook & Baker 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born April 19, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1943, Atlantic; North Africa; Pacific. Attended Columbia Schools, Columbia, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sadie E. Swindell, 121 Edison Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean E. Swindell, 719 Fifth St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### TATUM, GEORGE HAMAN

SK, U. S. Navy. Born December 1, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama Canal Zone, Attended Stuart High School and V. P. I., Blackburg, Va. Pentecstal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. E. H. Tatum and the late Mrs. Tatum, Stuart, Va.

### TAYLOR, JAMES M.

Pyt., U. S. Army. Age 17. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1940, Ft. Fishers, N. C.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Macon High School, Macon, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Taylor, Macon, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Martha A. Mechum Taylor, 917 Sixth St., Portsmouth,

### THARRINGTON, SIDNEY O., JR.

AE 3/c, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 18. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Christian, Miss.; Caribbean. Attended West Edgecombe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Tharrington, R.F.D. No. 2, Rocky Mount, N. C.

# TICKLE, DONALD RAY, SR.

U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Bluefield Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Tickle, Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Vada Snell Tickle, Montgomery, W. Va.

### TUCKER, WALLACE VERNON

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1940, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ft. Gay, W. Va., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tucker, 108 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### VAN HORN, WILLIAM W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Ft. Sill, Okla.; France; England. At-tended Smithburg School, Smithburg, W. Va. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Oscar Van Horn, West Union, W. Va.

# VANOVER, BELLA

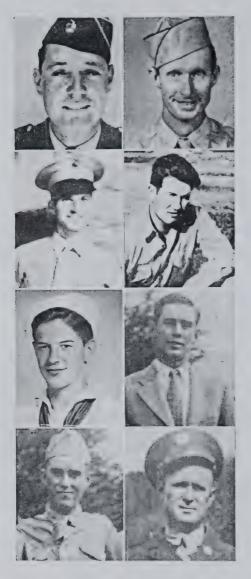
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 27, 1919. Entered Service Nov., 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ireland; England; France; Belgium. Attended Jenkins School, Jenkins, Ky. Bap-tist. Son of Mrs. Ida Vanover, Kentucky Bay, Ky.



[ 463 ]

**PORTSMOUTH** 

Ai of



### VANOVER, VERNON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1921. Entered Service April 16, 1938, Hawaii, North Africa; Italy; Sicily. Attended Jenkins School, Jenkins, Ky. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ida Vanover, Kentucky Bay, Ky.

#### VARNEY, HILLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 27, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; France; Germany. Attended Pike Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. A. Varney, Pike Co., Ky. Brother of Mrs. W. W. Fannin, 661 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VARNEY, WILLIAM A.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; New Guinea; Southwest Pacific. Attended Pike Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. A. Varney, Pike Co., Ky. Brother of Mrs. W. W. Fannin, 661 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VIARS, ROY H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford School, Fadford, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Viars, Radford, Va. Brother of Mrs. V. W. Sumner, 636 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VICK, FRANKLIN L.

S.O.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England; Casablanca; France; Iceland; Newfoundland; Scotland; Spain. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. T. Vick, 509 Florida Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Fuqua Vick, 2217 Queen St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

# VICK, G. WILFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Vick, 1515 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### VICK, JULIAN P., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1920. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Aberdeen, Md. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Vick, 1515 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn W. Vick, 1515 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VINSON, DANIEL BOONE

U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1907. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Ft. Eustis,  $V\alpha$ .; Overseas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Vinson, Nolan, W.  $V\alpha$ .

PORTSMOUTH [ 464 ]

# WALKER, HUBERT OAKEY

ptc., U. S. Army, Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1943, Red River, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Rocky Gap High School, Rocky Gap, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Walker, 908 Freedom Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### WALLACE, GEORGE D.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Europe. Attended Rehobath School, Johnson County, N. C. Free Will Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. E. Wallace, R.F.D. No. 1, Smithfield, N. C.

### WESTERMAN, WILLIAM C., JR. (BILLY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 4, 1925. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Nansemond School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Westerman, 356 Strafford St., Portsmouth, Va.

### WHITE, CLARENCE E.

CC.Std., U. S. Navy. Age 41. Entered Service March 13, 1919, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Louisville Schools; Louisville, Ky. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Themas A. White, Louisville, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Margaret M. Forster White, 630 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WHITE, CORDELIA T.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army (Nurse Corps). Born Jan. 18, 1921. Entered Service March, 1942, Seymour Johnson Field, N. C.; England; Germany; Belgium; France; Ireland. Attended Pineland Jr. College. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. D. C. White, Raleigh, N. C.

# WHITE, EARLE LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1910. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Phillips, Kan.; England; France. Attended Milbourn Grade School, Milbourn, W. Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Ottis White, Alloy, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Headly White, Lima, W. Va. Brother of Mrs. W. G. Maitland, 321 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WHITE, GEORGE OTTO

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elihu White, 1400 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley C. White, 2001 De Moines Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# WHITE, ROBERT EMMET

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Deep Creek High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. C. H. White, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va.



[ 465 ]



#### WHITEHURST, STANLEY EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Honolulu. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Roger A. Whitehurst, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va.

### WHITLER, EVERETT H. (MIKE)

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Ft. Jackson, N. C.; England; Africa; Italy. Attended Long Island High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Whitler, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Mae Bishop Whitler, 1909 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### WIGGINS, OVID KEITH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Marlinton High School, Marlinton, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Wiggins, 1230 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

# WILLOUGHBY, CLARENCE CLEVELAND

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1939, Camp Davis, N. C.; Scipan. Hospitalized in Texas. Attended Ahoskie High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover Cleveland Willoughby, Ahoskie, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Evelyn Jones Willoughby, 689 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### WILSON, RAYMOND D.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Westover Field, Mass. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Park View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Estelle Dennis Wilson, 516 Barb St., Portsmouth, Va.

# WOOD, CARL IRVING

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Wood, 720 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

# WRIGHT, BUFORD JOHN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1943, Camp Adair, Ore.; France. Attended Tom's Creek, Va., Schools. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. F. Wright, Tom's Creek, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Adcock Wright, Tom's Creek, Va.

# WRIGHT, EARL M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Camp Bragg, N. C.; Belgium; Holland. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Wright, 2110 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Va.

**PORTSMOUTH** 

[ 466 ]

# WYANT, EARL R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 5, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1943, Newport, R. I.; Dahlgren, Va. Attended Sixth Avenue School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Wyant, 717 Potomac Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine E. Wyant, 208—5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### WYANT, RAY E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Wyant, 717 Potomac Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### YORK, EDGAR E.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 9, 1917. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Pearry, Va.; Hawaii; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Goldsboro High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. York, 813 Hancock Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine L. York, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.

#### GILLILAND, VICTOR LEE

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 5, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Hamilton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Gilliland, 406 Elliot Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CAIN, SHERMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1908. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Camp Wolters, Tex.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Grafton Schools, Grafton, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Cain, Simpson, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Harrel Cain, 68 Valley St., Pulaski, Va.

#### DAVIS, CHARLES PIERCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942. Camp Grant, Ill.; Italy. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ollie W. Davis, 709 Henry Ave., Pulaski, Va.

### DAVIS, GEORGE L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Pulaski High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ollie W. Davis, 709 Henry St., Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Davis, 709 Henry St., Pulaski, Va.

# DAVIS, RICHARD T. (DICK)

SCB 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 24, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ollie W. Davis, 709 Henry Ave., Pulaski, Va.



[ 467 ]





#### DEVAULT, JETER R.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 9, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; France. Attended Silver Springs and Milligan College, Johnson City, Tenn. Christian Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. E. DeVault, Route No. 2, Johnson City, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mary Duncan DeVault, 709 E. 5th St., Box 885, Pulaski, Va.

### GRANTHAM, BURMAN N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942, Camp Plekett, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Grantham, Rt. 1, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Hurst Grantham, 81 Bertha St., Pulaski, Virginia.

# JONES, JAMES F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1911. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Camp Wolters, Texas; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Max Meadows School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jones, Max Meadows, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Houchin Jones, Rt. 1, Pulaski, Virginia.

#### PRICE, BALLARD PRESTON

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1921. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Pulaski High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Price, 521 East Main St., Pulaski, Va.

### ROSEBERRY, C. L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. German Prisoner of War. Attended Hillsville High School. Hillsville Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Robert Schmeidicke, 704 Henry Ave., Pulaski, Va.

# SERRATT, ROBERT M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1912. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended Dublin Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Serratt, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. May Shoemaker Serratt, Rt. 2, Pulaski, Va.

# TAYLOR, JAMES A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 20, 1920. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New York. Attended Pulaski Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Taylor, Rt. 1, c/o J. W. Wright, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Collins Taylor, 1402 S. Jefferson, Pulaski, Va.

### THOMAS, HOWARD R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1924. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Ft. Fisher, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Pulaski Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Thomas, Rt. No. 3, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Rash Thomas, 657 E. Main St., Pulaski, Va.

PULASKI [ 468 ]

# WOODY, SAMUEL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Ft. Myers, Fla.; New Haven, N. Y. Spruce Pine School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Mabe Woody, 611 E. Main St., Pulaski, Va.

### AKERS, GEORGE W. (BUD)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Rhoads General Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Akers, 1019 Downey St., Radford, Va.

# ALDERMAN, EWELL T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Radford Public School. Weslyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Alderman, Baldwin St., Radford, Va.

## ALDERMAN, HOWARD E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Beauregard, La.; Ireland. Attended Radford High School. Weslyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Alderman, Baldwin St., Radford, Va.

#### AYSCUE, CHARLES T.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Kearns, Utah; Ireland. Attended Epsom High School, Epsom, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Ayscue, Rt. No. 2, Henderson, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Ayscue, 110 Baldwin St., Radford. Va.

### BALLARD, ROBERT R.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1921. Entered Service March 16, 1942, Camp Meade, Md.; England. Attended Platteville Wise High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Pritchard, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Omega Pritchard, Radford, Va.

### BARTON, DONALD E.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Greensboro, N. C. Attended Emory and Henry College. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Barton. Husband of Mrs. Geneva Barton, 1123 Clement St., Radford, Va.

### BLANKENSHIP, HERMAN E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Camp Hulen, Tex.; New Guinea. Attended Snow Creek High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Blankenship, 1605 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.





### BRINKLEY, DANIEL D., JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1916. Entered Service July, 1936, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. D. D. Brinkley, 5th St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Brinkley, Sullivan & Baldwin St., Radford, Virginia.

#### BROOKS, JAMES CLYDE

Ekr. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 19, 1923. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific; Hawaiian Islands. Attended Altavista High School, Altavista, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brooks, 302 Clement St., Radford, Virginia.

### CATRON, WILLIS MONCRIEF

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Brazil. Attended Rich Valley High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Catron, 505 Wadsworth St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esta Mae Catron, Hallsboro, N. C.

#### CHAMBERS, ELBA BALLARD, IR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1924. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; England. Attended Radford High School. Tyler Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Chambers, 1116 Fairiax St., Radford, Va.

#### CHAMBERS, OLIVER BERL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Camp Barkley, Texas; Solomon Islands. Attended Radford High School. Tyler Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Chambers, 1116 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

## CHATTIN, FRANK HARRY

A/S, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1943, Iowa Wesleyan College. Attended Russell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Chattin, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va.

# CHILDS, FREDDIE F.

F.O., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1940, Bowman Field, Ky. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Boyd Perfater, 1200 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

### CHILDS, RALPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1917. Entered Service June 20, 1940, Ft. Benning, Ga.; North Africa. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Boyd Perfater, 1200 Grove Ave.. Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillyan Childs.

RADFORD [470]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# COLE, HOMER HOLT, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, San Angelo, Texas; Italy. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal. Attended Concord High School, Concord, N. C. King's Business College, Charlotte, N. C. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Cole, Sr., 1313 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Clement Cole.

### COLE, JOHN RICHARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1943, Camp Adair, Oregon. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Cole, 1028 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Cole.

### CURRIN, CHARLES FREDDIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1943, Columbia, S. C.; England. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Currin, 1112 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

### EARLES, HENRY HARRISON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Radford High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lacy E. Earles, 1011 Downey St., Radford, Va.

### FAULKNER, BILLIE LEE (BUCK)

A.M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. J. Faulkner, 1709 Downey St., Radford Virginia.

# FISHER, JOHN B., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Central Pacific. Attended Radford High School. Bowman Tech, Lancaster, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Fisher, 809 Howe St., Radford, Va.

### GUILL, WILLIAM L. (BILL)

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1923. Entered Service May 2, 1943, Drew Field, Fla.; England. Attended Radford High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Julia Guill Blevins. Husband of Mrs. Doris Guill, 1215 Fairfax Ave., Radford. Va.

### HAMRICK, HERMAN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Leaksville Public School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Dora Hamrick Land, 200 Watson Ave., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nannie Hamrick, Baldwin St., Radford, Virginia.



RADFORD



### HANKLA, ALDEN S.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Notre Dame University; Overseas. Attended Medical College of Va. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Hankla, 310 Sixth St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joyce B. Hankla.

### HARGIS, OSCAR LEE, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1941, Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y.; Southwest Pacific. Attended V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Hargis, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Hargis, 1109 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

### HARRIS, POSEY ROSCOE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1919. Entered Service March 2, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Hawaii. Atlended Harris Chapel School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lottie W. Harris, Willis, Va.

### HEINLINE, ARCHIE ELMER

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1918. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Radford Grammar School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mentory Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### HEINLINE, GUY LOCKRIDGE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. German Prisoner of War. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

# HEINLINE, JAMES DEYERLE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1913. Entered Service April 10, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Medical Discharge, Oct. 23, 1941. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Heinline, Riverside Apts., W. Radford, Virginia.

### HORNBARGER, EDWIN C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 20, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 30, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Hornbarger. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Hornbarger, 608 E. Second St., Radford, Va.

# JESSE, ARTHUR C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie R. Jesse, 1116 Downey St., Radford, Virginia.

RADFORD

### KESTER, QUINTON PERSHING

Sqt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 10, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; Australia. Attended Montcalm High School, Montcalm, W. Va. Presbyterian. Brother of Mrs. Etta Swim, 618 Calhoun St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Kester, Melbourne, Australia.

### KEISTER, EDSEL TALMAGE

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born June 9, 1925. Entered Service July 21, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Keister, 600 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### KUHN, OSCAR S.

Ist/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1919. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in Action Aug., 1944; England. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Emory and Henry College, Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. O. S. Kuhn, Sr., 1116 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ada N. Kuhn.

### LINKOUS, JOHN JOSEPH

A.M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1942, Patuxent River, Md. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Linkous, 407 Third St., Radford, Va.

### LUCAS, JOHN ROBERT

A/S, U. S. Army. Born March 11, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Randolph Field, Texas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. L. L. Lucas, 1400 Downey St., Radford, Va.

# McDONALD, HARRY OWEN

Cpl., U. S. Marines, Born Aug. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific Attended Radford High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. L. McDonald, 715 Calhoun St., Radford, Virginia.

### McDONALD, WILBUR LEE

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1920. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Montgomery, Ala.; England. Awarded three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Rocky Mount High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. L. McDonald, 715 Calhoun St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Virginia McDonald, 614 Howe St., Radford, Va.

# MEREDITH, JAMES R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1924. Entered Service July 5, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Meredith, 312 Third St., Radford, Va.



[ 473 ]



#### MOORE, GARNIE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1912. Entered Service April, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Dry Valley School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Gracie Q. Moore, Rt. No. 1, Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ozell Moore,

### MOORE, SIM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Dry Valley School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Gracie Q. Moore, Rt. No. 1, Radford, Va.

### MORRIS, CHARLES HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Radford High School. Weslyan Methodist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Morris, Sullivan St., Radford, Va.

#### MOSES, ALBERT MERRILL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Camp Barkley, Texas; England; France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Moses, Norwood St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Moses, 500 Tyler Ave., Radford, Va.

# PANNELL, JAMES CLYDE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; Southwest Pacific. Attended Wytheville High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Pannell, 1212 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Pannell.

# PRITCHARD, MARGARET VIRGINIA

Cpl., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Jan. 6, 1923. Entered Service June, 1943, Edgewood Arsenal, Md. Attended Radford State Teachers College. Episcopalian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Pritchard, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va.

# PRITCHARD, WILLIAM T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943, Daniel Field, Ga.; England. Attended Radford High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Pritchard, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va.

### PUGH, CALVIN D.

[474]

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Radford High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Pugh. 509 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

RADFORD

#### PUGH CHARLIE D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1918. Entered Service May 24, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Altavista High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Pugh, 509 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Pugh, 1005 Main St., Altavista, Va.

### RAMEY, DENNIS L.

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Cornell University, N. Y.; Overseas. At-tended Ohio State University. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Ramey, 1413 Spring St., Portsmouth, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Louise Ramey, 813 Gilbert St., Radford, Va.

#### ROBINSON, CHARLES S. (BOB)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1920. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Radiord City Schools. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Robinson, 1321 Downey St., Radiord,

### ROSEBERRY, CHARLES EVERETT

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Attended Radford High School. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Roseberry, 1110 5th St., Radford, Va.

### ST. CLAIR, ROBERT EARLY (SANDY)

A/C, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 7, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1942, Chapel Hill, N. C. Attended Emory and Henry College. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert St. Clair, Jr., 1120 Grove Ave.,

### SIMPSON, WILLIAM B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, San Antonio, Texas; Ireland. Attended Radford High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Simpson, 4th and Ingles Sts., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Simpson, 614 Howe St., Radford, Va.

### SMITH, ROY G., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1939. Hawaii; Italy. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Smith, Baldwin St., Radford, Va.

# SNIDER, ADAM W.

T'Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1922. Entered Service April 4, 1940, Hawaii; Briggs Field, Texas. Attended Radford High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. W. Snider, 804 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.







### SNIDER, CECIL K.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1920. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Palm Beach, Fla; Italy. Attended McGuffe Training School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. W. Snider, 804 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### STANLEY, EARNEST REID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Pearisburg High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Stanley, 717 Second St., East Radford, Va.

# STANLEY, JAMES ALBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Robinson, Neb.; England. Attended Pearisburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Stanley, 717 Second St., East Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Stanley.

#### STRAWN, DAVID O.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 9 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Strawn, 703 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### SUTPHIN, STANLEY C.

M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Oct. 17, 1920. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Williamsburg, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Sutphin, 716 East Second St., Radford, Va.

## SWIM, LOWELL W.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service May, 1942. Daniel Field, Ga.; Greenville, S. C. Attended Radford High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Etta Swim, 618 Calhoun St., Radford, Va.

### TOMLINSON, HARVEY EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1908. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Roanoke College. Christ Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Tomlinson, 1815 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reva Tomlinson.

#### UMBARGER, ZEB VANCE

Γ/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1917. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Vα.; England. Attended Ceres High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Umbarger, Bland, Vα. Husband of Mrs. Lena Umbarger, 701 Clement St., Radford, Vα.

RADFORD

# VIARS, DAVID A.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1911. Entered Service May 29, 1936, Aberdeen, Md.; Sicily. Attended Radford High School. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Viars, 522 Davis St. Radford, Va.

### WEEKS, JUNIOR RUSSELL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8,1914. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Willis High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lizzle Weeks, Willis, Va. Husband of Mrs. Onie Weeks, 3rd and Denby Sts., Radford, Va.

# WILLIAMSON, BURNETT

T/5, U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1942, Alamogordo, N. M. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Williamson, 1608 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

#### WILLIAMSON, GEORGE SYDNEY, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1919. Entered Service July 17, 1938, Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Radford High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Williamson, 1602 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

#### WILSON, HOWARD LOWELL

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Tyndall Field, Fla.; Overseas. Missing in Action over Germany since Jan. 5, 1943. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Essie M. Wilson, Sixth & Lawrence Sts., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eula Wilson, Cambria, Virginia.

# WILSON, JOE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1922. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Livingston, La.; England. Attended Johnson Station High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Wilson. Husband of Mrs. Helen Wilson, 1102 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

### BIVENS, LUTHER CLARENCE, IR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 29, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Narrows High School. Church of God. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bradley Bivens, Rich Creek, Va.

### CAWLEY, WILLIAM CLIFFORD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Narrows High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lacy Cawley, Rich Creek, Va.







### CHRISTIAN, DALY WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, Camp Phillips, Kan.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Cratty Christian, Rich Creek, Va.

# DAVIS, JOSHUA CLEVELAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Narrows High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Davis, Rich Creek, Va.

#### FOSTER, CARL HUBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 8, 1943, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Indian Mills Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. J. Foster, Indian Mills, W. Va. Brother of Miss Ruth Foster, Rich Creek, Va.

### MARTIN, ISAAC DONALD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; England; France. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Thomas Martin, Rich Creek, Va.

### O'BRYAN, JAMES MARION

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1909. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1942, Camp Robinson, Ark.; England. Attended O'Bryan Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. O'Bryan, Hix ,W. Va.

### SAUNDERS, CLAUDE EVERETTE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Foster High School. Methodist. Husband of Christine Wood Saunders, Rich Creek, Va.

#### SPANGLER, ROBERT WILLIAM

U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1912. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va. Attended Rich Creek Graded School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Edna B. Spangler, Rich Creek, Va.

### THOMAS, FRED LESLIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1943, Sheppard Field, Tex.; France. Attended Peterstown Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Thomas, Rich Creek, Va.

RICH CREEK

[ 478 ]

# ACORS, GEORGE RUSSEL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service June 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended C. T. Smith High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. George T. Acors, Golansville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Samuels Acors, 20 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

# ACREE, JAMES N.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; South Pacific. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Montgomery, 3625 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Caldwell Acree, 807 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

### ADAMS, KENNON R., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942. France. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kennon R. Adams, Kingsland Road, Richmond, Va.

### ADAMS, OSCAR J. (BUSTER)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1926. Entered Service May 10, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific. Attended Orange High School, Orange, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Eva Hicks Adams, 107 W. Main St., Richmond,

## AILSWORTH, ALFRED DOUGLAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1940, Freeman Field, Seymore, Ind.; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. D. Ailsworth, 2220 Idlewood Ave., Richmond,

# ALBRITTON, OSCAR

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service July, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific; Boston, Mass. Received one citation. Attended Western High School, Detroit, Mich. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Floyd Albritton, Milner Hotel, Detroit, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Albritton, Hopkins Rd., Richmond, Va.

# ALDINGER, GEORGE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1920. Entered Service April 10, 1942, Camp Wolters, Tex.; England; France. Killed in Action in Belgium Jan. 17, 1945. Attended Fork Union Military Academy and University of Maryland. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Fred S. Lewis, 522 Daytona Parkway, Dayton, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Margaret McCouch Aldinger, 2818 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

# ALLEY, EUGENE WHITMORE

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Mediterranean. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry M. Alley, 3339 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.



# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### ALMOND, JESSE J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 18, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Europe. Attended Appomattox High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Alice Bartlett Almond, 2129 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### ALPHIN, JAMES A., JR.

A.O.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Participated in Coral Sea Battle and Battle of Midway. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Alphin, Sr., 405 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

### ALPHIN, WILLIAM T. (BILLY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1926. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Participated in Invasion of France. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Alphin, Sr., 405 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### ALSTON, JOHN LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 7, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Alston, 1400 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

## AMORY, GEORGE J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service June 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Cathedral Boy's School. Sacred Heart Cathedral. Son of Mr. Sam Amory, 1627—A W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

# AMORY, JOSEPH S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Aug. 14, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Hawaii. Attended Benedictine High School. Sacred Heart Cathedral. Son of Mr. Sam Amory, 1627—A W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

# AMOS, LEWIS CLIFFORD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1909. Entered Service July 22, 1943. Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa; French Morroco; Casablanca. Attended Powhatan Schools, Powhatan, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Amos, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isabelle Ailiff Amos, 4 Cowardin Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### ANDERSON, EDWARD C. (DIXIE)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 2, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Participated in Battle of France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Earnest Anderson, 2420 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 480 ]

# ANDERSON, FLOYD EARNEST, JR.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Camp Meade, Md.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Earnest Anderson, Sr., 2420 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# ANDERSON, IRVING FRASIA

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 24, 1921. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary B. Anderson, 1405 Mosby St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret B. Anderson, 1310 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

### ANDERSON, LEVI E.

Pyt., U. S. Army, Born April 7, 1919. Entered Service May 24, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Anderson, 1405 Mosby St., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Anderson, 1422 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

### ANDREWS, RALPH E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Milford, Va., High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Cecil Andrews, Milford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isobel Monghamian Andrews, 1731 W. Main St., Richmond, Viralnia

# APPERSON, J. CLYDE

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1920. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Buckingham Public Schools, Buckingham, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Apperson, Buckingham, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Apperson, 1726 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### ARCAND, HENRI MAURICE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Baltimore, Md. Attended Lowell. Mass., High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Arcand, Lowell, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Hogan Arcand, 105—A East Main St., Richmond, Va.

# ARCARO, JOSEPH A., JR.

U. S. Marines. Born July 18, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1944. Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School; V. M. I. Catholic. St. Benedict's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Arcaro, Sr., 2002 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### ARGENBRIGHT, WILLIAM GLENN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 18, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Now serving in France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Argenbright, 2214 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.







# ARMSTRONG, COURTNEY B.

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1917. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Guam. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Christian. Son of Mrs. Maud Mahams, 2124 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Armstrong, 19 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

#### ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM DAVIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Killed in action August 12, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended St. Patrick's School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Madeline Kritzer, 608 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Click Armstrong, 615 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

### ARNOLD, EVERETT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 8, 1910. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Howze, Texas; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Fairmont School. Venable St. Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Morris, 1103 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wanda Arnold, Durant, Okla.

#### ARNOLD, HOWARD W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1918. Entered Service March 31, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Southwest Pacific; Guam. Awarded Bronze Star for Bravery in Invasion of Guam. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Morris, 1103 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### ARNOLD, JACK W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1924. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Calif. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Union Station Methodist Church. Son cf Mrs. R. P. Morris, 1103 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

# ARPAIA, ANGELO ECTOR

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy, Age 23. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Washington, D. C. Attended Lexington High School. St. Benedict's Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Sam Arpata, Lexington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Arpata, 3019—A Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### ARRIGHI, ANTHONY M.

AR 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 1, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Houma, La.; Lakehurst, N. J. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter J. Arrighi, 2014 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# ARTHUR, J. FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; A. P. I., Auburn, Ala. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis A. Arthur, 2301 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

[ 482 ]

# ARTHUR, VIRGIL DAVIS

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended John Marshall High School. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis A. Arthur, 2301 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Staughter Arthur.

### ASHBROOK, OWEN W.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 18, 1909, Entered Service June 17, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; North Artico: Italy, Attended Richmond Public School, Baptist, Husband of Mrs. Nannie E. Ashbrook, 1927 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

### ATKINSON, JOHN R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 21, 1921. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Rhode Island. Attended Rocky Mount High School. Roberts Chapel, Pendleton, N. C. Son of Mrs. Helen Atkinson, 2307 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Molly M. Atkinson, 3224 Carolina Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BABCOCK, RALPH P.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1917. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Iran. Attended Lacusa High School and College in Lacusa, Wisc. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ramond Babcock, Lacusa, Wisc. Husband of Mrs. May Taber Babcock, Richmond, Va.

### BAGBY, MELVIN R., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Bagby, 1434 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## BAGGETT, LEONARD M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1923: Entered Service Feb., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mordecai Baggett, 1025 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# BAHEN, ANDREW N. (SPECK)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1914. Entered Service July 8, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Mildred McGhee, 711 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

# BAILEY, GEORGE H. (IKEY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943. Fort Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Blunt Bailey, 208 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.



[ 483 ]

RICHMOND, VA.





### BAILEY, LOUIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Aug. 29, 1923. Entered Service Jan., 1942, France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

### BAILEY, RICHARD FLOYD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 3, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Miami, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

### BAILEY, WALTER F. (DICKEY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Spain Bailey, 214 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

### BAIRD, JOHN DOUGLAS

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1941, Norfolk, Va., Pearl Harbor. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Alexander Graham. 2219 Rosewood Ave., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Thornton Baird, 314 Lexington Rd., Richmond, Va.

### BALDWIN, EVERETTE SMITH, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Ruth Baldwin, 2008—B Idlewood, Richmond, Va.

# BALUH, ALBERT J.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service 1931, Ft. Humphires, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Plymouth Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Baluh, Plymouth, Penn. Husband of Mrs. Helen Baluh, 1108 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BANKERT, ANDREW S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 6, 1943, England. Attended Midlothian High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bankert, R.F.D. No. 11, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna K. Bankert, R.F.D. No. 11, Richmond, Va.

### BARBBARIAN, JOHN M.

Cpl., U. S. Marine Corps. Born March 13, 1924. Entered Service July 7, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Guam. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Barbbarian, 2400 E. Clay St., Richmond,  $V\alpha.$ 

RICHMOND, VA. [484]

# BARDEN, WESLEY HILLSMAN

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 24, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Richmond, Va., Little Creek, Va. Attended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. McKenny Barden, Amelia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertie Elizabeth Barden, 2223 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARHAM, IRA LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; Europe; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Bainbridge Junior High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. V. M. Hall, No. 5 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va. and Mr. Wm. Barham, S. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pat Cumberland Barham, No. 5 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARKER, BERNARD NICHOLAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Parker, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Peay Barker, 5216 Carlton Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BARKER, CARL E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1941, San Angelo, Tex.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Barker, Lakeside Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Mayo Barker, 2608 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## BARLOW, HERBERT

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 10, 1943, Columbus, Ohio. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Barlow, Rt. 14, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion E. Barlow, 4200 Midlothian Pike, Richmond, Va.

### BARLOW, WALTER J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1942. Deland, Fla.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mills T. Barlow, Rt. 14, Richmond, Va.

### BARR, RYLAND I.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service June 8, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ira M. Barr, 118 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Allene B. Barr, 118 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

### BARR, THOMAS L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 13, 1943. Greensboro, N. C.; Westover Field, Mass. Atlended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ira M. Barr, 118 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va.



[ 485 ]

RICHMOND, VA.



### BARTLETT, MARION N., SR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; India. Attended John Marshall High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Bartlett, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Savage Bartlett, 2129 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARTON, KENNETH L

A.T., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Ga. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emory O. Barton, 609 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARTON, WELFORD O.

Pic., U. S. Army, Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1942, New Guinea. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emory O. Barton, 609 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BASELER, CARL BERNARD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1917. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Baseler, 2201 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### BASELER, DURWOOD BEVERLEY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Walsh, 2201 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

### BASELER, STUART LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1923. Entered Service Dec., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcanal; New Guirea; Admiralty Islands. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Baseler, 2201 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

### BASSETT, WILLIAM H., JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 6, 1st Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Italy. Completed 50 Missions. Awarded Air Medal and three oak leaf clusters. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bassett, Sr., 1211 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean England Bassett, Jr., 1508 Roger St., Richmond, Va.

### BATTERBY, HENRY LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Batterby, 1710 National St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Folland Batterby, 333 Nicolson St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[486]

# BAUGHAN, IRVING C. (BARNEY)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1917. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; England. Attended Glen Allen High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Baughan, Glen Allen, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merrill Campbell Baughan, 2607 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### BEADLES, GEORGE ANDREW

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born August 31, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1939, Panama; Washington, D. C. Attended Varina High School, Varina, Va. Son of Mrs. Liste M. Beadles, 3617 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# BEASLEY, EDWARD M.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1919. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas, Attended Glen Echo School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Beasley, 417—A. N. 26th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Beasley, 417—A. N. 26th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BEATTIE, DAVID D.

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 18, 1923. Entered Service Jan., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Normandy; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Beattle, Sr., 3106 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Giben Beattle, 3023 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

### BEATY, JAMES CLAUDE

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 8, 1920. Entered Service June, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii. Attended York High School, Jamestown, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bates Beaty, Jamestown, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Theresa Davis Beaty, 2206 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BEAZLEY, WALTER M.

TM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended East End High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin L. Beazley, 1211 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BELL, RECE PARKER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service March 10, 1941, Italy. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Bell, 7 S. 5th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Bell, 306 E. 10th St., Richmond, Va.

### BELOTE, LUTHER EDWARDS

U. S. Navy. Born March 8, 1923. Entered Service August, 1942, Cleveland, Ohio; South Pacific. Attended Washington Missionary College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Belote, 3214 Parkwood Ave., Richmond,  $\forall \alpha$ .



[ 487 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# BENNETT, JOHN WESLEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska; Fort Nelson; British Columbia. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Bennett, 108 S. Addison St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs Thelma Mercer Bennett, 2322 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BENNETT, MERRELL A.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1940, France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. A. Bennett, 1005 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

# BERGH, PAUL ELWOOD

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Summer Hill Schools, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Bergh, Stop 16, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah S. Bergh, 1716 Monteiro Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BEVERLEY, FRED E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born February 27, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific Area, Attended Amelia Schools, Amelia, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Anna Lee Beverley, 3310 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### BILLUPS, JUNIUS EDWARD

SP 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service April 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Billups, 2414 Yorktown Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Junius Edward Billups, 2414 Yorktown Ave., Richmond, Va.

# BISHOP, HAROLD L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopolian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Bishop, 821 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### BIVENS, HENDERSON LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Germany; Belgium. Attended Stonewall Jackson School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Bivens, 1820 W. Cary St., Richmond, Virginia.

### BLACKBURN, CHARLES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1924. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C.; France. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Nazarene. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Blackburn, 2048 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

# BLACKBURN, STUART ELMO

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary V. Blackburn, 1900 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

# BLAND, ARCHER D.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1921. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Bland, 1410 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Elizabeth Miles Bland, 917 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### BLANKENSHIP, CLARENCE M.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1919. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard M. Blankenship, Sr., 2519 Hargrove St., Richmond, Va.

# BLANKENSHIP, LEONARD M., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1926. Entered Service March 22, 1944. Pt. McClellan, Ala: Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard M. Blankenship, Sr., 2519 Hargrove St., Richmond, Va.

### BLANKS, HOWARD KAESBY (SALTY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1907. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Keesler Field, Miss. Honorable Discharge Aug. 13, 1943. Attended: Helen Dickenson School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Rosa M. Blanks, 909 N. 25th St. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irma Mann Blanks, 1512 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## BLANTON, JOHN WEEKS

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1918. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Cornell University, N. Y. Attended V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Blanton, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice McMullen Blanton, 1318 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### BLILEY, JOHN W.

M/Sgt., QMC. U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service March 17, 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Attended St. Leo's, Belmont, N. C.; Benedictine College, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Billey, 2511 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Neva Griffin Billey, 2511 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## BOCKISCK, ALBERT OSCAR

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Lutheran Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie Bockisck, 1419 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.



[ 489 ]

RICHMOND, VA.





# BOLTON, FRANK A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Alaska. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Bolton, Sr., 2118 Grayland Ave., Richmond. Va.

### BOOKMAN, JOHN STANLEY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Kearns Field, Utah; England. Attended Manchester High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. A. C. Bookman, Rt. 8, South Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Dalton Bookman, 620-A Denny St., Richmond, Va.

### BOSCHEN, HERMAN, JR.

SPM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 7, 1911. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School, Mechanics Institute. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Magdaline Altonia Boschen, 3422 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Maude MacCelland Boschen, 2203 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOTTOMS, GARLAND LEE

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1922. Entered Service May 15, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bottoms, 2105 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BOTTOMS, WILLIAM B.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 9, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 10, 1942, Newport, R. I. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Bottoms, 1421 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

# BOURNIAS, NICHOLAS

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, New River, N. C.; South Pacific. Attended Wilmington High School, Wilmington, Del. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Bournias, 1308 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

# BOURNIAS, PETER FRANK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1941, Camp Shelby, Miss.: New Guinea. Awarded Campaign Ribbans. Attended Wilmington High School, Wilmington, Del. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Peter Bournias, 1308 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOUSMAN, GARY ALFRED

Capt., Chaplain, U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1911. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended University of Richmond; University of Chicago. Congregational Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Alfred Bousman, 1605 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Robinson Bousman, Grand Rapids, Mich.

RICHMOND, VA.

\*[ 490 ]

# BOWMAN, CARROLL M.

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born April 29, 1921. Entered Service May 27, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Commendation for Initiative in England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Bowman, 2612 Parkwood Ave., Richmond. Va.

# BOWLES, FLOYD SAMUEL (BLUB)

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 3, 1923. Entered Service April 11, 1942. Santa Anna, Calif.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Italy. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Bowles, 1127 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

### BOWLES, GARLAND L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; South Pacific; Burma. Attended Richmond Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowles, 1805 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### BOWLES, IVA M., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 8, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Randolph-Macon College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Iva M. Bowles, Rockville, Va. Husband of Mrs. I. M. Bowles, Jr., 811 N. Bculevard, Richmond, Va.

# BOWLES, MELVIN LEWIS

Pic., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1920. Entered Service May 3, 1944, New Orleans, La.; Indian Gap, Pa. Attended Thomas Jeiferson High School. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd S. Bowles, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adele Huffman Bowles, 1127 So. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

### BOWSHER, CHARLES SYLVESTER

ABS, U. S. Maritime Service. Born Nov. 26, 1920. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Russia; Normandy; British Isles; Dutch Netherlands. Attended Varina High School and John Marshall High School. Rapidan Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Bowsher, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va.

## BOWSHER, HILLMAN DIELL

Píc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1935, Hawaii; Attu. Kiska; Marshall Islands; Philippine Islands Invasion. Attended Varina High School. Four Mile Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Bowsher, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va.

### BOYD, EUGENE GILFORT

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1907. Entered Service May 3, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lois Bugg Boyd, 711 Chimborazo Blvd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah May Boyd, 904 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va.



[491] RICHMOND, VA.





### BOYD, WILLIAM F.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Vero Beach, Fla. Attended Marshall District High School, Arvonia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Boyd, 129 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### BRANCH, SIDNEY H.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1916. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Southwest Pacific. Reported Missing in Action in Southwest Pacific May 7, 1944. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. E. Branch, 1321 Floyd Ave., Richmond,  $V\alpha$ .

#### BREWSTER, RUCKER CARTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1918. Entered Service March 18, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Brewster, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Le

### BRITTON, CLARENCE E., JR.

Bkn. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Highland Springs School. Branch Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Britton, Sr., 718 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

# BROACH, GEORGE W., JR.

SF 3/c, USNR. Born Jan. 22, 1920. Entered Service July 2, 1942, Camp Allen, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virginia E. Broach, 919 W. Grace St., Richmond. Virginia.

#### BROACH, SAMUEL G.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born August 31, 1926. Entered Service August 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virginia E. Broach, 919 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

### BROACH, WILSON M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service April 5, 1941, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; South Pacific; Pearl Harbor. Attenaed John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virginia E. Broach, 919 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

# BROOKS, JAMES G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Salina, Kan.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Brooks, Sr., 720 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillie Bolton Brooks, 3225 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 492 ]

### BROOKS, THOMAS MARSHALL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1921. Entered Service May 3, 1944. Fort Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Pearl Harris, 1720 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Meade Brooks, 1720 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

# BROOM, CARROL F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1914. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. F. Broom, So. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Losry Broom, 2412 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BROWN, BENJAMIN F.

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1940, Pacific. Attended St. Charles High School, St. Charles, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Brown, St. Charles, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Argenbright Brown, 2214 Parkwood Ave., Richmand, Va.

### BROWN, LAWRENCE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1905. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Cathedral Boy's School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Fletcher Brown, 1108 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROWN, RAYMOND C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1918. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; India. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Brown, 29th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsa Goin Brown, 1726 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### BROWN, ROBERT T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1913. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Minden Schools, Minden, W. Va. Beptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Brown, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Magdelline Cameron Brown, 811 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# BROWNING, HARVEY R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Overseas; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Washington-Henry High School. Shady Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew F. Browning, 2312 N. St., Richmond, Virginia.

# BROWNING, LOUIS ARRINGTON

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Browning, 3106 First Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Bell Browning, 3107 4th Ave., Richmond, Va.







### BRUNER, EMMETT CARROLL

Ens., U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Manchester High School, Manchester, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Bruner, Rt. 11, Richmond, Va.

#### BRUSSO, GEORGE H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mable C. Brusso, 206 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va., Husband of Mrs. Sarah Lea Brusso, Yellville, Ark.

#### BRYAN, ALVIN B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended East End Jr. High School. Third Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Essie M. Bryan, 2410 N. St., Richmond, Va.

#### BRYAN, JOE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea. Attended East End Jr. High School. Third Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Essie M. Bryan, 2410 N. St., Richmond, Va.

#### BRYANT, ALLEN R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 25, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Callac High School. Son of Mrs. Lucy Bryant, Mulch, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary S. Bryant, 3024 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

# BRYANT, ARTHUR M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas, Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Bryant, 118 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine G. Bryant, 808 China St., Richmond, Va.

# BRYANT, HENRY ROY, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 23, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Albert H. Hill School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Roy Bryant, Sr., 3129 Rosewood Ave., Richmond. Virginia.

#### BRYANT, VINCENT L.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Manchester High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Edna Bryant, 103 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

# BUCHANAN, CHARLIE B.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 2, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Clarksville High School, Clarksville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Buchanan, Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joyce Nelson Buchanan, 1402 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

### BUCKER, JAMES FREDERICK

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Paris, Tenn. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Bucker, 2122 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia W. Bucker, 2122 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BUCKMEYER, JOHN HENRY, JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New York. Attended West End High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Rose Buckmeyer, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Royall Buckmeyer, Jr., 2005 Walker St., Richmond, Va.

#### BURNETT, ROBERT L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended John Marshall High School. First Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Burnett Moss, 910 North 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie J. Burnett, Darbytown, Rd.

#### BURNS, GUY DEANER

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Atlantic. Attended John Marshall High School and Benedictine School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Alma D. Burns, 304 E. 10th St., Richmond

### BURROWS, CORNELIUS E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1918. Entered Service May 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; U. S. Armed Guard Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Burrows, 2314 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred E. Burrows, 2316 N. St., Richmond, Va.

#### BURROWS, REGINALD R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1917. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Camp Lee; Va.; France; England. At-tended East End High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Burrows, 2314 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reginald R. Burrows, 2601 O. St., Richmond, Va.

## BURTON, ALONZO L.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1907. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. At-tended Albermarle County School. Methodist. Hus-band of Mrs. Mary Odel Martin Morgan Burton, Rt. No. 8, Richmond, Va.







### BURTON, CHARLES F.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Gilbert Islands; Turk Islands. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Burton, 1108 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, 922 La. St., Richmond, Va.

### BURTON, WOODROW WILSON

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Burton, 507 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BUTLER, ANNIE E.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Waves). Born April 14, 1922. Entered Service April, 1942, Lake Denmark, N. J.; Fiunter's College, N. Y. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Butler, 1003 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

### BUTLER, J. FRASIA

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 27, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Christian. Son of Mrs. C. E. Chandler, Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Utley Butler, 3207 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### BURTON, GEORGE MELVIN

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 17, 1921. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Melville, R. I. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Burton, 1709 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.

### BURTON, LEROY (BUB)

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Dutch Harbor, Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Burton, 1709 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.

### BURTON, WILLIAM R., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Mar. 7, 1943, South Pacific. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Burton, Sr., 1526 North 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

### CADDELL, EDWARD E.

CS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 8, 1924. Entered Service 1942, Notfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Caddell, 1920 Claiborne St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Grier Caddell, Baltimore, Md.

RICHMOND, VA.

# CADDELL, WILLIAM F.

ECJ, U. S. Army, Age 35. Entered Service 1939, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Pinehurst High School, Pinehurst, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Caddell, 1820 Claiborne St., Richmond, Va.

# CALDER, HENRY CARRINGTON

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Ft. Baker, Calif.; South America; Germany. Attended Chester High School. Chester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie T. Calder, 3711 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# CALDER, LESLIE GARLAND

1/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 37. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Hospitalized at Newton D. Baker General Hospital, W. Va. Attended Chester High School and Roanoke High School. Chester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie T. Calder, 3711 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### CALDWELL, CHARLES LEWIS, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 11, 1927. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Robert Fulton School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Caldwell, 507 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

### CAMPBELL, JACK

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service July 16, 1942, England; France. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. T. Burrows, 3910 McRae St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie M. Campbell, 2513 Decatur St., Richmond, Virginia.

### CAPLAN, HAROLD ALVIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1924. Entered Service Mzr. 12, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Medical College of Va. West End Synagogue. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Caplan, 2702 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### CARLE, WILMER L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1911. Entered Service April, 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Manchie A. Carle, 1402 Spottsylvania St., Richmond,

### CARLTON, CLYDE DOUGLAS

M. Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 2, 1920. Entered Service March 14, 1942, Ft. Warren, Wyo.; England. Attended Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest P. Carlton, 1612 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maria T. Carlton, 1612 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.





# CARPENTER, LEDFORD LOVING

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 23, 1924. Entered Service 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Burnsville High School, Burnsville, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Carpenter, Burnsville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Edith Purvis, 307 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

#### CARPENTER, RAYMOND COURTNEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1922. Entered Service 1944, Texas; Overseas. Attended Burnsville High School, Burnsville, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Carpenter, Burnsville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Edith Purvis, 307 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

# CARROLL, HERBERT LEWIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1919. Entered Service April 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Richmond Army Air Base, Va. Attended Blackcreek School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pat Baldwin, Blackwood, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Carroll, 302 S. 3rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### CARTER, BENJAMIN L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1920. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Middle East. Received four campaign stars. Altended John Marshall High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carter, 2101 North Avenue, Richmond, Va.

#### CARTER, CARROL TURMAN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 18, 1927. Entered Service July 31, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific, Attended Chandler School. Barton Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carler, 2101 North Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CARTER, CLARENCE C.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carter, 2101 North Ave., Richmond, Vo. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Link Carter, Baltimore, Md.

### CARTER, CURTIS L.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carter, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Haydee King Carter, South Boston, Va.

# CARTER, FLOYD WINFREY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1918. Entered Service March 22, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Louise Reynolds Carter, 309 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 498 ]

# CARTER, FRANKLIN KENNETH

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Miami, Fla. Attended McGuire's School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund S. Carter, 3110 North Ave., Rich-

## CASH, HORACE D.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Cash, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va.

## CASH, OSBORNE C.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; North Africa. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Cash, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Cash, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CASH, WILLIAM CHAPMAN

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Seminary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Bell Deacon Seward, 3116 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## CASSADA, WILLIAM E.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 2, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Noriolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Cassada, 1818 W. Main St., Husband of Mrs. Katherine Baur Cassada, Richmond, Va.

## CAUSEY, CLYDE H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1912. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Causey, 506 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

## CAUSEY, GORDEN RUDD

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 18, 1926. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Scott Field, Ill.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Causey, 506 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

## CAUSEY, RAYMOND BAXTER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Scott Field, Ill.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Causey, 506 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.



[ 499 ]



#### CHAPMAN, CARRIE LEE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army Nurse. Born Feb. 18, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Woodrow Wilson Hospital, Staunton, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Chapman, 128 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## CHEATHAM, HENRY E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service July 22, 1942, Rosecrans Field, Mo.; India. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Cheatham, 2308 Ingram Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CHIAPPA, ADOLPH P., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; Overseas. Attended Miami High School, Miami, Fla. Catholic. Son of Mr. A. P. Chiappa, Sr., 200 E. Main St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mr. Mario L. Chiappa, 200 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Grace Mullis Chiappa, Miami, Fla.

## CHILDRESS, HORACE BEVELY, JR.

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace B. Childress, 3001 West Clay St., Richmond, Va.

## CHILDRESS, OSCAR CHARLES

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1909. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Childress, 301 W. 24th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Melton Childress, 1408 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

## CHILDREY, BENJAMIN CALVIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Maxie, Texas; France. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Childrey, 1318 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Layne Childrey, 2 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va.

## CHILDREY, EARL MONTAGUE

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1925. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Dorothy Eheart Childrey, 3305 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CHILES, WOODROW DENNETTA

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; San Simon Island, Ga. Attended Belmeade School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy M. Chiles, 2214 Royall Åve. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Major Chiles, 807 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [500]

# ☆ ☆ ☆

# CHRISTIAN, THOMAS F. "DUCKFOOT"

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 19, 1916. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Nephew d Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Jordon, 404 N. Addison St., Richmond, Va.

## CIBO, JOHN THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service March 9, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Cibo, 317 N. 27th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Cibo, 3113 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CLARK, ALBERT T.

P.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Noriolk, Va. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. J. Clark, Sr., 2006 Venable St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Small Clark, 2006 Venable St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLARK, FLOYD W.

1/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1918. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa; Italy; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Clark, 5113 Carlton Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Clark, 5211 Randall Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CLARK, ROBERT J., JR.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Joseph Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart for Shrapnel Wounds Received on Anzio Beach, Feb. 4, 1944. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Clark, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Erwin Clark, 725 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## CLARKE, ASHLEY B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 3, 1913. Entered Service April 14, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Clarke, 20 N. Harrison St., Richmond, Va.

## CLARKE, CLARANCE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1907. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Glen Allen School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Clarke, 20 N. Harrison St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irma Baughan Clarke, Richmond, Va.

#### CLARKE, LEO L.

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1918. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Robert Lee School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Clarke, 3119 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy L. Lee Clarke, 1906 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.



[ 501 ]

RICHMOND, VA.



#### CLAWSON, BENJAMIN L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; New Guinea. Son of Mr. W. L. Clawson, King William, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edythe M. Clawson, Rt. 7, Box 74, Richmond, Virginia.

#### CLEMENT, HAROLD ELGIN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army Signal Corps. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp Crowder, Miss.; Europe. Attended St. Joseph Junior College, Peabody, Mass., Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen A. Clement, 2409 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CLEMENTS, EARL A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Clements, Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn M. Watson, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLEMENTS, LOUIS C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1918. Entered Service June, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Clements, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madelyn Cecil Gunn Clements, Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn M. Watson, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

## CLEMENTS, ROLAND C.

C.P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1920. Entered Service 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Trinidad. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Clements, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Marie Gunn Clements, Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn M. Watson, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

## CLEMONS, LUCIOUS HENRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1918. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Clemons, Sr., 1604 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Gray Clemons, 1604 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

## CLEMONS, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR.

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill., South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Edward Clemons, Sr., 1604 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

## CLICK, THOMAS H., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ellen Click Rigsby, 615 N. 24th St., Richmond. Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Armstrong, 615 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

[ 502 ]

## CLOPTON, HARVEY E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1942. Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attended Powhatan School. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Smith Clopton, 130 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

#### COCKER, THOMAS M.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany; Belgium. Attended Varina High School, Varina, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Cocker, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Cocker, 406½ S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### COFFEY, HENRY CLAY

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service June 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Linville High School, Linville, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Coffey, Linville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Coffey, Rt. 15, Box 360, Richmond, Vα.

#### COGHILL, GARLAND PRESTON

T/5, U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Helen Dickinson and John Marshall High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Coghill, 1206 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

## COGHILL, MONROE MITCHELL

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Pacific Area; Marshall Islands. Killed in Action Feb. 19, 1944 in Marshall Islands. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross posthumously and received by his father. Attended Helen Dickinson and East End High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Coghill, 1206 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

#### COGHILL, RALPH STEWART

Y.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 14, 1923. Entered Service Dec., 1942. Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Coghill, 1206 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

## COLEMAN, CECIL C.

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 5, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea; Sicily; North Africa; South Pacific. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Coleman, 508 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Coleman, 508 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## COLEMAN, EDWARD R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Florence Hague, 2011 Creighton Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence W. Coleman, 1827 Powhaton St., Richmond, Va.



[503] RICHMOND, VA.



### COLEY, JAMES H.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1923. Entered Service April 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Coley, Sr., 211 W. 33rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Newton Coley, 211 W. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

## COLLERAN, JAMES R.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Frank C. Colleran, 2111 M. St., Richmond, Va.

#### CONDREY, EUGENE S.

A.R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 3, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Condrey, 1415 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## CONDREY, LUTHER CURTIS

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 16, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Luther C. Condrey, 4210 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

#### CONDREY, RICHARD C.

A.C.M., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1895. Entered Service April 1, 1920, Great Lakes, Ill.; Panama. Atlended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. S. Condrey, 4315 Lawson St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel M. Condrey, 1416 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## CONNELL, DAVID C., III

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1917. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Atlended Benedictine School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David C. Connell, 1624 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband Mrs. Mary Schwartz Connell, 720 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

#### CONNER, KEISTER F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 19. 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; North Africa. Attended Jehn Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Conner, 1701 Monterio Ave., Richmond, Va.

## COOK, ROBERT F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1917. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Birford Jr. High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Willie Cook, 608 Church St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Craig Cook, 819 China St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 504 ]

## COOK, WILLIE V.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas; Atlantic. Attended Binford Junior High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. W. F. Cook, 608 Church St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Napier Cook, 625 So. Belvedere, Richmond, Va.

### COOPER, CHARLES G.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born Jan. 4, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Iran. Attended Castlewood School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy K. Cooper, 1015 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## COOPER, RUSSELL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 1, 1915. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Cooper, 3017 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Josey Cooper, 2304 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### CORBITT, JOSEPH T. (PIGGIE)

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 2, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 27, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Atlantic. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. B. L. Corbitt, 306 South Third St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Gentry Corbitt, 306 South Third St., Richmond, Vα.

## CORDLE, LEWIS WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1912. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Manchester Schools. Ramsey Memorial Methodist Church. Grandson of Mr. Stuart Cordle, R.F.D. No. 8, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maggie C. Cordle, 1300½ Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### CORNETT, EARL WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1919. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Cornett, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Kelley Cornett, 319 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## COTTRELL, MARGARET READ

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Oct. 31, 1921. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Westover Field, Mass. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Cottrell, 417 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### COURTNEY, ALVIN B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended New Kent High School, New Kent, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ollie Courtney, 2710 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erma Courtney, 505 N. 26th St., Richmond, Va.



[ 505 ]



## COX, JOHN L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, France. Attended St. Patrick High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Cox, Sr., 2216 Venable St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia L. Cox, 502 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

## CRAIG, FRANCES ELEANOR

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Jan. 29, 1911. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Ft. Des Moines, Iowa; Australia; New Guinea. Attended State Teachers College. Methodist. Daughter of Mrs. William Chesney Craig, Sr. and the late Mr. Craig, 1140 W. Grace St., Richmond, Virginia.

## CRAIG, JAMES GORDON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended V. P. I. Son of Mrs. William Chesney Craig, Sr. and the late Mr. Craig, 1120 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## CRAIG, WILLIAM CHESNEY, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1912. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; London. Attended Monsic School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. William Chesney Craig, Sr. and the late Mr. Craig, 1140 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## CREED, HARRY WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Betty L. Creed, 2322 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Creed, Kemp Ave., Richmond, Va.

## CREED, THOMAS JEFFERSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Betty L. Creed, 2322 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Creed, 1713 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

## CRONE, ROY LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Petersburg, Fla.; Galveston, Texas. Son of Mrs. Bertha Holmes, Newport, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Thelma L. Crone, 1705 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### CROUCH, CHARLES R.

Ph.M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie L. Crouch, 2313 Bailey Drive, Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 506 ]

## CROWDER, ROBERT LEE, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Crowder, Sr., 3104 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva Miller Crowder, 3104 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CULBRETH, JAMES MONROE, JR.

QM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Actended Thomas Jefferson High School, Randolph-Macon College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Monroe Culbreth, Sr., 2217 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Everett Culbreth, 2217 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

## CULLEY, GORDON E.

Pic., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service May 7, 1943, New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Christian. Son of Mrs. S. K. Culley, 522 W. 11th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Culley, 1307 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

#### CULLINGSWORTH, IRVIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Knoxville, Ky.; France; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Clarice Cullingsworth, 1423 N. 20 St., Richmond, Va.

#### CURL, GEORGE B.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Camp Hood, Texas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Linden School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Curl, Linden, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Curl, 3022 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### CURTIS, ROBERT LEE, III

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Curtis, Jr., 5017 Government Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Toots Curlis, 5017 Government Rd., Richmond, Va.

## CURTIS, WADE HAMPTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Curtis, Jr., 5017 National Cemetery Rd., Richmond, Va.

## CUTTING, DOUGLAS F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1909. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Newport News, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Cutting, 1217 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie London Cutting, 1302 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.



[ 507 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### DAILEY, FRANK G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 11, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 30, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; England; France, Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie E. Dailey, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethe Wood Dailey, 1208 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### DAMERON, JAMES D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1919. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Camp Sutton, N. C.; Italy; Africa; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Weems School, Weems, Va. Christ Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Blanch Dameron, Weems, Va. Husband of Mrs. James Dameron, 1011-A Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DANIEL, DAVID EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service 1942, England. Attended Kinston Public Schools, Kinston, N. C. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Daniel, Williamsburg Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Browning Daniel, 4412 Hopkins St., Richmond, Va.

## DANIEL, JAMES E.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Canal Zone; Iceland; Newfoundland; England; Guadalcanal. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Daniel, 1201 S. Allen Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret L. Daniel, 1827 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.

## DAVIDSON, JAMES CURTIS

RM, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Davidson, 5301 Wingfield St., Richmond, Va.

#### DAVIS, ARTHUR BROOKS

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 30, 1918. Entered Service June 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Kilmarnock High School. Son of Mrs. Ruby Brooks Davis, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Gwendolyn Douglas Davis, 3018 North Avenue, Richmond, Va.

#### DAVIS, WALTER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1910. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Chase City Schools, Chase City, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. E. C. Davis, Rt. No. 3, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary O. Davis, 2218 Jefferson Ave., Richmond, Va.

## DAVIS, WILLIAM GALE

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Overseas. Attended Whitesboro High School, Whitesboro, Tex. Bapiist. Husband of Mrs. Alberta Hawkin Davis, 411 W. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 508 ]

## DAVIS, ZEB BAIRD

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 14, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended John Nichols High School, Oxford, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. B. Davis, Louisburg, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Mariah Davis Stone, Louisburg, N. C.

## DAY, CHARLES NELSON

pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 29, 1925. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Ashland High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Day, Ashland, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn Childress, 2940 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

#### DEARING, CHESTER EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army Born 1914. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Killed in Line of Duty at Ft. Belvoir, Va., Aug. 10, 1943. Son of Mrs. Clara Meyers Dearing, 2943 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

## DEARING, LEONARD FRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1911. Entered Service 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Norway. Killed in Action June 6, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Son of Mrs. Clara Meyers Dearing, 2943 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

#### DEAVER, HENRY CLAYTON, JR.

U. S. Merchant Marines. Born July 27, 1925. Entered Service Aug., 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Pacific; Atlantic. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Deaver, Sr., 100 E. Rounoke St., Richmond, Va.

## DeJONG, JOHN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick's School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. DeJong, 1602 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## DeLOACH, JAMES DAYLON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1937, Richmond, Va.; Panama. Attended University of Georgia. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. H. De-Loach, Tampa, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn P. De-Loach, 1526 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## DELP, FORD ELMO

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Overseas. Attended West Va. Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Delp, 1206 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Delp, 116 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.



[ 509 ]

RICHMOND, VA.



#### DeMASTERS, LEE M., JR.

PhM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 20, 1942, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. DeMasters, 2814 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DeMASTERS, RALPH M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Portsmouth, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. DeMasters, 2814 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Regis Haley DeMasters, 5106 King William Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### DENBY, HENRY MURDOCK, SR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1918. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Glen Allen High School, Glen Allen, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Denby, 3115 Norfolk St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verna Ford Denby, Glen Allen, Va.

## DICKERSON, DONALD DODD, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1925. Entered Service May 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Dickerson, 2509—3rd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Tyler Dickerson, 2915 4th Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DIETRICH, LYLE BRAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1915. Entered Service July, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Syracuse AAB, N. Y. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lothell Ellis Dietrich, 3009 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Miller Dietrich, 2215 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.

## DIETRICH, RAYMOND JOSEPH

Pfa., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1926. Ft. Meade, Md.; Jackson, Miss. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Dietrich, 3114 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va.

#### DIETRICH, WILLIAM DALTON, JR.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Dietrich, Sr., 3114 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Athelia Anderson Dietrich, 3114 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va.

#### DIGGS, ALLEN R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Claiborne, La.; England; Belgium; France; Germany. Attended Mineral High School, Louisa County, Va. Bapiist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Diggs, Buckner, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma A. Diggs, 2720 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[510]

# 公 公 公

#### DILLARD, JOHN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942. Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. L. Burton, 1526 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris E. Dillard, 1434 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## DORSETT, WILLIAM EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1918. Entered Service Aug., 1938, Lcuisiana; Overseas. Attended Texas A & M. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Dorsett, Rt. 2, Lufkin, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Williams Porsett, 307 Cowardin Ave., Richmond, Va.

## DOVER, ELMER R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1904. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended University of Richmond. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Hall Dover, 2612 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DOYLE, LEIGH S.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1923. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Solomons, Md. Attended St. Patrick School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Doyle, 2110 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey L. Doyle, 2010 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.

#### DUDLEY, LEO ROSCOE

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1911. Entered Service Jan., 1929, New York; Guadalcanal; Gilbert Islands; Marshall Islands; Truk; Webe; Guam; Saipan; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Doris Mae Dudley, 1425 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### DUKE, ALVIN LEO

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1913. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; New Zealand; Southwest Pacific; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Duke, 1233 Garber St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Buchanan Duke, 2504 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

## DUKE, ERNEST P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 10, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Duke, Sr., 1614 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DUKE, FLOYD MASTON

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 25, 1909. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Hawati. Attended John Marshall High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Henry Duke, 1233 Garber St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Edwards Duke, 2017 Rawlings St., Richmond, Va.



[511] RICHMOND, VA.



## DUKE, JEDDIE S., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1906. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Meade, Md.; North Africa. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Duke, Sr., 1614 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda May Duke, Gretna, Va.

#### DUKE, JESSE S.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Overseas. Attended Varina Public Schools, Varina, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Duke, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alvenia B. Duke, 304 E. 10th St., Richmond, Va.

#### DUNBAR, BURKE A.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service April 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Alderson Jr. College, Alderson, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. A. Dunbar, Rt. 1, Box 49, Ellerson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene S. Dunbar, 3403 First Ave., Richmond, Va.

## DUNN, EUGENE ROUNTREE

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1911. Entered Service March 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Dunn, 3017 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

## DUNVAIN, WILL L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, Camp Barkeley, Texas; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Dunvain, 2310 East Clay St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion L. Dunvain, 2208 E. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

## DURVIN, BLANTON DEWEY, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 17, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France; Holland; Germany. Attended Cold Harbor High School. Walnut Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Durvin, Sr., 1536 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.

## DYSON, LEMUEL ALFRED

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 12, 1923. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Dyson, 2210 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## EASLEY, MARVIN PIERCE

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Easley, 517 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

☆ ☆ ☆

[512]

## EBERHARD, CLARENCE J.

W.O. (jq), U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 10, 1909. Entered Service May, 1927, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. John O. Eberhard, Sandston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eunice J.ee Eberhard, 612 N. 32nd St. Richmond, Va.

#### ECK, M. FRANK

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1917. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Micmi, Fla.; South Pacific. Awarded Good Conduct Medal. Attended Cathedral School for Boys. Catholic. Son of Mrs. E. P. Eck, 116 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Ellis Eck, Goldsboro, N. C.

## EDWARDS, JOHN S.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. E. G. Edwards, 405 N. Shields Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Wootton Edwards, 2802 Parkwood Ave., Apt. 5, Richmond, Va.

## EDWARDS, TALBOTT H., JR.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1942, Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. W. Edwards, 402 W. 14th St., Richmond, Va.

## EDWARDS, WILLIAM WYCHE

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1940, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. W. Edwards, 402 W. 14th St., Richmond, Va.

## EGGLESTON, STUART E.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service April 15, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd J. Eggleston, 3714 Lawson St., Richmond, Va.

#### ELLIOTTE, RAY D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Overseas. Attended Oakdale Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Elliotte, Charlotte County, Vr. Husband of Mrs. Louise Foster Elliotte, 325 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

## ELLKE, ERNEST P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Junior High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Edward F. Ellke, 519 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.



[ 513 ]

RICHMOND, VA.



#### ELLYSON, ROBERT LEE

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 22, 1911. Entered Service June 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Richmond High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Cooper Ellyson, 708 Albemarle St., Richmond, Va.

## ELY, NORMAN G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman G. Ely, Sr., 605 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### ENROUGHTY, FLOYD WAYNE

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1920. Entered Service March 13, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Seattle, Wash. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Bap tist. Son of Mrs. Rebecca L. Enroughty, 2815 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

## ENROUGHTY, JOSEPH EUGENE

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1940, Washington, D. C.; Camp Liv-ingston, La. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Rebecca L. Enroughty, 2815 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris L. Enroughty, Alexandria, La.

#### EPPS, JAMES EARL (SHORTY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 11, 1905. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. C. Epps, 1330—A W. Main St. Husband of Mrs. Stella Isaacs Epps, 8 S. Granby St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROOKS, HAYWOOD B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Citation. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. T. Holt, 4208 Forrest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable L. Brooks, 1924 Blair St., Richmond, Va.

#### PALMER, GEORGE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1944. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; France. Attended Fort Lewis Schools. Greenhill Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Palmer, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Wright Palmer, Richmond, Va.

#### FARMER, CHANNIE L.

CS 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 19, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City. Fla. Attended King William High School. Sharon Bap-tist Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Farmer, 1411 Wyth St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

\* \* \*

## FARMER, IRVIN J.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born May 11, 1913. Entered Service April 6, 1942, Pt. Bragg, N. C.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended King William High School. Sharon Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Farmer, 1411 Wyth St., Richmond, Va.

## FARMER, WILLIAM E., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Orlando, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Farmer, Sr., 718 South Pine St., Richmond, Va.

## FARMER, WILLIE S.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended King William High School. Sharon Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Farmer, 1411 Wyth St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Barbara M. Farmer, 71 Caldwell St., Gaffs Falls, N. H.

## JENKINS, FORREST S.

AEM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 3, 1915. Entered Service July 10, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia L. Jenkins, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Doggett Jenkins, 516 N. Belmont Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### FIELDS, JAMES HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Mirami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. L. Porter, Richmond, Va.

## FITTS, JOHN BLAIR, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Blair Fitts, 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### FLOYD, HENRY C., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service July 2 1942, Africa; Sicily; Corsica; France. Attended Glen Allen Schools, Glen Allen, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Floyd, Rt. 15, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cathryn N. Floyd, Rt. 15, Box 13, Richmond, Virainia.

#### FORD, CHARLES PHILLIP, JR.

Ist Lt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 10, 1920. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Framingham, Mass. Attended University of Richmond. Medical College of Virginia. Seventh Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Ford, Sr., 1726 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Hull Ford, 1726 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va.



[ 515 ]

RICHMOND, VA.



#### FORD, HAROLD LEE (DICKIE)

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1920. Entered Service July 30, 1942, Overseas. Attended Dumbarton Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Timmons, 2312 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### FORSYTH, FRANK E.

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 25, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Manchester High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lena Forsyth, 3911 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia May Forsyth, 2619 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

## FOSTER, WILLIAM O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 32. Entered Service April 28, 1943, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended John Randolph High School, Prince Edward County,  $V\alpha$ . Methodist. Son of Mrs. Martha Foster, Brandon, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte Foster, 2302 Idlewood Ave., Richmond,  $V\alpha$ .

#### FOWLER, RUSSELL DAVID, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Cuba; Burmuda. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Fowler, Sr., 413½ South Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## FOWLKES, JOSEPH EARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School and John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Fowlkes, 2717 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### FOX, EDWARD A.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1916. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.; Aleutians. Attended Notre Dame University. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Fox, 2609 Windsor Ave., Chicago, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Anne Williams Fox, 3131 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

## FRANCK, CARLISLE W., JR.

AB, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Sept. 18, 1924. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended McKinley High School, Washington, D. C. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carlisle W. Franck, Sr., 1929 First St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

## FRANKLIN, IRA W.

P. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 8, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. W. Ridout, 1326 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[516]

## FRANKLIN, SAMUEL CURTIS

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Benedictine School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Barton Franklin, 2501 Oakland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### FRAYSER, CECIL W.

WO, U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1919. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; France. Attended Buckingham County Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Frayser, Dillwyn, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leola Easter Frayser, 3117 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

### FULCHER, PAUL M.

SF 3/c, U.S. Navy. Born May 28, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Fulcher, 2415 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### FULLER, ALVIN T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Camp Barkeley, Texas; France. Awarded Purple Heart and Combat Medal. Attended Benedictine High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. Marion H. Fuller, 3130 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois W. Fuller, 31 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### FUNAI, JOE E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Quincy, Mass. Attended William Fox School. St. Peter's Carbolic Church. Son of Mr. Joe E. Funai, Sr. and the late Mrs. Settima Funai, 2816 4th Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Mae Eaton Funai, 2816 4th Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

## FUNAL, VERNON B.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.; England. Attended Glen Allen High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Beulah R. Funci, 102 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. B. Trice, 3327 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GALLIER, KENNETH LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1924. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; North Burma. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie E. Gallier, 11 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### GARBER, JAMES M., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1918. Entered Service June 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Daniel Field, Ga. Attended John Marshall High School, Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Garber, 2818 Nottenhouse, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Louise Seay Garber, 2320 Farrand Drive, Richmond, Va.



[517] RICHMOND, VA.



## GARBETT, EARL W.

Y. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Bernette, 1916 Seddon Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris G. Garbett, 2704 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GARDNER, THOMAS HENRY, TR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Saunders Gardner, 2116 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

#### GARNER, HOWARD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1944, Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended East End High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. B. W. Garner, 1510 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret E. Garner, 3000 Nine Mile Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### GARNER, THOMAS EDWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific, Attended Robert Fulton School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. L. M. Garner, 1304 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

## GARRETT, CHARLES EUGENE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Richmond Schools. Mizpah Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Charles Eugene Garrett, 3224 Enslow Ave., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. H. H. Shelton, Jr., 3224 Enslow Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GARRETT, GEORGE F., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 14, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Garrett, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 16, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Caldwell Garrett, 807 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

## GARRETT, HAROLD E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Southwest Pacific; Fijt; Russell Islands. Attended Atlee High School. Atlee, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard C. Garrett, 1102 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### GAULDIN, FRED T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Avon Park, Fla. Attended Henry County Public Schools. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Gauldin, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma B. Gauldin, 514 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [518]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS

## GAY, DAVID W.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Gussie C. Haynes, R.F.D. No. 7, Box 145, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Evelyn Gooch Gay, Richmond, Va.

#### GENTRY, HERLEY BENSON (CURLY)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1919. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France; Germany. Attended Madison School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Betty Gentry, 300 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

#### GEORGE, EDWARD HENRY

Sgi., C. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1921. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. George, 2014 Farrand St., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Toone George, 900 La. Ave., Richmond, Va. Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1921. Entered Service

## GIANNOTTI, ANDREW J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service June 13, 1941, Ft. Sill, Okla. Killed in Action in Battle of Normandy June, 1944. Attended Benedictine School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Giannotti, 6300 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GIBBS, WILLIAM C., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1925. Entered Service March, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Gibbs, 1312 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### GIBSON, ROBERT D.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1927. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; British Isles. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Roseneath Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Gibson, 3023 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

## GILBERT, WILLIAM HUGH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Stuarts Draft Public School, Stuarts Draft, Va. Son of Mrs. Nettie Gilbert, Stuarts Draft, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Protzman Gilbert, 3071 Midlothian Pk., Richmond, Va.

### GLASS, WILLIE EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1920. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Mineral Public School, Mineral, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Lee Glass, Mineral, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Glass, 715 S. Laurel St. Richmond, Va.



[519] RICHMOND, VA.

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### GLENN, EARL C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, England. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Glenn, 2318 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### GLIDEWELL, ARTHUR H.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1921. Entered Service April, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Manchester High School. Weatherford Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Glidewell, 3314 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bruso Glidewell, 3103 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### GLIDEWELL, IRA F.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Born April 10, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.: Overseas. Attended Manchester High School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Glidewell, 3314 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### GODSEY, ROBERT E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Breckenridge, Ky. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Godsey, 9th St. Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary A. Godsey, 202 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

#### GOIN, DAVID A.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Admiralty Islands. Attended Glen Lea Public School. Maple Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. and the late Mr. J. F. Goin, Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lina Foster Goin, 3410 Delaware Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GOIN, JAMES BERNARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1923. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended Highland Springs School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Goin, 1726 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## GOODE, ROY N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1910. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Goode, 1811 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Dandridge Goode, 1901 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GOODMAN, HIGHLAND G., JR.

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 26, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1941. Norfolk, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Goodman, Sr., 2502 Royall Ave., South Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 520 ]

## GOODWIN, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR.

☆

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943, Fort McClellan, Ala.; France; Germany. Awarded Purple Heart. Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Goodwin, Sr., 1902—A Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Slater Goodwin, 3321 Idlewood Ave. Pichmond, Va.

#### GORDON, CHARLES H., IR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1917. Entered Service July 17, 1943. Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Europe. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. Charles H. Gordon, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Chalkley Gordon, 3116 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GORDON, JAMES MARION

T/Sgt., U. S. Årmy. Born Dec. 24, 1918. Entered Service June 15, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; Guadal-canal; New Georgia; New Caledonia. Attended Worsham High School, Farmville, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Corinne C. Gordon, 1911 Littlepage St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### GORDON, WILLIAM HENRY

lst Lt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 19, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Gordon, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Royall Gordon, 2005 Walker St., Richmond, Va.

#### GOSWICK, FLOYD L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1940, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; North Africa. Attended Richmond High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Goswick, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Lloyd Goswick, 310 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## GOWEN, WILLIAM G.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulíport, Miss. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Carrie M. Gowen, 1011 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine M. Gowen, 1923 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GRADY, PAUL E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942. Wounded in France. Hospitalized in England. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Highland Springs, High School, Highland Springs, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Grady, 913 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred L. Grady, 117 E. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

## GRANGER, WILLIAM GILBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded June 17, 1944. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Granger, 417 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.



[ 521 ] RICHMOND, VA.



#### GRANT, WILLARD W. (BILL)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian G. Grant, 716 China St., Richmond, Vα.

#### GREEN, WARREN ANDERSON

A.O.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific Area. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Green, Essex Place, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Orlena Parkinson Green, 3004 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GREENSTREET, CLAUDE TEMPLE

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1942, New Zealand. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. St. Benedictine Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. M. W. Greenstreet, 2613 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### GREENSTREET, HERBERT LEWIS

U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1908. Entered Service March 3, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Harmon King and Queen County Schools. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. M. W. Greenstreet, 2613 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## GREENWOOD, THOMAS W., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1921. Entered Service July, 1940, Havarii; Italy, Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Beptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Greenwood, Sr., Amelia Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Jane Hayden Greenwood, 306 W. 28th St., Richmond, Va.

## GREGORY, JAMES LOWELL (DUCK)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 14, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Gregory, Stop 31½, Highland Springs, Virginia.

#### GREGORY, PRESTON LINWOOD H.

C. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 30, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Wounded in action three times. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended East End Jr. High School, Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Gregory, 2505 East Clay St., Richmond, Va.

## GRIFFIN, LAWSON LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Maple Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Griffin, 1212 Oakwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene H. Griffin, 1624 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 522 ]

## GRIFFITH, ALBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in action in North Africa. Attended Glen Lea Public Schools. Prospect Methodist Church, Brunswick Co., Va. Son of Mrs. Ruby Griffith, R.F.D. 7, Box 390—B, Richmond, Va.

#### GRIFFITH, FLOYD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1925. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Texas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Third Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Griffith, 716 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### GRIFFITH, JAMES L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Hood, Texas; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Third Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Griffith, 716 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### GRIFFITH, THOMAS H.

T/3, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1916. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Frances E. Griffith, 120 S. Belvidere St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Prim Griffith, 1324 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Viranna.

## GRIFFITH, WESLEY C., JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 1, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Miss. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Third Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Griffith, Sr., 716 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris J. Griffith, 510 First St., S.E., Washington, D. C.

## GRIFFITH, WILLIAM SAMUEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1920. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Ellis, Ill. Attended Madison Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Frances E. Griffith, 120 S. Belvidere St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Stella Godwin Griffith.

## GRIGSBY, WILLIAM M., JR. (BILL)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 22, 1919. Entered Service March 4, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. L & A Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Grigsby, 2006 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GROTZ, WESLEY HINTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Camp Maxey, Tex.; France; Holland; Germany. Attended John Marshall High School, Methodist. Son of Mrs. Fannie Fowler Grotz, 410 S. Belvidere St., Richmond, Va.



[ 523 ]



## GRUBBS, CECIL R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1908. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii; Saipan. Attended Locust Creek School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Grubbs, Louisa Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Proffitt Grubbs, 2933 W. Clay, Richmond, Va.

#### GUILL, JOHN W., IR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; North Africa; England. Altended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Pinehurst Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Guill, 2415 Lancaster Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GUINN, WILLIAM C. (BILL), JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; China. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Guinn, Sr., 2719 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Speights Guinn, 2406 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

#### GULICK, DAVID P. (PETE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 13, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 31, 1943, Camp McCall, N. C.; England. Attended Chandler Jr. High School. Barton Heights Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Strange Gulick, 3110 Edgewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HADDEN, TORRENCE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Clymer High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Hadden, Commodore, Penn. Husband of Mrs. Marie Hadden, 37 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HAGUE, JAMES MARVIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Powhatan High School. Mt. Vernon Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hague, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Alean Williams Hague, Stop 13, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

## HAILEY, ROBERT NOEL

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 29, 1910. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Victoria High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Hailey, Rt. No. 7, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Chadwick Hailey, Rt. No. 7, Richmond, Va.

#### HAIR, JACOB DAVID, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 5, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Patrol Duty. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Hair, 206 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 524 ]

## HAIRFIELD, EDDIE M.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 414 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HALE, J. RAYMOND

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1902. Entered Service June, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England; Africa; Sicily. Attended Roanoke High School, Roanoke, Va. Venable Street Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Edna O. Hale, 809 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HALL, E. DUNCAN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Highland Springs, Va. Venable Street Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy May Hall, 809 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

## HALL, GORDON R.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service July 13, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Hall, 117 E. 4th St., Richmond, Va.

## HALL, JOSEPH HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1915. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.; France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Alma B. Hall, 1824 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Childress Hall, 829—27th St., Richmond. Va.

## HALL, PAUL H.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1917. Entered Service Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Hall, 2223 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia H. Hall, 3104 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HALL, RICHARD RANDOLPH, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1944, Miami, Fla.; Marianna Islands. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard R. Hall, Sr., 1013 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HALL, WILLIAM LEE

TM 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Submarine Base, Conn. Attended Beaverdam High School, Beaverdam, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hall, 2116 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.



[ 525 ]

RICHMOND, VA.



#### HALL, WIRT W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 18. Entered Service July 22, 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Ellis Island, N. Y. Attended Beaverdam High School, Beaverdam, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hall, 2116 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HALLMAN, WILLIAM N., IR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born June 17, 1923. Entered Service June 22, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; European Theatre of Operations. Attended John Marshall High School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William N. Hallman, Sr., 800 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### HANCHEY, ELWOOD LEE

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. H. Hanchey, 2012 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria Rappaselli Hanchey, Richmond, Va.

## HANCHEY, WILBUR CARR

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. H. Hanchey, 2012 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HANCOCK, SPENCER T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Spencer T. Hancock, 117 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HARKESS, PETER T.

SP(M) 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1910. Entered Service July 21, 1942, Scotland. Attended John Marshall High School and University of Richmond. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Harkess, 3331 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Spilzkus Harkess, 4115 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C.

#### HARKESS, W. B.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1914. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Harkess, 3331 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Foulk Harkess, 705 Blvd., Richmond, Va.

## HARLOW, EMMETT RUSSELL

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Mar. 12, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.: France. Wounded in Action Nov. 11, 1944. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Harlow, 4232 Holland St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 526 ]

## FARLOW, HENRY HOWARD

☆

Pla., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 31, 1921. Entered Service feb. 11, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Harlow, 4232 Holland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn Dyson Harlow, 2210 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARLOW, JOHN SMITH

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 14, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Harlow, 4232 Holland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dennie Carroll Harlow, Pungo, Va.

## HARLOWE, MELVIN L.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born July 14, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Charlottesville High School, Charlottesville, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. S. T. Harris, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Burnette Harlowe, 2213 Pleasants St., Richmond, Va.

#### HARLOWE, OLLIE F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1914. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Buffalo High School, Buffalo, N. Y. Baptist. Son of Mrs. S. T. Harris, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Thurston Harlowe, 2213 Pleasants St., Richmond, Va.

#### HARPER, WILLIAM LYNWOOD

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Germany. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Harper, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Isabe Harper, 1705 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARRIS, BYRD TRIGG

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 5, 1919. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Harris, Sr., 3320—B Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Funai Harris, 3322—A Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARRIS, CLYDE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Harris, 203 Bland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley D. Harris, 819 W. 47th St., Richmond, Va.

## HARRIS, E. WAVERLY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Harris, Sr., 3320—B Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.



[ 527 ]

RICHMOND, VA.



公公

\*

## HARRIS, HARVEY N.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Harris, Sr., 3320—B Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue Humphries Harris, 3320—A Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARRIS, JOHN WISE

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1909. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Harris, 517 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Virginia Harris, 2110 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARRIS, JOSEPH ST. CLAIR

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. S. S. Walls and the late Mr. Marion B. Harris, 1122 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Lee Eubank Harris, 1019 McDonough St., Richmond, Va.

#### HARTLEY, ERNEST M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1941, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; France. Attended Glen Allen High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. J. M. Lumley, 7337 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, Va.

## CULLINGSWORTH, HARVEY JAMES

AS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended East End Jr. High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Clarice Cullingsworth, 1423 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## HARVEY, RICHARD D.

AS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 14, 1927. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Harvey, 3002 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### HASTINGS, GEORGE WILSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. George Wilson Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## HASTINGS, GILBERT EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service May 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gilbert Edward Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA. [528]

## HART, ROBERT DALTON

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born June 18, 1914. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest L. Hart, 2218 Accomac, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willhelt Beazley Hart, 1211 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HASTINGS, WADE WOODRIDGE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service April 21, 1944. Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wade Woodridge Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## HAUSENFLUCK, LUTHER ALLEN, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Participated in the Invasion of France. Cited for Meritorious Valor. Wounded in Action in the Battle of France, afterwards returned to active duty. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Action in Germany, Nov. 21, 1944. Attended University of Richmond. United Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Frances Morris Hausenfluck, Jr., 314 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

## HAYWOOD, RUSSELL EDGAR

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1920. Entered Service July 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Ft. Ames, Iowa. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Haywood, 4002 Lawson St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Louise Johnson Haywood, 4002 Lawson St., Richmond, Va.

## HAXTON, CHARLES F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Lake Valley School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Glen Haxton, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Eva May Haxton, Gotebo, Okla.

## HAZLEWOOD, ROBERT THOMAS

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Maple Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Hazlewood, 1624 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hazlewood. Portsmouth. Va.

## HEATH, BERNARD L., JR.

ARM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 21, 1921. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; South America. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace E. Heath, 1319 Bainbridge Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HEATH, GILBERT ROYSTER

U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1923. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Received Medical Discharge. Attended Bell Meade Schools, Richmond, Va. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Livia Tyner Heath, 1302 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Rachel Heath Kierson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va.



[ 529 ] RICHMOND, VA.





## HEATH, WALTER L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; England; North Africa; Italy; Sicily; Corsica. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace E. Heath, 1319 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

#### HEATH, WILLIAM SHERLOCK

AS, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Beulah School, Powhatan, Va. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Livia Tyner Heath, 1302 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Rachel Heath Kierson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### HEATWOLE, CLYDE RAYMOND

E.M.M. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 2, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Guadalcanal. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Heatwole, 1912 Baldwin St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Ann Atkins Heatwole, 1912 Baldwin St., Richmond, Va.

#### HENDERSON, BERNARD DOUGLAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1944, New York. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Henderson, Varina County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara Henderson, 2029 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HENDRICKS, EARL A.

Pvt., U. S. Marine Corps. Born May 6, 1909. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Asbury Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Rowe Hendricks, 2701 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HENDRICKS, RALPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Battle of St. Lo: Germany. Attended Salem Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Addie L. Hendricks Boyer, 2508 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HENLEY, LEWIS FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1918. Entered Service May 5, 1942, Fort Eustis, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee Junior High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Adnia Redford, 15 S. Adams St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lenora Henley Wright, 1816 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## HENRY, GORDON LEROY

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 26, 1921. Entered Service June 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip W. Schwartz, 4417 Hopkins St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [530]

## HERREN, DAVID E., JR.

Prt. U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School. Laurel Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David E. Herren, Sr., 2125 Rosewood Ave., Bichmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby L. Herren, 1009 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## HERRING, NANCY S.

X 2/c, U. S. Navy (Waves). Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1944, Charleston, S. C.; Africa; Italy. Atanded Fredericksburg State Teachers College, Fredricksburg, Va. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Sellers, Rocky Mount, N. C. Wife of 1st Lt. Russell E. Herring, Jr., Richmond, Va.

## HERRING, RUSSELL E., JR.

Ist Lt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 19, 1942, 19dly. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended University of Richmond, Richmond, Va. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell E. Herring, 1512 Rogers St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy S. Herring, formerly of Rocky Mount, N. C.

#### HICKS, ALLAN E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Italy. Received Expert Combat Medal. Attended Rockville High School, Rockville, Va. Springfield Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Hicks, Daineys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bettie Hicks, 2319 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## HICKS, HERMAN M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1919. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Louisa County Public School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hicks, Shelfor, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Lowry Hicks, 2412 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HICKS, JAMES V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 20, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended St. Francis School, Eddington, Pa. St. Benedict Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Swart Hicks, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Ward Hicks, 2928 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

## HICKS, PRESTON E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1912. Entered Service May 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Robert Fulton School. Third Presbyterian Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruth C. Hicks, 323 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HILL, DENNIS WOODROW

Sgt., U. S. Army (Rangers). Born July 14, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Aberdeen, Md.; England; Ireland; Scotland; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Wounded in Action in Africa. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star and Purple Heart with Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Madison Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hill, 17 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.





#### HILL, MARVIN E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Bermuda. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Hill, 407 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## HOFFMAN, CARL W.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 28, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Australia; New Caledonia; Southwest Pacific. Brothers Cinn., Ohio, Schools. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Ina Hoffman, 4257 W. Burkes St., St. Bernard, Ohio. Husband of Elsie M. Hoffman, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HOGAN, EMMETT (E.O.)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1927. Entered Service July 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Corpus Christi, Tex. Attended Madison School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. I. Hogan, 105—A East Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### HOGAN, GEORGE A.

Ptr.V 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended St. Patrick High School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel V. Sheehan, 2503 E. Grace St. Richmond, Va.

#### HOGLE, LLOYD LAFAYETTE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 40. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Hanover Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hogle, Allison, Va. Husband of Mrs. Resa Longest Hogle, 2012 Princess Ann Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Pt. Meade, Md. Attended Greenbrier Co. School, West Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Holliday, Greenbrier Co., West Va. Husband of Mrs. William F. Holliday, 2200 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## HOLLOWAY, EMMITT E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Australia; New Guinea; Southwest Pacific. Attended Helen Dickinson School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holloway, 1816 N. 30 St., Richmond, Va.

## HOLZAPFEL, JAMES J.

Bkr. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1918. Entered Service June 1, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Smith School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Holzapfel, 617 Albemarle St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Stephens Holzapfel, Oak Park, Illinois.

RICHMOND, VA.

☆ ☆ ☆

[ 532 ]

## HOPE BRYANT W.

pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Henderson Public Schools, Hendeerson, N. C. Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hope, Henderson, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret A. Hope, 2502 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HORNBERGER, ALVIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Highland Springs School, Highland Springs, Va. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hornberger, Sr., 1822 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

## HORNBERGER, JOHN, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended John Marshall High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hornberger, Sr., 1822 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

## HORSLEY, J. EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1919. Entered Service May 7, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Helen Dickerson School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Horsley, 103 S. 5th St., Richmond. Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Nichols Horsley, 3606 Benton Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HORSLEY, WILLIAM S. BROTHER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1917. Entered Service May 7, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Helen Dickerson School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Horsley, 103 S. 5th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HOTZE, CHARLES ROBINS, IR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Hondo, Texas. At-tended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Hotze, Sr., 318 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Eileen Moore Hotze, Sharon, Pa.

## HOUSE, JESSE N.

U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1917. Entered Servce Oct. 24, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse House, 602½ N. 21st St., Rich-

#### HOUSTON, EDWARD D.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Taylor, Fla. At-tended John Marshall High School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Houston, 3109 Norfolk St., Richmond,  $V\alpha$ .



[ 533 ]



## HOUSTON, GROVER D.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Houston, 3109 Norfolk St., Richmond, Va.

#### HOUSTON, WILLARD PHILMORE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Nashville, Tenn. Attended Dumbarton School, Dumbarton, Va. Hatcher Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Houston, 6203 Lakeside Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HOWELL, EARL J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service June 6, 1943, Gulfport Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Howell, 1432 Mosby St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. A. F. Howell, 1432 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

## HOWERTON, BERNARD HUNTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; Camp Swift, Texas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Howerton, 707 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kate W. Howerton, 1225 N. 36th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HUDDLER, NORMAN EDWARD, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 14, 1925. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Huddler, Sr., 1107—B N. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va.

## HUDDLESTON, JOHN WESLEY

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 13, 1941, Washington, D. C.; Overseas. Attended America University, Washington, D. C. Grace Reform Church. Son of Mrs. Helen M. Huddleston, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Helen Elise Huddleston, 3015 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HUDGINS, ROBERT C.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 9, 1924. Entered Service April 13, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Australia; New Guinea; Philippine Islands. Attended Arvonia High School, Buckingham Co. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Clyde P. Hudgins, Rt. 12, Bethlehem Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### HUGHES, JULIAN EDWARD

Pic., U. S. Army, Age 27. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Camp Cook, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. L. Hughes, 1705 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va, Husband of Mrs. Katie M. Hughes, 1715 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA. [534]

# ☆ ☆ ☆

## HUNT, ANDREW L.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Attended Springfield School. St. Ann Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. M. L. Hunt, 1926 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

### HUNT, EARNEST C.

Pyt., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Missing in action in France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. M. L. Hunt, 1826 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

## HUTCHISON, WALTER HILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1914. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Grace Hutchison, 1902 Third Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Stephenson Hutchison, 1801 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GOLDEN, FRANCIS X.

Lieut. (jg), U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service December 21, 1940, Charleston, S. C.; Philippine Islands. Prisoner of War in Philippines since fall of Corregidor. Attended Benedictine High School, Richmond, Va. and Cumberland University. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Genevieve Golden and the late Mr. Robert E. Golden, 811 Roseneuth Rd., Richmond, Va.

## INGE, HORACE TAYLOR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1942, Santa Monica, Calif.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School. St. James Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Inge, 320 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

#### IRWIN, CHARLES LINWOOD, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lela Harris Irwin, Richmond, Va.

#### IRWIN, LEROY H.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1914. Entered Service July, 1941, Fort Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lela Harris Irwin, Richmond, Va.

### IRWIN, WYATT W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Entered Service June, 1938, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Leia Harris Irwin, 1025 Perry St., Richmond, Va.



[ 535 ]



#### ISBELL, ROY T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 32. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Travers H. Isbell, Sr., 509 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

## ISBELL, TRAVERS H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service July 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Killed in New Caledonia Sept. 1, 1943. Attended Lutheran School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Travers H. Isbell, Sr., 509 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

#### JACKSON, JOHNNIE M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1918. Entered Service July 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France; England. Attended La. State Normal. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Rt. 3, Caushatta, La. Husband of Mrs. Edith G. Jackson, 2100 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JARRELL, FRED C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1941, Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Catherine Jarrell, 325 Blvd., New Milford, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis H. Jarrell, 2602 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### JARRELLE, VERNON L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1923. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Participated in 4 Major Invasions. Attended Gle Allen High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Jarrelle, Rt. 12, Box 117, Richmond, Va.

### JARRETT, LEMUEL ARTHUR

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York, N. Y. Attended Bowling High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Jarrett, 2113 Ingram Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

## JENKINS, ALBERT D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended East End School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Jenkins, 2114 M. St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### JENKINS, BENNETT LAIRD

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jenkins, 922 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[536]

## JENKINS, BERKLEY MONROE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 8, 1915. Entered Service May 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, 808 Belt Blvd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Dansey Jenkins, 2008—2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## JENKINS, CARLTON T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1942. New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Grandson of Mrs. Alberta P. Jenkins, 23 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

#### IENKINS, GEORGE L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1917. Entered Service March 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended East End Jr. High School. St. Paul Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillie M. Jenkins, 2605 O. St., Richmond, Va.

#### JENKINS, GEORGIE LEE

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Hawaiian Islands. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jenkins, 922 Porter St., Richmond. Va.

#### JENKINS, HARRY B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Lee Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Jenkins, 2114 M. St., Richmond, Va.

#### JENKINS, JOSEPH EDGAR, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 10, 1918. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Toccoa, Ga.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jenkins, 922 Porter St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Waters Jenkins, Richmond, Va.

#### JENKINS, LONNIE E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Helen C. Jenkins, 2203 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JENKINS, ROBERT H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Southwest Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Decatur Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Alberta Jenkins, 23 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary A. Jenkins, 911 W. Main St., Richmond, Virainia.



[ 537 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### JENNINGS, JAMES CARTER, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carter Jennings, Sr., 2010 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Moock Jennings, 2618 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JENNINGS, JOSEPH LINWOOD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 16, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Jennings, Sr., 2010 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JENNINGS, PAUL HOWARD

G. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carter Jennings, Sr., 2010 Albany Ave. Richmond, Va.

#### JOHNS, HOWARD R.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born July 28, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific Area. Attended John Marshall High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Johns, 3503 Lawson St., Richmond, Va.

### JOHNSON, B. MARVIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson, 2201 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, CHARLES F.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1909. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Endicott, R. I. Attended Cary Brook School, Fork Union, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Johnson, Shores, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy H. Johnson, 3123 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, JACK B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Wounded in action in Italy Oct. 15, 1944. Attended Bainbridge High School. Beinbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie B. Johnson, 210 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, JAMES N., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. James N. Johnson and Mrs. Dolly Haynes. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Hicks Johnson, 1008 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [538]

## JOHNSON, JAMES W. (BUSTER)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1921. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Johnson, 801 Lancaster Rd., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, JOSEPH H.

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service July 10, 1939, Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson, 2201 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JOHNSON, LEE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1924. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 414 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

#### JOHNSON, M. E.

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Entered Service July 18, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Mediterranean Sea. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Johnson, 3106 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Haigler Johnson, Monroe, N. C.

#### JOHNSON, MELVIN D.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 4, 1925. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 414 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

#### RAY, WILLIAM C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June 18, 1941, Atlantic; Pacific. Wounded in Action in Bougain-ville. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended East End Junior High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. H. Houchens, 1701 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean L. Ray, 1520 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, ROBERT F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.: New Guinea; Australia. Atlanded Tappahannock High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Jackson, Millers Tavern, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey E. Johnson, 919½ N. 25th St. Richmond, Va.

#### JOHNSON, ROY EARNEST

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 11, 1918. Entered Service July 5, 1941, Bethlehem, Pa.; Overseas. Four Major Battles. Attended John Marshall High School and V.P.I. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudius A. Johnson, 3905 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Hanna Clark Johnson, 3905 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.



[ 539 ]





### JOHNSON, WILLIAM THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1926. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Camp Hunterfield, Ga.; Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Attended John Marshall High School; V.P.I. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudius A. Johnson, 3905 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

#### JOHNSTON, ROBERT MAURY

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service March 23, 1942, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Woodlawn Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ivor Peers Johnston, 3111 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine M. Johnston, 1375 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

### JONES, EMMETT DELLIOUS, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Clearwater, Fla.; Italy. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett D. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katie L. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

### JONES, GILBERT BERTRAND

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1924, Ft. Eustis, Va.: Selman Field, La. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; University of Richmond. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Jones, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Kelley Jones, 319 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### JONES, GRANVILLE C.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd W. Jones, 622 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JONES, LEMUEL E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1909. Entered Service June 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; China. Attended Buckingham High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. H. B. Jones and Mrs. Ellie T. Jones, 309 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Jones, Richmond, Va.

#### JONES, RAYMOND EDWARD

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Santa Anna, Calif.; France. Awarded Air Medal with one Ock Leaf Cluster. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. H. Gentry and Mr. E. L. Jones, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Jones, 3429 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### JONES, ROBERT LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Scn of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett D. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [540]

## IONES, ROY FRANKLIN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Chester High School. Beptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Jones, 2513 Royall Ave., Richmond, Va.

### JONES, RUSSELL SOUTHWORTH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 26, 1924. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Livingston, La. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett D. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

### JONES, WILTON T.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service July 9, 1942, England. Attended John Marshall High School. Emmanuel Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Leonard Jones, 100 E. 41st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret D. Jones, 2814 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JORDAN, FRED N.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 23, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Lee Jordan, 1312 Spotsylvania St., Richmond, Va.

#### JORDAN, ROLAND C. (RODIE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1944. Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Jordan, 404 N. Addison St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Alley Jordan, 2004 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## JOYCE, ROBERT E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Atlantic. Attended East End Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd V. Joyce, 419 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen F. Joyce, 210 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

#### JOYNER, CALVIN BRUFFEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 10, 1928. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla:, Banana River, Fla: Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Oakland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Joyner, Sr., 2411 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JOYNER, HENRY WRIGHT, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1919. Entered Service July 9, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Oakland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Joyner, Sr., 2411 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.



[ 541 ]



#### JOYNER, THOMAS CARROLL

AMN 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Shipwrecked in Atlantic June 22, 1942; Buzzard's Bay, Mass. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Oakland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Joyner, Sr., 2411 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### KAHWAJY, AMEN S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1901. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Ft. Devens, Mass. Discharged March, 1943. Now residing at 700 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Attended Lebanon Schools, Lebanon, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Salim Kahwajy, Lebanon, Va.

### KARNS, BERNARD T.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1940, Indian Town Gap, Pa.; Africa; Sicily; Australia. Awarded Silver Star; Purple Heart. Attended Ben Franklin School. Catholic. Son of Mr. John C. Karnes, Carbendale, Pa. Brother of Mrs. Francis J. Burns, 3132 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## KEA, ARTHUR B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service May 9, 1942, Kelly Field, Tex. Attended Highland Springs High School. Son of Mrs. Virgina V. Kea, 705 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elma R. Kea, 2103 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

#### KELLY, WILLARD V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended King William High School, King William Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Louise Baskette, King William Co., Va.

## KELLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1912. Entered Service 1942, Pt. Story, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. 11th Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Kelley Ratcliffe, 316 W. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

## KENNEDY, MALCOLM T.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941, Richmond, Va.; Saipan. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. David Kennedy, 2106 W. Cary St., Richmond. Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Kennedy, 727 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### KERSEY, WILLARD B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Bethel School. Bethel Baptist Church. Foster Son of Mrs. Ada C. Moore, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[542]

## KIERSON, ERNEST LEROY

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 25, 1908. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Belle Meade School, Richmond, Va. Asbury Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lula A. Kierson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Heath Kierson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## KING, HOWARD ROYAL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Beards Fork High School. Beard's Fork, W. Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. King, 2213 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### KING, ROY EUELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service July 11. 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Purple Heart; One Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Beard's Fork High School, Beard's Fork, W. Ya, Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. King, 2213 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Craigen King, 2213 Idlewood Ave., Richmond,

## KING, THOMAS BAPTIST

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 3, 1908. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Discharged Aug. 24, 1944. Black Ridge Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. King, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrt King, Lacrosse, Va.

## KING, VERNON A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1915. Entered Service Apr. 18, 1939, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; England. Attended Black Ridge Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. King, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Robertson King, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

#### KING, WILLIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1910. Entered Service June 24, 1940, Fort Meade, Md. Discharged from Army, Oct. 17, 1944. Attended Black Ridge Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. King, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Lois King, 106 5th St., Richmond, Va.

## KINSEY, CHARLES LESTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Washington High School, Washington, Va. Methodist.

### KLEMENT, ALVIN FRANK

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1922. Entered Service 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Milwaukee Public Schools. Husband of Mrs. Isabell Wells Klement, 1206 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.



[ 543 ]



### KNIESCHE, EARNEST BRUCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Sheppard Field, Tex.: Europe. Attended Birford Jr. High School. Episcopallan. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Kniesche, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clyde Hudson Kniesche, 1813 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### KNIGHTON, FRANKLIN H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 15, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Fort Myers, Va.; England. Attended Grange Hall School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Addie Robertson, 1212 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Mae Knighton, 1216 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

#### KOELLERMEIER, ELIZABETH H.

WAC, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Des Moines, Iowa. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Evangelistic Church. Daughter of Mrs. Elsa H. Reinhold, 3112 W. Moore St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### KOENIG, EDWARD N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii; Guam. Awarded One Battle Star and Campaign Bar. Attended Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Koenig, 822 Spring St., Richmond, Va.

### KOURI, SALEM A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 25, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; South Pacific Attended St. Patrick School. St. Anthony Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Kouri, 18 N. 30th St., Richmond, Va.

## KRUG, MARY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Aug. 18, 1896. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. Attended Pegrams Seminary. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Payne, 1010 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va. Wife of Mr. Elton L. Krug, 1010 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

### LACY, ALFRED JUDD

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 11, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Camp Pearry, Va.; Albany, Calif. Attended Apple Grove High School, Louisa County. Va. Fork Baptist Church, Louisa County, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lacy, Stop 16, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

## LACY, CALVIN COOLIDGE

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Apple Grove High School, Louisa County, Va. Fork Baptist Church, Louisa Co., Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lacy, Stop 16, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

 $\triangle$ 

# 

## LEIGH, WILLIAM L.

Col., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1939, Fort Barrancas, Fla.; France, Attended Faley High School. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Leigh, Husband of Mrs. Jane C. Leigh, 1945. N. Helbergood, V. Belbergood, V. C. W. Leich, St. Belbergood, V. 2913 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

#### POTTER, LELAND

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1.41. England. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Potter, 2423 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leland Potter, Rt. 15, Richmond, Va.

#### LENTINI, ROSS

Ptr 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 24, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Cleveland, Ohio High School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Vanolinda Lentini, 317 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### LEVY, BENJAMIN C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1917. Entered Service April 24, 1942, Miami, Fla.; San Antonio, Tex. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Iva M. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annaleese M. Levy, Rt. No. 5, Richmond, Va.

### LEVY, VICTOR V., IR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Midland, Tex. At-tended John Marshall High School. Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Iva M. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen L. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LEVY, VICTOR V., SR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 8, 1896. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; North Africa. Killed in Action. Attended John Marshall High School, Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Emma J. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva M. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LIPSCOMB, RICHARD M. (DICK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1918. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Blake Lipscomb, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Bennett Lipscomb, 304 S. Belvedere St., Richmond, Va.

## LLOYD, JOHN W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1909. Entered Service May 8, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy; North Africa. Attended Cardwell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Lloyd, 2 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Virginia.



[ 547 ]



## LOVELACE, WILLIAM HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; France; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Lovelace, 2012 Dinwiddle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Davis Lovelace, 3316 Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LOWERY, CLARENCE IRWIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Sicily; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Decatur Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Lowery, 409 W. 11th St., Richmond, Va.

#### LOWRY, BERNARD EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1902. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Discharged April, 1943. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Lowry, 3302 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### LOWRY, CHARLES MONROE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1905. Entered Service 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Massey's Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Lowry, 3302 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## LOWRY, IRVING TRUMAN

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 12, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill., Pearl Harbor. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Lowry, 872—A N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1916. Entered Service July 8, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Lowry, 872—A N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

### LOYD, JAMES THOMAS, JR.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School. Tabernacle Boptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Thomas Loyd, Norlina. N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary Taylor Loyd, 1303 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### LUCAS, JESSE L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Feb., 1939, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Black Creek School. Husband of Mrs. May Moore Lucas, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA. [548]

## LUCAS, LINWOOD K.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1914. Entered Service April 13, 1942. Ft. Belvoir, Va.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Kemper Lucas, 3015 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### LUFSEY, FLOYD EDWARD M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School, Petersburg, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Lufsey, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian May Lufsey, 3015 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LUTHER, LEWIS TAYLOR

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 23, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1944. Sampson, N. Y.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Fayetteville Public Schools. Husband of Mrs. Corlease E. Luther, 1206 Bainbridge Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

## McALLISTER, FRANK B.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 25, 1925. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Bzinbridge Paptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. McAllister, Rt. 7, Box 74, Richmond, Va.

## McALLISTER, LOUIS E., JR.

CSF, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Oct. 29, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Endicott, R. I.; New Caledonia; Pacific. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Eainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. McAllister, Rt. 7, Box 74, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille I. McAllister, 2804 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### McCANN, RAYMOND E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 35. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Camp LeJeune, N. C.; Parris Island, S. C. Attended Hampden-Sydney College. Woodland Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McCann, Sr., 232 North 32nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances G. McCann, 2117 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

### McCARTHY, WILLIAM OSCAR, IR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Howze, Texas; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Short Point, Va. School. St. Mary's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Oscar McCarthy, Sr., 305½ W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Oliver McCarthy, 305½ W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## McCAULEY, RAYMOND G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 7, 1926. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Camp Hood, Tex.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Myrtle McCauley, 1011 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.



[ 549 ]





## McCORMICK, EUGENE C.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June 26, 1942, Italy. Awarded Purple Heart in Salerno Invasion. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Nephew of Mrs. Tiny C. Phelps, 202 E. 18th St., Richmond, Va.

#### McCOY, CHARLES CLAUDIUS

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. McCoy, 3011 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## McDANIEL, JAMES ARTHUR "MACK"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1920. Entered Service June 8, 1944, New Orleans, La. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. O. T. McDaniel. Husband of Mrs. Louise Martin McDaniel, 321 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Virginia.

## McDONOUGH, JAMES L.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; Aleutian Islands. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary P. Krug and the late Mr. James Lewis Mc-Donough, 1010 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

#### McDOWELL, LESTER VERNON

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester L. McDowell, 4002 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

#### McDOWELL, OLIN EVERETT

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov., 1942. N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester V. McDowell, 4002 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

#### McGEE, GARLAND L.

S/Sgt., Born Jan. 29, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; New Guinea; Australia; New Britain. Attended John Marshall High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McGee. 2807 Stonewall Ave., Richmond, Va.

### McGHEE, HORACE C.

[ 550 ]

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1913. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Lincoln, Neb. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Lucy O. McGhee, 2306 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va.

## McGOWAN, ROY ANDERSON

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service April 23, 1942, Rhode Island. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Brother of Miss Loretta A. McGowan, 301 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

#### McGUFFIN, HENRY M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born April 25, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Fairmount Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. W. J. McGuffin, 900 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie T. McGuffin, 2208 E. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

#### McINTIRE, WILLIAM BERNARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1919. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Prisoner of War in Germany from Dec. 18, 1944 to April 26, 1945. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. McIntire, 908 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Kirby McIntire, 2020 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### McKOWN, PHILIP G., SR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 37. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Maury High School, Nortolk, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin McKown, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie McKown, 2200 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### McMULLIN, JAMES AUSTIN

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 14, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Dutch Harbor; Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Griffin, 1318 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

### BROWN, RICHARD T.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Brown, 1404 Burns St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy F. Brown, 1904 4th Ave., Richmond. Va.

#### MADISON, LINWOOD F.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Sardinia. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Madison, 1716 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally Madison, Shellman, Ga.

#### MADISON, STUART C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1921. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Madison, 3210 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.



[ 551 ]





### MADISON, WILLIAM GARRETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1925. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Son of Mrs. Mallie Madison, 2500 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## MAIDEN, DENNIS WALDEN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France; Holland. Attended Powhatan High School. Bonnie Brae Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Dennis Walden Maiden, Sr., and the late Mrs. Julia Davis Maiden, Rt. 12, Richmond, Va.

## MAIDEN, JOHN OWEN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Ashland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David E. Maiden, Rt. 12, Box 117, Richmond, Va.

## MALLORY, GEORGE A.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Atlantic Area. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Mallory, 1315 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

### MALLORY, WAVERLY P.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Sept, 17, 1943, Cuba. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Bainbridge Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Mallory, 1315 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### MANGRUM, BUFORD H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1939, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Corsica. Attended Nashville, Tenn. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Mangrum, Rt. 6, Nashville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Mangrum, 1703 N. 20th St., Richmond, Virainia.

## MANN, HENRY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1914. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Greensboro, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Mann, 1306 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

### MANOLEY, FLOYD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Overseas; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Schools. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. Tony Manoley, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marry Morris Manoley, 1821 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 552 ]

## MARKOW, PAUL J.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1918. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Markow, 1531 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances A. Markow, 1527 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

#### MARR. CLAYTON E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March, 1925. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Marr, 1415 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### MARSHALL, GEORGE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Carson, Colo. Meriweather Lewis School, Albemarle Co. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Victoria J. Marshall, 2007 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### MARTIN, CLYDE L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla., Maine. Attended Hanover County Schools. Gethsemane Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Elsie P. Martin, Ellerson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida E. Martin, 512 North 31st St., Richmond, Va.

## MASTRACCHIO, JOHN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1913. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; England. Attended Lynwood Public Schools, Lynwood, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Mary Mastracchio, Lynwood, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Mattie Gertrude Mastracchio, 302 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

## MATTHEWS, OWEN WHARTON, JR.

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Washington, D. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. First Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Matthews, Sr., 1610 Monteiro Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Petrochill Matthews, 1610 Monteiro Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, WALTER B.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1926. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii, Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Matthews, 510 N. 26th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Lee Matthews, 1109 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## MAXEY, JOE LAWSON

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England. Attended Buckingham Co. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel B. Maxey, 1205 Porter St., Richmond, Va.



[ 553 ]





### MAY, WAVERLY S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1911. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Fairmount Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby E. May, 1717 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## MEACHAM, TRUMAN G.

U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended East High School, Sioux City, Iowa. Full Gospel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gayle Meacham, Yokima, Wash. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Mae Meachum, 2312 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### MEADE, GAYTHER B.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended St. Paul High School, St. Paul, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Meade, 2812 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Alice Meade, 2812 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## MEANLEY, JOHN WILLIAM

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High Schoel, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. W. Breedlove, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Massey Meanley, 1310 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### MEEKS, GERALD RAY "BUDDY"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 6, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; Fort Sill, Okla. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Meeks, 2106 Redd St., Richmond, Viralnia.

## MEEKS, WALLACE EUGENE (FRITZ)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1918. Entered Service Apr., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Meeks, 2106 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

#### MELIUS, ROBERT W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 11. 1943, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Ashville Agriculture School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Melius, Rt. No. 9, Richmond, Va.

#### MELKO, JOHN M. C.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 29, 1939, Langley Field, Va. Attended Mt. Pleasant, Pa., High School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Sandridge Melko, 2115 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[554]

## MEREDITH, GEORGE N.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1914. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Midlothian High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Meredith. Husband of Mrs. Farls Chatterson Meredith, 1516 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## MEREDITH, WILLIAM W., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Meredith, Sr., Meredithville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice L. Meredith, 2726 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### MERKEL, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Campbell Merkel, 2214 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### MERRITT, CLARENCE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 28, 1909. Entered Service May 17, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland L. Merritt, 2310 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie Bowman Merritt, 24 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### MERRYMAN, WILLIAM E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1916. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Merryman, 403 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Mathews Merryman, Richmond, Va.

## MESSER, ROBERT T.

PO. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Pamplin, Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie M. Messer, 529 Church St., Richmond, Virginia.

### MIFFLETON, EDWARD LAWRENCE, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended East End High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lawrence Miffleton, Sr., 1704 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Ann Miffleton, 1506 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### MILES, GILBERT P.

SP. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1908. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Richmond, Va. Attended Charles City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade Miles, Roxburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pansy H. Miles, 1910 Blair St., Richmond ,Vα.



[ 555 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆



#### MILES, PAUL W.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1918. Entered Service June 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. C. Helen Miles, 1822 Carrington St., Richmond, Virginia.

## MILLER, DEXTER B., JR.

公

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 25, 1919. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Perdue University, Ind. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dexter B. Miller, Sr., 1813 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. May B. Miller, 2730 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### MILLER, WILLARD EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born May 7, 1911. Entered Service March 22, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Linda Miller, 124 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Lewis Miller, 2418 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### MITCHELL, ANDREW J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Panama; Trinidad; Australia; England; India. Attended East End Jr. High School, Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary S. Mitchell, 1614 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### MITCHELL, HENRY E.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1920. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary S. Mitchell, 1614 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mavis M. Mitchell, 716 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va.

#### MOLTZ, FREDERICK M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1941, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Wounded in action Dec. 14, 1944, in Germany. Attended Bethlehem Lutheran School. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Moltz, 420 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## MOLTZ, GEORGE HENRY

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Bethlehem Lutheran School. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Moltz, 420 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### MONTGOMERY, HARRY C.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1939. Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Participated in 5 Major Battles. Attended Glen Allen High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Lucy E. Montgomery, Laurel, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [556]

## MONTGOMERY, NORMAN P.

prt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1925. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Montgomery, 1204 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, EDWARD ARCHER, JR.

\$ 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Moore, Sr., 406 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, GEORGE T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Attended Bethel School. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ada C. Moore, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, JAMES B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1925. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Bethel School. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ada C. Moore, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Va.

#### MOORE, JOHN F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Italy. Wounded in battle in Italy, June, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. Moore, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise H. Moore, 1217 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, ROLAND WILLIAM

TM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 12, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Moore, 2603 East Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine L. Moore, 1714 North 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### MORGAN, CLIFFORD E., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1843, England. Attended Kingsland School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morgan, Rt. 15, Box 1, Richmond, Virginia.

#### MORGAN, ELWOOD J.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. W. R. Morgan, 1233 McDonough St., Richmond, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Mary Waugh, 1323 McDonough St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Portland, Oreace.



[ 557 ]



#### MORGAN, GEORGE A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Europe. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Odel Martin Morgan Burton, Rt. No. 8, Richmond, Va. and Mr. Russell A. Morgan, 1908 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### MORGAN, RUSSELL LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1926. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Odel Martin Morgan Burton, Rt. No. 8, Richmond, Va. and Mr. Russell A. Morgan, 1908 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### MORRIS, BENJAMIN GEORGE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 26, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Binford Junior High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Morris, 1821 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia House Morris, Venice, Calif.

#### MOSS, DANIEL ALLEN, IR.

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas, Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. D. A. Moss and the late Mr. D. A. Moss, 1013 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Glidewell Moss, 1013 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### MOUNTCASTLE, JOSEPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; Africa. Attended John Marshall High School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Mountcastle, 723 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOUNTFORT, JOSEPH M.

M 3c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South America; South Pacific; Casablanca. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Monumental Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Christy Mountfort, 104 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### MOUNTFORT, RICHARD W., SR.

U. S. Maritime Service. Born July 16, 1892. Entered Service Norfolk, Va.; England; France; Italy; South America; Guadalcanal. Killed in action Jan. 1, 1943. Attended Portland High School; McGill University. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## MOUNTFORT, RICHARD W., JR.

M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Monumental Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

[ 558 ]

## MOUNTFORT, ROBERT F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 22, 1926. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Monumental Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Marquette H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### MULLER, OTTO G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Denison Field, Texas; San Antonio, Texas. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. St. John's Evangelistic Church. Son of Mrs. Martha Muller, 3108 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va.

#### MURPHY, HARVEY LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Discharged Feb., 1943. Attended Kingsland School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Murphy, Chimney Corner, Richmond, Va.

#### MURPHY, HILBERT T.

Pvt., U. S. Marine Corps. Born May 23, 1925. Entered Service Parris Island, S. C. Discharged 1943. Attended Kingsland School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Murphy, Chimney Corner, Richmond, Va.

### MURPHY, LEONARD J., JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Sacred Heart Cathedral Boy's School. Sacred Heart Cathedral. Son of Mrs. Emma A. Murphy, 1917 Lakeview Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

#### MURRAY, LORENZO T.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland; Belgium; Germany. Attended Steubenville, Ohio High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lottis S. Murray, 304 N. Cleveland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Daiton Murray, So. Richmond, Va.

### MURRELL, ZILLMON T.

Sgt., U. S. Marine Corps. Age 20. Entered Service March 26, 1943, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Murrell, 214 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

## MANN, WELTON WINN (ZEKE)

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Adair, Ore. Participated in Battle of France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Henry Mann, Richmond, Va.



[ 559 ]





#### JONES, DAVID L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1917. Entered Service July 12, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; South Pacific. Brother of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

### NAPIER, PERCY A.

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; France. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Napier, 406½ S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Howle Napier, 113 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### NELSON, SAMUEL BEVERLEY, JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Sutton, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Nelson, Sr., 1402 Porter St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### NELSON, THOMAS P.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; Overseas. Attended Varina High School, Varina, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. J. Nelson, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Nelson, 4812 Williamsburg Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### NETHERWOOD, JAMES, JR.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 24, 1921. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sanford, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Mary Antone Netherwood, 319 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

#### NEWCOMB, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born April 25, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Atlanta, Ga. Atlended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb, Rt. 1, Jetersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen May Newcomb, 2318 Hull St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### NEWCOMB, ROBERT WAVERLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Newcomb, 1426 Perry St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Cole Newcomb, W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### NEWMAN, BUCK EVERETT EMORY

PO. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Welch, W. Va., Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Augusta Newman, 1218 Porter St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Billie Dillon Newman, Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [560]

# NEWMAN, CLINTON ELWOOD

d SL

A.

40612 Lilian

of Mr.

d Ser-

a. At-

Wood,

IAM

ervice

sband mond,

ended

rseas. terian. 1013 Dillen

600]

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 16, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1942, Rhode Island; Overseas. Attended Welch, W. Va., Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Augusta Newman, 1218 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

## NIBLETT, MELVIN A.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Bowman Field, Ky. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Niblett, 102 N. Meadow St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Richardson Niblett, Richmond, Virginia.

## MICHOLSON, FRANK E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 26, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Camp Gordon, Ga.; France; Germany. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Nicholson, 1524 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

## NOONAN, JOHN J., JR.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1917. Entered Service July 5, 1942, Notre Dame, Ind.; Overseas. Attended University of Richmond. St. Patrick's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Noonan, 312 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### NORVELL, BERNARD MILLER, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1920. Entered Service June, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea; European Theatre of War. Attended VPI; Blacksburg School. Explist. Son of Mr. E. M. Norvell and Bessie Bransford Norvell, 1115 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adelaide F. Norvell.

#### NOVAK, ROBERT WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Saipon. Attended Baltimore Public Schools, St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. William Novak, 417 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

## NUCKOLS, EARL H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1908. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Now Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Goochland County Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wedon Nuchols, Manakin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret White Nuchols, 2509 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

## NUNNALLY, CARLTON MACON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Belgium. Attended Dinwiddie High School, Dinwiddie, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt B. Nunnally, Rt. 1, Box 46, DeWitt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Lineerfelt Nunnally, Rt. 1, DeWitt, Va.



[ 561 ]



## NUNNALLY, JOSEPH HERLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Ireland. Attended Meherrin Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Nunnally, 2417 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Sandlin Nunnally, 3701 Government Rd., Richmond, Va.

## NUNNALLY, KNOX A., JR.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Eoston, Mass. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. K. A. Nunally, Sr. and the late K. A. Nunnally, 116 South Cherry St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Hicks Nunnally, 4801 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### NUNNALLY, ROBERT E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Kenbridge High School, Portsmouth, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Faris Nunnally, Rt. 15, Box 49, Richmond, Va.

#### NUNNALLY, ROBERT M.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Chesterfield County School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Nunnally, Chesterfield County. Husband of Mrs. Marian Hudson Nunnally, 1813 West Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### NUNNALLY, STUART E. (BORCHIE)

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. K. A. Nunnally, Sr. and the late K. A. Nunnally, 116 South Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

#### O'BRIEN, ROBERT E.

T/Sqt., U.S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1917. Entered Service July 24, 1941, Sheppard Field, Texas; England; Belgium; France. Catholic. Son of Mr. Patrick F. O'Brien, Long Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy C. O'Brien, 402 N. Cleveland St., Richmond, Va.

#### OLIVER, LACEY E., SR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Wounded in France July 29, 1944. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Oliver, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Thurston Oliver, 2213 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

## O'NEAL, JOHN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1909. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Presbyterian Church. Husband of Mrs. Edith V. O'Neal. 1422 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

## OVERBEY, CHESTER G.

eted Service d. Attended Ar. and Mrs. d. Va. Fus-Government

X A., R.

Enteren Senn. Mass. Annist. Son of A. Nunnally, and of Mrs. ... Richmond.

ce July 16, Kenonige and of Mrs. hmond, Va.

BERT M. Entered Ser-Pacific. At-Son of Mr. ty. Husband ast Cary St.,

red Service c. Attended Mrs. K. A. 116 South

red Service gland; Bel-F. O'Brien, C. O'Brien,

ed Service d; France. Richmond Mrs. C. H. elyn Thurs-

ohn H.
ed Service
gland. Atount PresV. O'Neal.

[ 562 ]

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 29, 1905. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Franklin High School. Clopton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. S. A. Overbey, 2608 Hargrove St., Richmond, Va.

#### OWEN, JAMES GRAY

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 3, 1921. Entered Service May 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Midlothian High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Francis C. Owen, 607 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

#### OWENS, GARLAND E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Camp Hood, Texas; Camp Maxey, Tex.; England; France; Germany. Attended East End Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Meggs Owens, 315 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Haynes Owens, 7 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va.

### OWENS, GEORGE E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, France. Attended King and Queen County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Robert J. Owens, Biscoe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy L. Owens, 509 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

### OWENS, HAROLD G.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1942, Solomon Islands; South Pacific. Attended University of Richmond; Northwestern University. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Owens, 1505 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOAZE, HAROLD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1926. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Dumbarton Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. R. E. O'Connor, 412 S. Bevedere St., Richmond, Va.

#### PADGETT, ALVIN E., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 7, 1918. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Padgett, Sr., 2200 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Kirby Padgett, 2200 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PALMER, DORIS, C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Age 24. Entered Service March 23, 1943, Hunter College, N. Y.; Springfield, Mass. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Giles D. Palmer, 3900 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.



[ 563 ]









#### PALMORE, LEWIS D.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 35. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, U. S. Naval Repair Base, Calif. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Palmore, 2211 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Cosby Palmore, 2211 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PARKER, ALVIN KIT

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas, Killed in Action Dec. 31, 1942. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Parker, 807 Everett St., Richmond, Va.

### PARKINSON, WILLIAM ALBERT

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended New Kent Co. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Parkinson, 3004—2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PARRISH, ERNEST BEVERLY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Parrish, Jr., 247 So. Laurel St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### PARRISH, WILLIAM HENRY

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 1, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Gladstone Parrish, 717 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Parrish, 2223 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## PARRISH, WILLIAM KENNETH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 30, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; North Africa. Attended Stonewall School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Cleveland Parrish, 1825 Claiborne St., Richmond, Va.

#### PARSLEY, LINWOOD M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1922. Entered Service June 15, 1941, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Australia, Killed in action in Australia. Attended Battle Field Park School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood W. Parsley, 4200 Hollings St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace M. Parsley, 168 Hathaway St., New Bedford, Mass.

## PARSLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1910. Entered Service July 29, 1943, New Cumberland, Penn.; South Pacific. Attended Brothers School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mamie Parsley, 208 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Delta Carter Parsley, No. 7, S. First St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 564 ]

#### PATTERSON, CHARLES E.

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended St. Patrick's Academy. St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Patterson, 2101 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

#### PATTERSON, RICHARD T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1923. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended St. Patrick's Academy. St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Patterson, 2101 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

#### PAULETT, JOHN F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Charlotte County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. W. Peulett, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Paulett, R.F.D. No. 15, Box 14, Richmond, Va.

## PAYNE, STEWART DANIEL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1921. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; Southern France. Attended Fluvanna High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Payne, Shores, Va.

#### PEACO, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 18, 1921. Entered Service July 21, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Lucy S. Peaco, 800 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

#### PEASE, LELAND E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Italy. Attended Manchester School. Eaptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Pease, Rt. 15, Box 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Pease, Rt. 15, Box 5, Richmond, Va.

## PEERY, ROBERT T.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service 1939, Camp Maxey, Tex. Awarded Purple Heart for Battle in France. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ruth Peery, 16 N. 3rd St., Richmond, Virginia.

## PERKINS, DAVID G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David G. Perkins, Sr., 2213 Venable St., Richmond, Va.



[ 565 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS .





#### PERKINS, MARION LEE (PERK)

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born April 16, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Las Vegas, N. M.; Overseas. Attended Apple Grove, Va., High School. Christian Church, Son of Mrs. Virginia Blanche Perkins, Pendleton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Hicks Perkins, 3015 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PERRY, FRANCIS DEWEY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 27, 1922. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Perry, 2911½ E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Lee Perry, 1200 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### PETERS, ROBERT E.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 5, 1907. Entered Service 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacafic. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Missouri Peters, 3100 Stewart Ave., Apt. No. 2, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Ruth Peters, Birmingham, Ala.

#### PETERS, WILLIAM T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Toccoa, Ga.; England; Holland. Attended Oak Hill High School, Oak Hill, West Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Peters, Red Star, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Shamlian Peters, 2 N. Dooley Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PETROCHILLI, CHESTER E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1908. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1941, Angel Island, Calif.; Philippines. Japanese Prisoner of War. Attended Birford Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Petrochilli, 222 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### PETROCHILLI, ELWOOD M. "BILLY"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 4, 1944, Camp Wolters, Tex.; Overseas; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Petrochilli, 222 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Virginia Cahen Petrochilli, 212 S. Linden St., Richmond, Va.

## PETROCHILLI, JOHN FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1911, Entered Service Jan. 28, 1941, Ft. Myer, Va.; Overseas; Italy. Killed in Action. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Petrochilli, 222 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### PHIPPS, LAWRENCE M. (LARRY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Phipps, 2520 Floyd Åve., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Rhea Phipps, 2520 Floyd Åve., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 566 ]

# 

## PIEROTTI, JOSEPH JOHN

Lt. U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 18, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Princeton, N. J.; Three Theatres of War. Awarded Citation for Commanding Gun Crews in Three Theatres of the War. Attended John Marshall High School and University of Richmond, Catholic, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Pierotti, 407 N. Ninth St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy Maiolani Pierotti, 213 S. Mulberry St., Richmond, Va.

### PINNEY, DONALD ALLEN, JR.

Pyt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Allen Pinney, St. 1104 McDonough St., Richmond, Va. Hashand of Mrs. Josephine Roch Pinney, Jr., 8—A N. Dooley Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PINNEY, WILLIAM F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Midlothian High School, Midlothian, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. S. Pinney, Rt. 13, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice C. Pinney, 522 W. 11th St., Richmond, Va.

## PODOLL, NORMAN S.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born 1912. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Binford Ir. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. J. Woolcott, 3139—A Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Schwartz Podoll, 40 N. Auburn Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### POLLARD, EARL E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Union Station Methodist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Pollard, 2315 M. St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Miss Katherine L. Pollard, 2315 M. St., Richmond, Va.

## POMFREY, ROBERT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Benning, Ga.; Overseas. Attended East End Junior High and John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Pomfrey McLeod, 418 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Pendergrass Pomfrey, Winston-Salem, N. C.

## POOLE, WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service May 17, 1943. Camp Shelby, Miss.; Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Attended High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Poole, 2608 E. Broad St., Richmond, Vo. Husband of Mrs. Dollie Poole, 2608 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

## POWELL, CHARLES E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1908. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Salem, Ala; Overseas. Attended Robinschwille High School, Robinsonville, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Annie G. Powell, 512 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.



[ 567 ] RICHMOND, VA.



#### POWELL, TILLMAN A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1943, Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended North Carolina Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Powell, Morganton, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nancy G. Powell, 2319 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## POWELL, WALTER MERRITT

BKR 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 2, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas; New Guinea. Attended Thomas Jefferson, McGuire's Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Powell, 9 S. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Euretta Oliver Powell, 3415 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PROCTOR, HANNON F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1939, Overseas. Attended South Side, Tenn., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Annie Proctor, White Bluff, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Hettie F. Proctor, 507 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## PROFFITT, CHARLES VERNON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1914. Entered Service March 17, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Oris School. St. Matthew Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Lawton Proffitt, 2823 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### PROKOPIS, JOHN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1926. Entered Service July 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Greek Orthodox Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Prokopis, 15 S. 1st St., Richmond, Va.

#### PRICE, JACK H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Hebrew. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Price, 2022 Grayland Ave., Richmond,  $V\alpha$ .

## PRUITT, GEORGE T.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1919. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Shepherd's Field, Texas; Santa Anna, Caift. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Lizzie C. Pruitt, 3208 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Armitage Pruitt.

#### PULLEY, EARL T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1920. Entered Service April 10, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pulley, 24—A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lee Roberts Pulley, 22—A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PULLEY, HARVEY L.

Ser.

wch.

\$220

reod iage

esir

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Pensacola, Fla. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pulley, 24—A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Koetzle Pulley, 2517 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PULLEY, RUPERT C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1909. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Calif. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pulley, 24—A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Thompson Pulley, 24—A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PULLEY, WILLIAM LEE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service May 19, 1944, England. Attended Brodnax Public School. Porter Street Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Pulley Kirkland, Brodnax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Lena Pulley, 1001 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

### PURCELL, ELMER EDWIN (BUSTER)

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Mar. 30, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Portsmouth, N. H. Attended Springfield School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lola Purcell, 1905 W. Cary St. Richmond, Va.

#### PURCELL, MARVIN W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Texas; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Purcell, 1526 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma B. Purcell, Amelia, Va.

#### PURCELL, RALPH L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Chester High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Purcell, 1826 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. May R. Purcell, Washington, D. C.

#### PURVIS, CHARLES GLENN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 6, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Memphis, Tenn. At-tended Buckingham County High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Edith Noreen Carpenter Purvis, 307 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

#### QUENSEN, JOHN F., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1940, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Virginia Poly-technic Institute. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Florence E. Quensen, 2507 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Glennis Sharp Quensen, 2735 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.



[ 569 ]



#### RABORG, CLARENCE R.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 2, 1919. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Varina High School. Raleigh Forbes Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Raborg, 1504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

#### RABORG, EARL E.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Pensacola, Fla.; Hawail; Southwest Pacific. Attended Varina High School. Raleigh Forbes Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Raborg, 1504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

#### RABORG, RALPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 27, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Varina High School. Raleigh Forbes Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Raborg, Sr., 1504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

## RATCLIFFE, WALTER S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1903. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1939, Keesler Field, Miss. Discharged. Attended Chesterfield Co. Schools. Chesterfield Co. Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Maggie Kelley Ratcliffe, 316 W. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

### REED, CLARENCE ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Ft. Dix. N. J. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Reed, 2422 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## REID, ROY E.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 14, 1918. Entered Service May 17, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Shenandoah High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Reid, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Bruton Reid, 1005 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

### REIDELBACH, FRANK J., JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart in France in 1944. Attended Beaverdam High School, Beaverdam, Va. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Thomas Reidelbach, Ebensburg, Pa.

## REIDELBACH, JAMES V.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Mineral High School, Mineral, Va. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 570 ]

### REIDELBACH, KARL N.

d Service Attended al Baptist lorg, 1504

ARL E

iered Serlouthwest th Forbes William

i Service nice; Bel-Raleigh and Mrs. 20nd, Va.

TER S.

d Service ged. At-Co. Bap-Ratcliffe,

l Service N. J. Atm of Mr.

d, Va.

Service Awarded h High E Reid, s Bruton

1941, FL le Heart School, Iral, Son L., Richdelbach,

ES V.

941, Ft. School,

al Son L. Rich-

570]

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 30. Entered Service 1943, Fl. Belvoir, Va.; England. Awarded Soldiers Medal of Valor in France Sept., 1944. Attended Buckner High School. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### REIDELBACH, RICHARD W.

WO, U. S. Army. Age 24, Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Meyers, Fla.; Camp Bowle, Texas. Attended Buckner High School. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Celeste Allen Reidelbach, Richmond, Va.

## RENICK, MERIWETHER

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Puerto Rico. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Renick, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances A. Renick, 2604 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

### REUSS, NORVELL L. (BUBBLEDUE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas; India. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Reuss, 324 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Forrest Reuss, 324 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### REYNOLDS, EARL T., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Forest, Tenn. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Myrtle Reynolds, Franklin Apts., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Condrey Reynolds, 4210 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## REYNOLDS, JAMES LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist.

## REYNOLDS, WINFIELD BRUCE

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1942, Norfolk, Vα.; Overseas. Attended Ft. Myers, Fla. Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Reynolds, Box 254, Fredericksburg, Vα. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Black Reynolds, 3600 Enslow Ave., Richmond, Vα.

#### RHODES, STACEY C.

CSF, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Oct. 10 1941, England. Attended Crawfordville, Ga. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. G. C. Rhodes, Crawfordville, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. Rhodes, Rt. 15, Box 14, Richmond, Va.



[ 571 ]

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



#### RICE, ERNEST S.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Mar. 30, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Wounded in France, July 3, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Montpeller High School. Episcopalian. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Swink Rice, 1012 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### RICHARDS, JACK W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Los Angeles, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School; Woodbury College, Los Angeles, Calif. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Fannie B. Richards, 2009 3rd Ave., Richmond, Va.

### RICHARDS, WILLIAM T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Fannie B. Richards, 2009 3rd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey L. Richards, 2009 3rd Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### RICHARDSON, CLAUDE PARKER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska; Canada. Altended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Richardson, 504 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Tucker Richardson, 1432 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## RITTER, JOHN FRANCIS

U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 31. Entered Service Oct., 1941, New London, Conn. Invasion of Normandy. Attended Benedictine and Belmont College. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Simms, Hopkins Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### RITTER, JOSEPH FRANCIS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Madrias, Oregon. Attended Benedictine College, Belmont, N. C. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ritter, Hopkins Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Jo Murphy Ritter, Stop 11½, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

## ROBB, JAMES, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1924. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Eugene, Oregon; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Robb, Sr., 926 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## ROBERTS, CALVIN D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Solomon Islands. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Roberts, 2615 W. Cary St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA. [572]

# ROBERTS, GARLAND M.

ervice nunded

ishand mond,

ervice lended rannie

mond

KER

ervice a. A. Son ci

Rich

NCIS

1941, e. Bel-Prifer,

ervice ended and d Va.

N D.

eb. 5. rended of Mr. mond, S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1939, Hawati. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Roberts, 2615 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# ROBERTSON, BROADUS W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended East End Jr. High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Robertson, 1717 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Robertson, 1717 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

# ROBERTSON, CHARLES ALLEN

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1941, New Guinea, Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

# ROBERTSON, CLYDE LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1925. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Discharged May 22, 1943. Attended Robert Fulton School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Jewel Robertson, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va.

# ROBERTSON, ERNEST J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, New Guinea, Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

# ROBERTSON, JAMES F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1942, England. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

# ROBERTSON, VIRGIL M. (SHORTY)

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 8, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Hawaii. Attended Franklin Grammar School. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Alice Haley Robertson, 207 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# ROBERTSON, WILLIAM W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service March, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Amelia High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Robertson, 1119 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.



[ 573 ]



#### ROGERS, GARLAND R.

TM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 25, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Panama; Solomon Islands; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin W. Rodgers, 1530 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Rogers, 3519 Maryland Ave., Richmond, Va.

# ROWE, EDGAR M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 10, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Hanover Avenue Christian Church, Son of Mrs. Jessie B. Rowe, 510 N. Allison St., Richmond, Va.

#### ROWE, GEORGE H.

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service June 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Little Creek, Va. Attended V.M.I. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Husband of Mrs. Ann McGowan Rowe, 301 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

## ROWSEY, ROY L.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Puerto Rico and Trinidad. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rowsey, 403 N. Belmont Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy E. Rowsey, 2020 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### RUDD, RAYMOND STEWARD, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.: Boston, Mass. Attended Winter Park Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Rudd, Winter Park, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy Katherine Rudd, 3215 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### SAFARIAN, ALICE

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born July 9, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Z. C. Safarian, 209 W. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

# SALE, DAVID N.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Apostolic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Sale, 2403 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Aline R. Sale, 2403 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

# SANFORD, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Sanford, 2612 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Chiles Sanford. 2214 Royall Ave., South Richmond, Va.

# 公公

# SATTERWHITE, SAMUEL A., JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1927. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Pecry, Va.; Southwest Facific. Attended Oxford High School, Oxford, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Satterwhite, 2007 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SAUNDERS, RICHARD LINWOOD

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Bagtist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert M. Saunders, 3302 Stockton St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris A. Saunders, 4012 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### SAUNDERS, ROBERT E., JR.

M.

Ave

ended and of

Y L

Ser-

:othy

rvice

AS, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942. Hampden-Sydney, Va. Attended John Marshall High School; Hampden-Sydney College. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Saunders, 523 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

# SAVAGE, JOSEPH S., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended John Marshall High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Savage, Sr., 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rila S. Savage, 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SCHAEFFER, ROBERT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 9, 1926. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. At-tended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Frances S. Doble, 3018 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ellen Schaeffer, Richmond, Va.

# SCHLEEN, LOUIS WILLIAM

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 23, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 27, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Davenport, Washington Schools. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Fran-ces Gregory Schleer, 2015 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SCHMIDT, WARREN LEE

Y 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Schmidt, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Lou Elam Schmidt, 2716 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

# SCHMITZ, ANDREW JAMES

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service June 7, 1934, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama Canal; Pearl Harbor. Killed Dec. 7, 1941, Pearl Harbor. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmont Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. George W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.



[ 575 ]





# SCHMITZ, EARL J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service July 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmont Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Georgia W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Virginia.

# SCHMITZ, EDWARD F.

PTR 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; New York, N. Y. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Son of Mrs. Georgia W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHMITZ, JESSE M.

S 1c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas, Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmont Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Georgia W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHNEIDER, WALTER GEORGE

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1943, Micami Beach, Flat; Univ. of Tenn. Attended Univ. of Richmond. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. John G. Schneider, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marquerite Smith Schneider, 1518 Perry St., Richmond, Virainia.

#### SCHOOLS, ARTHUR MILTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1921. Entered Service 1942, Philadelphia, Pa.; England. Attended Warsaw High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Schools, Erica, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lucy Schools, 2206 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SCHOOLS, CLARENCE H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, England. Attended Essex County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Schools, Erica, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lucy Schools, 2206 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SCHOOLS, JAMES ASHBY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 13, 1918. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Warsaw High School; V. P. I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Schools, Erica, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie L. Schools, Roanoke, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lucy Schools, 2206 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SCHRODER, ERWIN W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1918. Entered Service July 22, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Bowle, Texas. Attended Pittsburgh Catholic Schools. Catholic. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Schroder, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Rose Schroder, 3003 West Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [576]

#### ₩ W

3.4

ARD F. rice Sept.

Georgia

Sept. 24, Richmond n of Mrs. rd, Va.

ORGE

Service enn. At-of Mrs. of Mrs. chmond,

Service Warsaw

C. H.

CE H.

Service by High Schools, 6 Third

Service le, Fla. st. Son and of

W.

Texas. Son al

West

# SCOTT, RAYMOND LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1921. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1942. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Catholic St. Benedict Church. Son of Mrs. Jennie May Cosuly Scott, 3320 Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Shaw Scott, 2611 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SCULTHORPE, BERNARD CLIFTON

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 18, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Sculthorpe, 1506 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Frances Sculthorpe, 1911 Boston Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SEAL, CARROLL ROLAND

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Shreveport, La.; Pacific. Attended Virginia Mechanics Institute; John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Seal, 3400 Second Ave., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. B. P. McClure, 3400 Second Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SEAY, BASIL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, A. P. Hill, Va. Attended Bon Air Public Schools. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Carrie Seay, 1124 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### SEAY, HERBERT V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 15, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy. Attended Laurel School. North Run Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Seay, Laurel, Va. Husband of Mrs. Garnett E. Seay, 423 N. 30th St., Richmond, Va.

# SEAY, WILLIAM R.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 25, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Panama; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Seay, 504 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elmer M. Seay, 2603 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### SEEMES, ROY A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Philadelphia College, Philadelphia, Pa. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Eva Showers Seemes, 314 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

# SELPH, DONALD W.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 8, 1920. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Enlisted in Panama; Galapages Islands; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Selph, 130 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria A. Selph, Panama.



[ 577 ]



# SELPH, GEORGIA BURNETTE

SP (Q) 3/c, U. S. Navy (Wave). Born Sept. 30, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Cedar Falls, Iowa; Washington, D. C. Attended Mars Hill College, N. C. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Selph, 130 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### SHACKELFORD, STERLING E

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service 1938, Fort Meade, Md.; Overseas: West Indies; North Africa. Attended Richmond Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sterling E. Shackelford, 3065 Laurel St., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah E. Shackelford, 3065 Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

# SHARPLEY, JOHN MILES

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School and Hampden-Sydney College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Sharpley, 2118 Lamb Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia T. Sharpley, 1820 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.

# SHAW, ASHBY L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944. Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Shaw, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Snead Shaw, 226 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

#### SHEARIN, LINWOOD CURTIS

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1911. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivey S. Shearin, 1813 Boston Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Marshall Shearin, 2506 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# SHEFFIELD, IRVIN RALPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1919. Entered Service Nov., 1939. Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Received Medical Discharge, Oct. 31, 1944. Attended Nottaway County Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. I. J. Sheffield, 1502 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

#### SHELL, LEONARD A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1919. Entered Service July 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Latter Day Saints Church. Son of Mr. Leonard H. Shell, Shield City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vernelle Powers Shell. 3202 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SHELTON, EDWARD A.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Parks, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Manchester High School. Branches Baptist Church. Son of Mr. A. B. Shelton, R.F.D. 11, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Myers Shelton, 2513 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [ 578 ]

SHEPHERD, ALLAN THOMAS, JR.

☆ ☆

30 1922. Ils lowa ige N. C. ielph 130

LING E

ed Service les: Morn Spis: Ser St. Blen Mord 5065

Aug. 10. ided form College Sey. 2118 Virginia D. C

HBY L

on of Mr. Husband St. Ret

d Service Hord, Va. I. Son of ve., Rich-

RALPH

d Service C.; Over-1944. Atptist. Son tond, Va.

Service y July Her Day II, Shield is Shell,

RD A.

Nov. 20. Attended Church

[ 578 ]

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 1, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended McGuire's School; V. P. I. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan T. Shepherd, Sr., 223 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SHOGREN, HARRY ARTHUR, SR.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1940, Ft. Worth, Texas; England. Attended Springfield, Mass., Catholic School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Boivin, 92 Spring St., Springfield, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Savage Shogren, 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SHOOK, CHARLES W.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1916. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Elkton High School. Brethern Church. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Heinler, Rt. 2, Box 71, Elkton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vandaline Bohannon Shook, 17 W. 10th St., Richmond, Va.

# SIMMONS, ALVIN HARVEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 11, 1913. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1943, Ft. Myer, Va.; Italy, Awarded Purple Heart for wounds received in Italy, May 31, 1944. Attended John Marshall High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Frank A. Wyatt, 1021 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne E. Williams, 917 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

# SIMMONS, EARL RICHARDSON

\$ 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1926. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas Duty. Attended John Marshall High School. St. James Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. M. K. Simmons, 2419 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

# SKINNER, ROBERT CHARLES

Mach., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1906. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1929, San Diego, Calif.; San Juan, Puerto Rico. Attended Huntington, Ind., High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Skinner, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Cornelius Skinner, 3129 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SLATER, CHARLES EDWARD

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Slater, Sr., 2102 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# SLATER, THOMAS H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 7, 1922. Entered Service July 27, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Slater, Sr., 2102 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.



[ 579 ]



#### SLAUGHTER, BYET J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1913. Entered Service April 25, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Louise Slaughter, 2426—B W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Slaughter, 1100 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

# SLAUGHTER, EARL H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 28, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; Atlantic Invasions; Pacific. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Slaughter, 1102 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1919. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; France. Wounded in Action at St. Lo July, 1944. Awarded the Purple Heart. Killed in Action in Belgium, Dec. 19, 1944. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Slaughter, 2005 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; Pacific. Altended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Slaughter, 1102 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Mae Slaughter, 507 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

#### SLAVIN, CHARLES M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; European Theater. Attended Cathedral School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Slavin, 1005 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## SMITH, OSCAR B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lilla M. Smith, 601 Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### SMITH, THOMAS JOSEPH, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Catholic Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Smith, Sr., 1917 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Layne Smith, 1917 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SMITH, WILLIAM HARVEY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 30, 1907. Entered Service March 18, 1944, Camp Bradford, Va. Discharged July 21, 1944. Attended Powhatan School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Susie O. Smith, 203 E. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roberts Wright Smith, 720 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

[ 580 ]

# SMOOT, ARTHUR DAVID

S1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lula Smoot, 2019 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Vernell Smoot, 2019 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SMOOT, STUART LEE

s 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Lula Smoot, 2019 Parkwood Ave., Richmend, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Farrar Smoot, 2018 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SNEAD, ALBERT A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1942, Camp Philipps, Kans.; Europe. Attended Waynesboro Grammar School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. Albert Lewis Snead, Waynesboro, Va. and Mrs. Annie M. Raines, Richmond, Va. Brother-in-Law of Mrs. Annie Claytor Snead, 101 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# SNEAD. CHARLES O.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Waynesboro Grammar School. Brotherine Church. Son of Mr. Albert Lewis Snead, Waynesboro, Va. and Mrs. Annie M. Raines, Richmond, Va. Brother-in-Law of Mrs. Annie Claytor Snead, 101 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# SNEAD, WILLIAM JETER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; England. Wounded in Action in France Aug. 2, 1944. Now convalesc ing in England. Attended John Marshall High School. Latter Day Saints. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Snead, 2008 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SNEAD, WILLIAM STUART

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Snead, 3213 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Wainwright Snead, Evansville,

# SNELLINGER, CHARLES A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Snellinger, Sr., 510 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeanne L. Snellinger, 3203—A M. St., Richmond, Va.

#### SPAIN, SAMUEL W.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended East End Junior High School, Richmond, Va. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Violet S. Spain, 806½ N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. mond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA. [ 581 ]

Pacific. At-of Mr. and Richmond, rughter, S07

ered Service

ered Service ce. Avended Mrs. Louise id. Vo. Hus-N. 21st St.

EARL H

ered Service Adams is

ered Service and: France. Iwarded the an. Dec. 19. aci. Bapass W. Cary St.

MAS, JR. eted Service

: European olic. Son of chmond, Va. SCAR B. rice Jan. 7, John Mar-uch. Son of hmond, Va.

red Service rseas; Eng-s. Catholic 7 Lakeview teile Layce

HARVEY red Service narged July Minor Street Minor COS E S. Roberts

[ 580 ]

















#### SPARKMAN, MILES E., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1940, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son at Mr. M. E. Sparkman, 37 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence H. Sparkman, Chase City, Virginia.

#### SPICER, WILLIAM HENRY, IR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service July 12, 1941, New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Spicer, 116 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

# SPROLES, RALPH M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Warren, Wyo. Attended East Stone Gap Schools. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Myriel Sproles, Big Stone Gap, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma E. Sproles, 519 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

# SPROUSE, GEORGE ALBERT

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Louisa High School, Louisa, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Gracie Sprouse, 202 S. 3rd St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Martha Sprouse Kirby, 131 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# SPROUSE, JAMES LEE

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 27, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Overseas. Attended Elkhardt School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Sprouse, Elkhardt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris E. Sprouse, 923 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SPRUELL, LAWRENCE JOSEPH

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 16, 1925. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended St. Patrick's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Spruell, 1614 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

#### STEFFY, CLARENCE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service March 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Foreign Duty. Attended Lititz Schools, Lititz, Pa. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman St. Steffy, 30 S. Roberts St., New Holland, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Chaplain Steffy, 2205—A Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

# STEPHENSON, ROBERT E., JR.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Jacksonville, Flat; Alameda, Caliti: Pacific Area. Attended Highland Springs School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Robert E. Stephenson, Sr., 1805 Newman Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn C. Stephenson, 1805 Newman Rd., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [582]

# STONE, JOHN A.

7 1

Sept. 15. Jedierson I. Son of Iond, Vo. Ose City.

July 12 al. High and Mrs.

rice Jan. One Gap Big Stone s, S19 W.

LBERT

d Service Attended n of Mrs. a. Brother St., Rich-

tered Ser-seas. At-Mr. and d of Mrs.

OSEPH tered Ser-Attended and Mrs.

March 28. Ided Libiz In Son of oberts St., Chaplain

E. JR ed Service la, Calif.; hool. Bap Newman Stephen

[ 582 ]

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Stone, 2925 E. Marshall, Richmond, Va.

# STONE, NICHOLAS GARNER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1925. Entered Service July 7, 1943. Ft. Eustis, Va.; Trinidad; Ascension Island. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Morton H. Stone, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mariah Davis Stone, Louisburg, N. C.

#### STREET, WALTER E.

T Sqt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1943. Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Carter Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. John Street, Richlands, Va. Husband of Mrs. Loretta Ed-wards Street, Box 167, Richmond, Va.

#### STRICKLAND, ERNEST L.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Orleans. At-tended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Bap-tist Church, Son of Mrs. Laura M. Strickland, 515 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va.

# STRICKLAND, JUNIUS W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1921. Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; El Paso, Texas. Medical Discharge Sept. 21, 1943. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Laura M. Strickland, 515 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va.

# STRINGER, FRANK H.

Y 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1905. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington State. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Annie G. Young, 405 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Stringer, 2623 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

# STYLL, RICHARD D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Randolph Macon Academy. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. D. Styll, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma C. Styll, 1218 Nottoway Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SUTTON, FREELAND E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, France. Attended John Marshall High School. Stocton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude S. Sutton, 117 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 583 ]





#### SUTTON, PAUL

AOM, 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Chicago, Ill.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillie Sutton, 3 S. First St., Richmond, Va.

## SWANNER, JOSHUA BRUCE

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; Missing in Action in New Guinea, Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal with 5 Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ruby Claudine Cassell, 211—A S. Stafford Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Edwards Swanner, 2019 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SWEENEY, ELMO M., JR.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 14, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Alameda, Callír, Saipan. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmo M. Sweeney, Sr., 501 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

# SWINK, JASPER RANDOLPH

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Staten Island, N. Y. Attended Montpelier High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Swink, 2019 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# SYKES, WILLIAM HENRY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.; Miami, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Sykes, 3215 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby T. Sykes, 2514—A Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# TACKETT, LEWIS H.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Awarded five medals. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Cora V. Tackett, Rt. 1, Union Level, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gene Kelly, 401 Cowardin Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TATE, EARNEST D.

AS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 3, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Tate, Sr., 2405 N. St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### TATE, EUGENE H.

AEM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; Pearl Harbor. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Tate, Sr., 2405 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Clark Tate, 2007 Venable St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA.

[584]

# TATE, JOHN C., JR.

Enlered bebrett

s. Lillie

RUCE vice FL

Award. with 5 School, andine 1a. Hus-3 Lake

Enlered lameda, School, rs. Elmo

OLPH Feb. 13, Mended a or Mr. chmond,

Service Attended Mr. and Husband ond, Va.

VIS H.

ered Ser-Lwarded A. South Ekell, RL

ally, 401

Service hn Mari. Son of chmond,

NE H.

Entered

Pacific; School. frs. John band of

[ 584 ]

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Transferred to U. S. Marine Corps at Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Tate, Sr., 2405 N. St., Richmond, Va.

# TAYLOR, HENRY BUFORD, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended East End Jr. High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Taylor, Sr., 2008 Fairfield Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arnette H. Taylor, 1522 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

# TAYLOR, JAMES WINSTON

ACM, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Roseneath Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis C. Taylor, 3019—A Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Vaughn Taylor, 302 N. Allen Ave., Richmond, Va.

# TAYLOR, LOUIS CARTER, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Roseneath Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis C. Taylor, 3019—A Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Reid Taylor, Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### TAYLOR, WOODROW W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1918. Entered Service May, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Guadalcanal. Attended St. Paul's Catholic School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Husband of Mrs. Lucille C. Taylor, 2320 N. St., Richmond, Va.

# TENSER, ERNEST D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 14, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaiian Islands. Attended John Marshall High School. Christ Church. Son of Mrs. Viola Oliver and the late Mr. Harvey Tenser, 813 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

# TERRELL, WILLIAM C., JR. (BILLY)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 21, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Awarded the Purple Heart. Killed in Action in France July 22, 1944. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Terrell, Sr., 507 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

# TERRY, JOHN DAVID

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1917. Entered Service March 12, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Phillips Terry, 1105 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.



[ 585 ]



 $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow$ 

#### TERRY, LOUIE H. (JOSH)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1919. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla.; New Guinea. Attended Charlotte Grammar School, Charlotte, N. C. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Bonnie Roscoe Terry, 123 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. D. B. Polson, 123 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

# THOMAS, HENRY YOUNG

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1919. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; France. Attended Buckingham Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Thomas, Buckingham County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Gormus Thomas, 222 S. Addison St., Richmond, Va.

### THOMAS, JOSEPH C.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 23. Entered Service April 9, 1942, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noel D. Thomas, 1513 Roger St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen V. Thomas, 1607½ N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

# THOMAS, STEPHEN MATTHEWS

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 4, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Thomas, 2500 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

# THOMPSON, HUNTER JEFFERSON, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1918. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Camp Lee. Va.; England; France. Attended Glen Allen High School and Randolph Macon College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Thompson, 2004 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Edge Thompson, London, England.

#### THOMPSON, ROBERT C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1909. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1942, Fort Belvoir, Va.; Overseas; Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charles Willis Thompson, 2303 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

# THORPE, OSCAR WILLIAM

Y 1/c, USNR. Born June 12, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. M. A. Thorpe, 2523—A Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Genon Gray Thorpe, Edyville, Ky.

# THURMAN, EDWARD A.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born July 13, 1909. Entered Service May 8, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Overseas; Italy. Attended Sacred Heart Cathedral School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. G. W. Thurman and the late Sgt. G. W. Thurman, 506 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [586]

# THURSTON, JOHN WILLIAM, JR.

☆ ☆

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1925. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Thurston, Sr., 230 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Virginia.

# TIBBS, ALBERT FRANKLIN (BILLY)

RT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1926. Entered Service April 12, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Chicago, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Naamach Kifo Tibbs and the late Mr. John Alfred Tibbs, 1813 N. 28rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Parker Tibbs, 1803 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### TILLER, MARION LEONARD

CS, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Tiller, 3437 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Moseley Tiller, 3027 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TILLERY, J. PALMER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service June 16, 1941, Talahassee, Fla. Attended Enfield Public Schools, Enfield, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Tillery, 1425 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### TIMBERLAKE, GEORGE B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1915. Entered Service June 25, 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan.; France. Attended Han-over County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Timberlake, 4240 Holland St., Richmond, Va.

#### TIMBERLAKE, HENRY F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1914. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Helen Dickinson School and Hanover County School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Timberlake, 4240 Holland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Brooks Timberlake, 103 S. 11th St., Richmond, Va.

# TOLER, CHARLES E., JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Blankenship Toler, 2519 Hargrove Ave., Richmond, Va.

# TOMLIN, CHARLES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 20, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.: France, Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Tomlin, 521 N. 11th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Trainum Tomlin, 518 W. 25th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 587 ]

red Service L. Attended C. Bapiss W. Cary Poison, 123

YOUNG red Service a. Arrensed on of Ma. Va. Has S. Addison

trice April shall High I Mr. and mond Vo. n N. 2018 THEWS

ed Service Pacific. At-Methodist. Highland , JR.

ed Service rance. At-lph Macon Thompson, BERT C.

ntered Sers; Alosko. st. Son of ver Ave.,

d Service d Thomas ARD A. as; Italy, holic. Son

[ 586 ]



# TOMLINSON, CLAUDE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Shepherd Field, Tex.; New Guinea. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie Tomlinson, Victoria, Va.

# TOMLINSON, JAMES A.

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service March. 25, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Providence, R. I.; Puerto Rico. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie Tomlinson, 404 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

# TOMLINSON, ROBERT E.

U. S. Army, Born May 13, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie Tomlinson, Victoria, Va.

# TOMLINSON, WOODROW WILSON

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 18, 1913. Entered Service June 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Hebrides. Attended Fluvanna High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Tomlinson, Wilmington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Winn Tomlinson, 205 N. Belmont Ave., Richmond, Va.

# TONEY, EDGAR GRAHAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Fort Dix, N. J. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Toney, Richmond, Va. Husband at Mrs. Virginia Martin Toney, 321 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

# TONEY, JOHN W.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1918. Entered Service March, 1939, Arlington, Va.; Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Killed in action in Holland Oct. 2, 1944. Attended Madison School, Richmond, Va.; Washington High School, Washington, D. C. Son of Mr. Walker G. Toney, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Kuzmic Toney, North Braddock. Pa.

# TONY, JAMES ALBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard E. Tony, 3902 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Alma Tony, 3902 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## TOTH, DAVID, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France. Wounded in Action in France Nov., 1944. Attended University of Kentucky. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Toth, Sr., Benham, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Toth, 1822 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 588 ]

# TRAINHAM, JAMES W.

1

Service ea. Al-

ist. Son

ES A

Entered e, R. I.: Victoria, W. 15th

ce Aug. ia High ie Tom-

LSON

8, 1913. a.; New

Boptist. ton, Va. 205 N.

Service N. J. Atn of Mr. band of St., Rich-

IN W.

ered Ser-L; Over-Attended

on High E. Toney, c Toney,

Jan. 29, led Bainurch. Son St., Richny, 3902

D, JR

ered Ser-Wounded Iniversity rs. David Sabeth E

[ 588 ]

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France; Africa; Italy. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. E. Sexton, 519—A N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Nephew of Miss Katherine J. Hawley, 506 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### TRAINUM, EARL G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered service Mar. 7, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Brother of Miss Bessie V. Trainum, 518 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

#### TRAMMER, OTTO F.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept., 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas, Awarded Air Medal and Two Oak Leaf Clusters, Attended John, Marshall High School, Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Trammer, 101 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emily Hall Trammer, Richmond, Va.

#### TRAYLOR, BEN DAVID

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Iceland. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Curling Traylor, 3115 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

# TRAYLOR, WILLIAM W., JR.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 7, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Traylor, 214 W. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

# TRENT, BUFORD LEE

McMM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 28, 1921. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England; France; Oceanside, Callif. Attended Bellmeade High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Trent, 2202 Carson Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Marshall Trent, 2510 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### TRENT, WILLIE G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Europe. Attended John Marshall High School. Byrd Park Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Florence V. Thomas, 3211 Cliff Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maud E. Trent, 2005 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TREXLER, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Glen Allen High School, Glen Allen, Va. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Joseph Trexler, Hungry Spring Rd., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Margaret Harris, 2110 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.



[ 589 ]



#### TUCK, CLYDE E.

F 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born July 24, 1918. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; British West Indies. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Tuck, 1900 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Tucker Tuck, 1902 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va.

# TUCKER, CLAUDE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Tucker, 919½ N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy O. Tucker, 919 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

# TUCKER, JAMES FRANKLIN

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born June 14, 1918. Entered Service May, 1939, New London, Conn.; At Sea. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Tucker, 3320 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mirian Ware Tucker, 2908 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TULLINGTON, ROBERT E.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1907. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific, Attended Hampton High School. Fulton Hill Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Mattie M. Tullington, 1234 Nelson St., Richmond. Va.

#### TURNER, ARTHUR RICHARD

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1918. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kiby S. Turner, 215 N. 36th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne H. Turner, 318 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

# TUTWILER, KENNETH GRAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 20, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Macon, Ga.; Monroe, La. Attended University of Richmond. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Julian Tutwiler, 2339 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alyce Hickerson Tutwiler, 2608 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# TYLER, FREDERICK S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Overseas; Italy; Africa. Attended John Marshall High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Tyler, 811½ N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### TYLER, HAYWOOD J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1943, Kearns Field, Utah: Pocatello, Idaho. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Richmond Gospel Tabernacle. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Robertson, Richmond. Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise White Tyler, 312 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

[ 590 ]

☆ ☆ ☆

# VALENTE, JOSEPH R.

公分

Service Indies Church 300 Fair

Virginia J. Va. DE E.

Service se, Vo. Church 25th St., tker, 919

Service Attended piscopal per, 3320

. Miriaa Ta.

AT E

ted Set-Pacific fethodist on, 1234

Service Attended

Baptist. 36th St., ner, 318

GRAY
Service
UniverI Mrs. J.
nd. Va.
s, 2608

Service Italy: last End Italy:

OD J.

Service Idaho. Gospel chmond. W. Cary

590]

Opl., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1916. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick's School. St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Valente, 310 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Gibson Valente, 1603 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### VANCE, ROBERT LEE

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 27, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; England; France. Attended Powhatan High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Rosa B. Vance and the late Mr. C. E. Vance, 123 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

#### VANOVER, PAUL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1920. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Wounded in Action in France. Attended Dickerson County Schools. Freewill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Vanover, Darwin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Edwards Vanover, Pound, Va.

#### VAUGHAN, ROSCOE B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service June 8, 1944. Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Vaughan, 115 E. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Vaughan, 115 E. 8th St., Richmond, Va.

#### VAUGHAN, WILLIAM HERBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1916. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Rosa L. Vaughan, 1405 Oakwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Fusband of Mrs. Dorothy R. Vaughan, 1405 Oakwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# VICK, ALTON BURL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 6, 1925. Entered Service May 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Killed in Action. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopal. Son of Mrs. Bessie Umphlet, 2025 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Myrtle Brickhouse, 2022 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

# VICK, GEORGE W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Drew Field, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Capron High School. Applewhite Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Vick, Courland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie E. Vick, 1414 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## VILLANO, FRED W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1938, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark.; England. Attended Ft. Lee Co., Public Schools, Ft. Lee, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Villano, 2137 Fletcher Ave., Ft. Lee, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Blanche E Villano, 1414 Porter St., Richmond, Va.



[ 591 ]



#### WADE, GRANDISON DAVID

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1918. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Grace Arents School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wade, 509 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

## WADE, JOHN D.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Nov. 19, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1941, Kelley Field, Texas; Spain; Italy. Awarded Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of the late John D. Wade, 1021 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### WADE, OTWAY FOSTER

BM 2/c, U.S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1942. Great Lakes, Ill.: New Guinea. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopaltan. Son et Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wade, 509 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

#### WAKEFIELD, HERMAN S.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 19, 1907. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Decatur Street Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Didlake Wakefiela, 1005 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

# WALDEN, WILLIAM B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, New Orleans, La. Attended Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Walden, 215 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ester E. Walden, Highland Springs, Va.

#### WALKER, EDWARD D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.: Europe. Attended Ruffner Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. S. F. Walker, Lexington, Va. and Mrs. Althea Walker, 2007 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Blanchfield Walker, Lexington, Va.

# WALKER, HOWARD F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Europe. Attended Ruffner Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. S. F. Walker, Lexington, Va. and Mrs. Althea Walker, 2007 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### WALKER, SAMUEL D.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 24, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; El Centro, Calif. Attended Ruffner Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. S. F. Walker, Lexington, Va. and Mrs. Althea Walker, 2007 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

[ 592 ]

# WALL, ROBERT H.

N D.

1925. Texas: Leaf amond, 121 W.

Son of ad, Va.

NS.

ethite

'ended thodist

et. 14, prings & Son th St., alden,

D D.

ervice enaed S. F. falker, I Mrs.

ervice ended of Mr.

LD. d Serentro. erian. Mrs. Va.

92]

PO, 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Atlantic Area; Ireland; Italy; Africa; France. Attended University of Virginia. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Wall, 4005 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Brooks Wall.

## WALLACE, JOHN M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, 911 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husbana of Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, 1413 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### WALSH, ERNEST W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Received Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. E. W. Walsh, 411 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

#### WALTON, ANDREW J.

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Eva B. Walton, 404 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

# WALTON, FRED JAMES, JR.

Bkr 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 26, 1917. Entered Service May 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Africa; England. Attended Victoria Public Schools, Victoria, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Mary Christine Walton, 807 Everett St., Richmond, Va.

# WALTON, GILBERT L.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1909. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Eva B. Walton, 404 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

# WARD, GUY VERNON, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1940, Ft. Myer, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Vernon Ward, Sr., 2412 Second Ave., Richmond,

#### WARD, ROYCE LINWOOD

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1918. Entered Service June 18, 1941, Blythe, Calif.; Italy. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ward, Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Howell Ward, 632 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va.



[ 593 ]



# WARSING, JOHN FRANCIS

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas, Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

# WARSING, MARSHALL R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1943, Camp Switt, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Arvonia High School, Arvonia, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha O. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

#### WARSING, WOODROW W.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1913. Entered Service June, 1942. Camp Claiborne, La.; Overseas. Attended Buckingham High School, Buckingham, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Aileen Warsing, Simon, W. Va.

# WARTHAN, EARL RUDOLPH

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 19, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Richmond, Va. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Pearl Warthan, 315 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

#### WARTHAN, RICHARD WILLIS

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Dec. 9, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Disputanta High School, Disputanta, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Pearl Warthan, 315 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

# WATSON, MILTON E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1896. Entered Service 1927, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Accomac County Schools, Accomac County, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Watson, New Church, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Clements Watson, 2605 F Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

# WEBB, HARRY L.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1926. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Egypt; England; Italy. Attended East End Junior High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mrs. Evie M. Webb, 911 N. 25th St. Richmond. Va.

#### WEBB, ROBERT M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Sacred Heart School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. John F. Webb and Mrs. Bessie Webt. 1329 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [594]

# WEBBER, JOHN P.

7

LR

ervice tended Son of

d, Va.

bervice lended hodist

HQI

ed Serd, Va. Son of Va.

Service

itended ist. Son id, Va.

N E

Service scomac Son of a. Hus-1605 E

Service ly Italy, marene Sth St.,

T M.

Service Itended ch. Son Webt,

594]

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Webster, 920 McDonough St., Richmond, Va.

#### WEDDLE, SHERMAN W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service March 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla.; France. Attended Floyd Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Delich Weddle, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen L. Weddle, 2103 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

#### WELLS, WILLIAM L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Ft. Custer, Mich.; England; France. Attended Powhatan High School. Graceland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Wells, 1908 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. June Wells, Rt. 9, South Richmond, Va.

# WELSH, ROY EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Camp Livingston, La.; Overseas; France. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Welch, 906 Louisiana St., Richmond, Virginia.

# WEST, FRAY MARSHALL

Pic., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1920. Entered Service 1938, Fort George Meade, Md., Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. West, 212 W. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. M. W. Bowman, 2412½ Hull St., Richmond. Va.

# WEST, FRAY WOODROW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 30, 1914. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Va.; Italy. Killed in Action July 10, 1943. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. West, 212 W. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. M. W. Bowman, 2412½ Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# WEST, JOSEPH McLEAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1907. Entered Service May 10, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Germany. Attended Powhatan Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E. West, 1 N. 1st St., Richmond, Va.

# WHEELER, JOHN W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Byrd Park Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wheeler, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Gunner Wheeler, Richmond, Va.



[ 595 ]





# WHEELER, WALLACE MILLARD, JR.

CPR, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1902. Entered Service 1919, Norfolk, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Wheeler, 1. N. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Wolff Wheeler, Trenton, N. J.

# WHITAKER, EMMETT LOUIS

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grimes Barrere, 2115 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# WHITE, JOHN BEVERLY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Houston, Tex.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Chester High School. Beulah Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Lois Reed White, 2422 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### WHITE, MELVIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1925. Entered Service July 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Carson, Colorado. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Margaret Nuchols, 2509 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

# WHITESIDE, MARION LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 25, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Hanover County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Whiteside, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Thurston Whiteside, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

# WHITLEY, THOMAS MITCHELL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1925. Entered Service June 23, 1943. Great Lakes, Ill.: Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bernice Powell Whitley, 2414 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### WHITLOW, ARTHUR CLARENCE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas; England. Attended Smithdeal Massey Business School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Alethia Whitlow and the late Mr. Arthur C. Whitlow, 3001 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WHITTON, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 22, 1921. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas: Bayonne, N. J. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Clopton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie B. Wilkinson, 1221 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iona Crumley Whitton, 1221 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

# WILKES, ROBERT GAY

sbond

DUIS

71. 7

etvice Fex. hodist Hull

M. ervice

Va. Cley

Han-Irs. R.

Lelia d, Va.

ELL

ervice gland, aptist.

NCE

d Ser-

196 j

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 10, 1906. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. English Lutheran Church. Son of the late Mr. Robert Lee Wilkes and Mrs. Fannie Mabel Wilkes, 305 W. 13th St., Richmond,  $V\alpha$ .

# WILKINSON, AUBREY ARTHUR

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Virginia Mechanics Institute. Son of Mrs. C. H. Glenn, Col. Hqts., Petersburg, Va. and Mr. A. L. Wilkinson, 3148 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Marshall Wilkinson, R.F.D. No. 8, Richmond, Va.

# WILKINSON, GEORGE B., JR.

SK 2/s, U. S. Navy. Born May 31, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; Richmond College Ext.; T. C. Williams Law School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Wilkinson, Sr., 102–A N. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

#### WILKINSON, WILLIAM WALKER

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1897. Entered Service 1914. Attended Randolph School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Mary Bell Hill Wilkinson, 2105 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. W. H. Bottoms, 2105 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# WILLARD, DAVID R., JR.

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy, Age 20. Entered Service June 24, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David R. Willard, Sr., 122 E. 18th St., Richmond, Va.

# WILLARD, DAVID R., SR.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 43. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Newport News, Va. Attended South Carolina Public Schools. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Catherine R. Willard, 122 E. 13th St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### WILLIAMS, CLYDE JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Williams, 1710 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Westerman Williams, Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

# WILLIAMS, FLOYD GORDON

EM 2/c, U, S. Navy. Born March 10, 1918. Entered Service May 9, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended John Marshall High School. Grove Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Williams, 2404 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Butler Williams, 811 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.



[ 597 ]



# WILLIAMS, GORDON LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Carson, Colo. Attended Galax High School, Galax, Va. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Lee Williams, Stop 13, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Courtney Bell Wilmoth Williams, Stop 13, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

#### WILLIAMS, SAMUEL C., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 7, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Wounded in Action Saipan July 19, 1944. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Williams., 307 Cowardin Ave., Richmond 24, Va.

#### WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, San Antonio, Tex.; Australia. Attended Covington High School, Covington, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Williams, 2010 Second Ave., Richmond. Va.

# WILLIAMS, WILTON S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1919. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Germany. Attended Ashland High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Coleman Williams, Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Bruffey Williams, 2017 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WILLIS, JOHN LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Italy; England; Africa. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Willis, 800 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen G. Willis, 2411 M. St., Richmond, Va.

#### WILLIS, JOSEPH SPOTSWOOD

PO, 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1940, Miami, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Thelma E. Willis, 2007 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WILLIS, ROBERT EARL

AS, U. S. Navy. Born June 1, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School. Lee Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Douglas Willis, 800 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

# WILLS, LEON WILLIAM

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug., 1926. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon C. Wills, Richmond, Va.

# WILMOTH, WILLIE FLOYD

burg

R.

je Jr.

rvice ended

VS.

and of

ervice Africa. Street s, 900

len G.

000

ov. 30. ord it. of Mrs. d. Va.

Service Mar-Sen of Sen St.

IAM

Service rended

598]

Pyt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Fiji Island; Bougainville Island. Attended Kenbridge High School. Christian and Missionary Alliance Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Wilmoth, Rt. 10, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hailey Wilmoth, Rt. 7, Box 388, Richmond, Va.

# WILTON, EDWARD CARLTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1921. Entered Service June, 1942. Camp Sutton; Italy. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Giles Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Wilton, Sr., 2001 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.

# WILTON, ROBERT BAUGHAN, JR.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Germany. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Giles Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Wilton, Sr., 2001 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adele Herring Wilton, Richmond, Va.

# WILTSHIRE, WELFORD E.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South and Southwest Pacific. Five Major Battles. Attended East End Jr. High School. Laurel Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Wiltshire, 605 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

#### WIMER, HORACE B.

PO 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1942, North Africa; Philippine Islands; S. Pacific. Attended Pittsburgh High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wimer, Pittsburgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Clark Wimer, 2229 Venable St., Richmond, Va.

# WINSTON, ANDREW JOSEPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Winston, 421 N. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Royall Winston, 206 S. Addison St., Richmond. Va.

# WINSTON, HUDSON MILLS

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1922. Entered Service July 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Louisa High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Winston, Louisa, Va. Husband of Mrs. Corine Hicks Winston, 3015 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## WISEMAN, CLAUDE WAYNE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Page Jr. High School, Page, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. F. Wiseman, 2305 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.



[ 599 ]



# WISEMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Page Jr. High School, Page, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. F. Wiseman, 2305 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### WISER, HANDY OTIS

AMM 1/c, U, S. Navy. Born July 19, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1942, Philadelphia, Pa.; Panama. Attended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John William Wiser, Jetersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Thomas Wiser, 2500 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

# WOOD, WARREN W. (MIKE)

Dec. 3, 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Wood, 1213 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Geraldine Meeks Wood, 2106 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

# WOODY, JOHN C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora L. Woody, 705 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris M. Woody, 2320 N. St., Richmond, Va.

#### WOODFIN, DOUGLAS CRUTCHFIELD

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1908. Entered Service July 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Kansas City, Mo. Attended University of Richmond. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Alice Crutchfield Woodfin, 1107 W. 42rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Seawright Woodfin, Anderson, S. C.

# WOODSON, FREDERICK A., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Wounded in France Aug. 9, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Woodson, Sr., 326 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn L. Woodson, 317 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

# WOODSON, WILBUR H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Giles Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur H. Woodson, Sr., 2616 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Page L. Woodson, 209 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

# WOODWARD, PATRICK H., JR.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 26, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaiian Islands. Participated in Battle of Marshall Islands. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick H. Woodward, 4238 Holling St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. [600]

₩

W

公分

Jan. 20, School, ian, 2305

OTIS

ered Ser.
Attendidist. Son
fille, Va.
Highland

d Service Marshall n of Mr. lond, Va. Redd St.,

HN C.

France.
i. Son at tond, Va.
St., Rich-

D

d Service Mo. A:-Methodist Min, 1107 Catherine

A., JR.
Dec. 6.
Wounded
leart. Atg. EpisonWoodson,

d of Mrs. 1011d, Va.

May 10, Jefferson n. Son of Parkwood Woodson,

H., JR.
J. Entered votion Islands. At on of Mr.
alling St.

[ 600 ]

lst Lt., U. S. Army, Born April 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Camp Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Catholic Bros. School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Woody, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie Nance Woody, 3317 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# WOOLARD, JAMES M., JR.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 6, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Woolard, Sr., 2205 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Perry Woolard, 2205 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WOOTTON, JAMES A.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. A. Wootton, 1915 Brauers Lane, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Deal Wootton, 1724—20th St., Richmond, Virainia.

## WORSHAM, CHARLES FRANKLIN

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1922. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New London, Conn. Attended Midlothian High School, Midlothian, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Worsham, 3109 Midlothian Pk., Richmond, Va.

# WORSHAM, DAVID IRWIN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Irwin Worsham, 201 E. 43rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### WORTH, ROLAND H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1939, Ft. Barrancas, Fla. Attended Wauchula Schools, Wauchula, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Audrey Worth, Bell, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Ruth E. Worth, 1701 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

# WRIGHT, CURTIS WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Smoky Mt. Camp, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Fort Lewis Schools. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lula C. Wright, 1602 Hull St., Richmond, Virginia

# WRIGHT, EDGAR B.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 22, 1912. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic Area. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. T. Wright, 2013 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lenora Henley Wright, 1816 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.



| 601 |





#### WRIGHT, THOMAS C.

TM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service May 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Louisa High School. Fork Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. C. Wright, 1807 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

#### WYATT, JOSEPH LEE, III

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1922. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Citation for Bravery. Attended Brothers School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Agnes G. Wyatt, 614 Spring St., Richmond, Va.

#### YEATTS. HERBERT L.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; North Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Yeatts, 601½ N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margie Simmons Yeatts, 601½ N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

# YOUNG, DAVID T., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama. Attended University of Richmond. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David T. Young, 405 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

# ZIEGLER, PAUL EUGENE

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1942, Mediterranean Sea. Roosevelt High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Ziegler, Rt. 15, Box 116, Richmond, Va.

# HARRELL, JAMES ELMER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Gorden Johnston, Fla. Attended Pemtroke High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Harrell, Ripplemead, Va.

# HARRELL, WALTER ANDREW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1944, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Pemtroke High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Harrell, Ripplemead, Va.

# WILBURN, EMA DAN

QM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1923. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Pemtroke High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

# WILBURN, EVERETTE ANDREW

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Highland Spring High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

# WILBURN, WALKER EASLEY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 17, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; S. Pacific. Attended Pemtroke High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

#### WILBURN, WILLIAM RUSSELL

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. S. 1920. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy, Attended Highland Spring High School, Presbyterion, 3on 1 Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

# ABERCROMBIE, JACKSON B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Adair, Ore.; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. S. Abercrombie, 512 Argenwood Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna L. Shay Abercrombie, 95 Wassena Ave., Roanoke, Va.

# ADKINS, ARNOLD WEAVER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 14, 1909. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Camp Hood, Tex. Attended Melrose School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Adkins, 2503 Shenandoah Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Campbell Adkins, 1101 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke. Virginia.

### AGEE, RAYMOND M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1921. Entered Service June 16, 1943, Camp Hahn, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Agee. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Agee, 1111 Holland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# AGNEW, IRVIN S.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1921. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended Jefferson High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Agnew, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia King Agnew, 1239 Penmar St., Roanoke, Va.

# ALLEN, DAVID B., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Jackson School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. David B. Allen, 1120 Murray Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.



RIPPLEMEAD, VA. . ROANOKE, VA.

[ 603 ]

rice May 9, L. Avenced Son of Mrs. a.

red Service tovery, Al. Mrs. Agres

intered Ser-Pacific. At-Street Bapatts, 6011/2 frs. Margie id, Va.

D T., JR.
ed Service
Attended
ood Church.
S. Pine St.,

ervice Jan. gh School. L. Ziegler,

ELMER ed Service i Johnston, iptist, Son Va.

ed Service Reynolds, st. Son of

A DAN stered Serprinea, Atan of Mrs.

[ 602 ]



#### ASSAID, WALTER THURMAN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 24, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. M. L. Assaid, 722 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Wiggins Assaid, 722 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### ATKINSON, CLIFTON FORD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 1, 1924. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Beulah Atkinson, 2008 Patterson Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## ATTALLA, FRED H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service May 21, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; France; Holland. Attended Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Attalla, 1310 Rugby Blvd., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# ATTALLA, LOUIS JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Guadalcanal; Southwest Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Attalla, 1910 Rugby Blvd., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### BAYNE, LINWOOD E.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born Dec. 22, 1913. Entered Service June 16, 1943, Camp Sutton, N. C.; Overseas, Attended Jefferson High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Bayne, Morrison, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Bayne, 303 Bullitt Ave., Roanoke, Va.

# BEARD, WILLIAM H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1909. Entered Service March 4, 1943, McQuade, Calif.; Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Franklin County School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lois Beard, Hardy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Elder Beard, 1612—8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# BECKSTROM, JOHN MARTIN

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1902. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1942, Louisville, Ky.; France; Africa; Sicilyr-Air Medal. Attended School in Oslo, Norway, Overbrook Presbyterian Church, Son of Mr. Edward Beckstrom, Oslo, Norway. Husband of Mrs. Ida Beckstrom, 381 Walnut Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

# BELCHER, WILLIAM M.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1924. Entered Service June, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Vinton School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Belcher, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Moore Belcher, 108 10th St., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 604 ]

## BELL, JAMES R.

公公

ered Service

eted Service St. Andrews A. L. Assora, Husback of Ave. NW

N FORD

eted Setvice tended Rap Beulan A

ted Service italy: Paly: School St Mrs M. G. Va.

JOSEPH

red Service mal; South-vol. St. An-Mrs. M. G. Va.

itered Ser-

Overseas. hurch. Son t. Husband anoke, Va.

LIAM H.

ed Service rdale, Fla. i. Son of rs. Fannie 'a.

ed Service ca; Sicily. ay. Over-ard Beck-

AM M Entered Pacific s. Bertha ie Moore

[ 604 ]

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1924. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; New York, N. Y. Attended Jackson High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bell, 1620—8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie L. Bell, 1620—8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# BELL, JOHN LEWIS

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born June 12, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Meth-odist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Bell, 1114 Stewart Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# BORDEN, RAY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Overseas. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Borden, Granger, Wash. Brother of Miss Guide F. Davis, 326 Arbutus Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# BOULDING, JUNIOUS W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1912. Entered Service March 14, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Somewhere in France. Attended Jackson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Adams, 1307 Dale Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ila Boulding, 1322 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### BRITT, HAROLD E.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 5, 1925. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Belmont Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Britt, 612 Murray Ave., S.E., Roanoke,

# BRITT, LUCIAN DEAN

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1926. Extered Service Aug. 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Britt, 612 Murray Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.

# BROWN, OSCAR RAY

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born March 21, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Brown, 706 Stewart Ave., S.E., Roaroke, Va.

# BRYANT, CARL ODELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Awarded Two Bronze Stars. Attended Jefferson High School. Meirose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Bryant, 1512 Cove Rd., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Visitation.



[ 605 ]

ROANOKE, VA.

\$

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ \*



## BUSH, JAMES HERBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Hardy Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Bush, Hardy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Hornaker Bush, 1730 London Ave., Roanoke, Va.

# BUTLER, JACK WILLIAM

FO, U. S. Army. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Walnut Ridge, Ark. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Butler, 713-11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# BUTTERWORTH, ROY D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended William Byrd High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Butterworth, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred E. Butterworth, 603 Highland Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.

#### BYRD, WILLIAM H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France. Attended Ayers School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Byrd, Moneta. Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary K. Byrd, 816-13th St.,

## CALLIS, ROY EDWIN, IR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy E. Callis, Sr., 112 Howbert Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## CAMPBELL, CLARENCE R., JR.

ICS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 12, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Campbell, 1809 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke, Va.

# CASSELL, AARON CLYDE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Philipps, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Carroll Schools, Carroll, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Edith Goad, Rt. No. 2, Hillsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith B. Campbell Cassell, 811 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# CASSELL, JOSEPH BUCHANAN

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 29, 1902. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Roanoke College, Salem, Va. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. C. W. Cassell, Rural Retreat, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Martin Cassell, 304 Winona, Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 606 ]

#### CHEEK, OTIS ALEXANDER

分分

d Service A enced Horov ush, 1730

LLIAM

S Maria Allena Maria Tale Maria

Service Antended Mr. and

AM H.

Service d Ayers Moneto, 13th St.,

Service lefferson Roy E.

R., JR.

Service "ended ad Mas. Va.

Service Karu z. Bap-le Va. C. S.:

NAN

Roan C. W. Martin

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 28, 1922. Entered Service June 23, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis A. Cheek, 1606 Chapman Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

# CHILDRESS, JOHN WALTER

Major, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1914. Entered Service June 15, 1940, Ft. Myer, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School.; V. M. I., Lexington, Va. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joel Childress, 1417 Chapman Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Huyett Childress, Winchester, Va.

#### CLEMONS, RAYMOND WINGFIELD

\$ 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 24, 1918. Entered Service May, 1943, Ft. Medde, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended Jefferson High School, Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Clements, 1218 Kirk Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Susie Kirk Clements, Midway, Va.

# CLINGENPEEL, RAYMOND EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Westhampton Beach, N.Y. Attended Munroe Schools. Ghent Brethren Church. Son of Mr. C. E. Clingerpeel, 1329 Moorman Rd., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Brother of Miss Frankle Clingenpeel, 1329 Moorman Rd., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### CUNNINGHAM, WALTER C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Rockbridge County Schools. Son of Mr. Lloyd Cunningham, Lexington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva Lee Cunningham, 1009 First St., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### CYRUS, WILLIE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born 1924. Entered Service March 22, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Brookville High School, Lynchburg, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus, Hollins Rd., Roanoke, Va.

## DALTON, ARNEY HUDSON

U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 19, 1925. Entered Service Curtis Bay, Md.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Dalton, 1537—7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Perdue Dalton, 501 Church Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

# DAVIS, CLAXTON BYRAN

Pic., U. S. Marines. Born July 14, 1923. Entered Service April 10, 1943. Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Fincastle High School, Fincastle, Va. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Davis, Fincastle, Va. Brother of Miss Guide F. Davis, 326 Arbutus Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.



[ 607 ] ROANOKE, VA.





## DOOLEY, JOHN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Australia, Atlended Montvale School. Shady Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Dooley, Thaxton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Geneva Weaver Dooley, 2407 Orange Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# DOSS, EDWARD THOMAS

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Doss, 1004 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# DOW, CHARLES H.

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1911. Entered Service July 1, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hahnemann Medical College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Dow, 400 Linden Ave., Haddon Field, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Marion F. Dow, 1001 Henry St., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

# EANES, ROBERT HENRY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Virginia Heights Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Eanes, 111 Lexington Ave., Virginia Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Powell Eanes, Rt. No. 3, Roanoke, Va.

#### ELMORE, MARCUS EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 9, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Elmore, 1003 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Agnes Elmore, Vinton, Va.

# FALLS, JOSEPH G., JR.

U. S. Coast Guard. Born June 9, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; New Orleans, La. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Falls, 515 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Short Falls, 2338 Delaware Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### FISHER, MELBOURNE J.

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born May 13, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Overseas. Attended Viaud High School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Fisher, 405—6th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, 1618—7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# FITZGERALD, BOYD HANDSFORD

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Maritime Service. Born July 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Jefferson High School. Metrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Fitzgerald, 1609 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

# FOLDEN, RAYMOND ARTHUR

公 公

ered Service ia. Attended Church, Son 'a. Hasband range Ave.,

THOMAS 125. Entered Little Creek, 10se Metho Doss, 1004

red Service ded Hahne-ir. and Mrs. Field, N. J. Y St., S.W.,

HENRY

red Service s. Attended an Church.

agton Ave.,

ary Powell

red Service k, Va. At-Methodist nore, 1003 nd of Mrs.

[ G., JR.

ed Service as, La. At-st Church-tve., S.W., hort Falls,

13. 1923. Mai: Over-Andrew's 5-6th St. th Fisher.

SFORD 13, 1923. ay, N. Y.

[ 608 ]

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1926. Entered Service March 2, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Folden Boblett, 1233 Penmar Ave., S.W., Roanoke,

#### FRANKLIN, GEORGE J.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Lawrenceburg, N. C. Attended Franklin School. Son of Mrs. E. G. Franklin, 1309 Clark Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Dunbar Franklin, 1309 Clark Ave., S.W. Roanoke, Va.

## FULP, OTEY McCLAIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Fulp, 1607 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### GARBETT, VERNON HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March 29, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Garbett, 3117 Woodcliff Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. V. H. Garbett, 1301 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## GOODE, JAMES CLAYTON

Pic., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1911. Entered Service April 20, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. At-tended Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Goode, Floyd, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Stump Goode, 1503 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## GRAY, ELMER R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Jeferson High School. Green Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Gray, 1411 Campbell Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola B. Price Gray, 209 Lincoln Ave., Williamson Rd., Roanoke, Va.

## GRAYHILL, GEORGE H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1922. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Ft. Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Troutville High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Grayhill, Rt. No. 1, Troutville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bettie White Grayhill, 424 Elm Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## HALL, RINER K.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1924. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Camp Philipps, Kan. Attended Monroe High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Drew M. Hall, 108 Winona Ave., Roanoke, Va. Hustand of Mrs. Alma A. Hall, 108 Winona Ave., Roanoke, Vincent March 1988. Virginia.



[ 609 ]

ROANOKE, VA.



#### HALL WILLIAM D.

MS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Lakehurst, N. J.; U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Attended Jefferson High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Drew M. Hall, 108 Winona Ave., Rognoke, Va.

## HANKLA, EDWARD, JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1921. Entered Service March 18, 1941, Morrison Field, Fla.; Newfoundland. Attended St. Andrew's School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. M. Thurman, 1703 Queen Ave., Williamson Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Thornton Hankia, West Palm Beach, Fla.

## HARTBERGER, RUSSELL H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1906. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1943, Pt. Meade, Md. Attended American School of Chicago. Belmont Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. T. Hartiberger. Husband of Mrs. Talitha Hartberger, 707 Murray Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## HARTMAN, ROBERT BEVERLY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Lutheran. Sen of Mrs. W. R. Kent, 1142 Thomas Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### HASH, CLARENCE W.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Flaz: Barksdale Field, La. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hash, 1926 Carter Blvd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie V. Hash, 820 Bullitt Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## HAYMAKER, CARLTON L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1921. Entered Service July 24, 1943, Columbia Field, S. C.; Robins Field, Ga. Attended Troutville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Haymaker, Troutville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Kidd Haymaker, 1013 Penmar Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

# HEFFINGER, GEORGE W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 31, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Hunter Field, Pa. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Heffinger, 803 Rorer Ave., Roanoke. Va. Husband of Mrs. Janey Nesbitt Heffinger, 827 Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

# HENEGAR, ALBERT KARL

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 23, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Saltville High School. Madam Russell Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Henegar, Saltville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine McKay Henegar, 719 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 610 ]

# HOLLAND, WALLACE TILTON

Ffc., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Jackson Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. P. Hedrick, 734 Montrose Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Atlas M. Holland, 2308 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

HOLT, ANDREW LEON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 16, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1943, Ft. Custer, Mich.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Holt, 1301 Wise Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Winner Holt, 1301 Wise Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## HOLT, JACK M.

d Service Academy, ol. Son of ive., Ros-

RD, R

ed Service oundlend i Church William ne Thom-

d Service on School i Mr. and itha Hart-

VERLY

i Service

Attended s. W. R.

d Service Field, La. Christian 26 Carter

V. Hash,

ON L

d Service field, Ga. on of Mr.

sband of re., S.W.,

l Service field, Pa. Mr. and Roanoke, ger, 827

KARL

Service La. At-Causes-Husband er Ave.

[610]

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1924. Entered Service July 25, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Jackson Jr. High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Holt, 1301 Wise Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Ridenhour Holt, 1724 Campbell Ave., Roanske, Va.

#### HONAKER, WALTER GARLAND

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Munroe School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Hornaker, 1703 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Lorena Honaker, 1703 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## HUDSON, WADE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Foster Field, Tex. Attended Cople High School. Church of Ebenezer. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hudson. Husband of Mrs. Helen R. Hudson, 1702 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## HURLEY, JOHN S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended St. Andrew's School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Laurie Hurley, 434 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Hurley, 1020 Tazewell Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Fusband noke, Va.

## JOHNSTON, FOWLER PEORIS

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1910. Entered Service June, 1933, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended V. M. I. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. V. D. Johnston, 711 Carter Rd., Rocnoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marcia Gooch Johnston, 1016 Third St., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

# JONES, ELVIN C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1921. Entered Service June, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Marfa, Tex. Attended Jackson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Jones, 1330 Dale Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Jones, 603 Highland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.



[ 611 ]

ROANOKE, VA.





#### JONES, FRANCIS ELBYRNE (CASEY)

AB, U. S. Maritime Service. Born June 19, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kemper H. Jones, 3123 Poplar Rd., Grove Park, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gwendlyn Bennett Jones, 3123 Poplar Rd., Grove Park, Roanoke, Va.

# JONES, THOMAS A.

S 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 24, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Andrew's School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Jones, 608 Bullitt Ave., S.E.. Roanoke, Va.

## KELLY, JACK SPEER

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1911. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Alice Kelly, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maymie A. Kelly, 1608—7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Virainia.

#### KESLER, WILLARD DOYLE

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1924. Entered Service March 7, 1943, Kearns, Utah; Italy. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Methodist Church. Son of Mr. L. G. Kesler, 419—5th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### LACY, GILES E., JR.

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas; Avon Park, Fla. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal with Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. E. Lacy, Sr., Roanoke, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. W. Edwards, 825 Highland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, STERLING RAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1923. Entered Service May 21, 1943, Miles Standish, Mass.; France. Attended Floyd High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade Lawrence, 504 Bullitt Ave., S.E., Roancke, Va.

#### LAZENBY, NED MARTZ

MoMM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born May 29, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Richmond, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. N. Lazenby, 1906 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Vα.

# LILLY, EDWIN RUSSELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; McGuire General Hospital, Richmond, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. First Wesleyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Lilly, 818 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

[612]

# LILLY, FREDERICK RAY

\$ 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1924. Entered Service June 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. First Wesleyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Lilly, 818 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

# LOVE, ELIJAH WINFORD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 7, 1917. Entered Service June 15, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Jr. High School. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Love, 1611 Salem Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

## LOVE, JUNIOR WILBURN

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 25, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jr. High School. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Love, 1611 Salem Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Brite Love, 224 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

## LOWANCE, CARTEO O.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 3, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1942, Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. F. Lowance, 2001 Grove St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blizabeth Austin Lowance, Mountain Ave., Roanoke, Virainia.

# McCAULEY, JULIAN E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1942, Bowman Field, Ky. Attended Jackson High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. McCauley, 917 Highland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### McTIER, HUGH DOUGLAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1910. Entered Service April 20, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Lexington Schools, Lexington, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McTier, 1322 Stewart Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### MABE, WILLIAM RAYBURN

S/Sgt, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1919. Entered Service March 25, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Oversees. Attended Jackson Memorial School, Austinville; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mrs. J. W. Mabe, 1612 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Winner Mabe, 1612 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### MARTIN, WILLIAM T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Camp Wheeler Ga.; Overseas. Attended Stuart High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs., James D. Martin, Stewart, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Martin, 2043 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va.



[613]





# MAYS, ROBERT E., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Behut Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Mays, 1402 Wise Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# MICHEL, BEVERLEY V., JR.

U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Attended Roancke College, Salem, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. V. Michel, 104 Wasena Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## MILLER, WILLIE JORDAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended West Virginia Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Miller, Peterstown, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara Miller, 816—13th St., S.E., Roanoke, Virginia.

# MITCHELL, LAWRENCE THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1921. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Ghent Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Mitchell, 327 Riveland Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Loraine Mitchell, 327 Riveland Rd., Roanoke, Va.

#### MORAN, NELSON IRBY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; New York. Attended Carmaday High School, Floyd Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Moran, 707 Day Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

# MORRIS, JAMES JOHNY

WO, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1907. Entered Service Aug 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Morris, R.F.D. No. 3, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Oliver Morris, 805 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.

## MULLEN, WILLIAM LINWOOD

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1913. Entered Service 1940, Arlington, Va.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended V. P. I. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Rose B. Mullen, 117 Carolina Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann L. Mullen, Spartanburg, S. C.

# MYERS, JOSEPH EARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 14, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; California. Attended William Byrd School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Myers, Rt. No. 1, Moneta, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Stoss Myers, 1603—8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[614]

#### MYERS, SAMUEL G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Atlanded Max Meadows High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Myers, 1607 Campbell Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

## NEWMAN, ROBERT ORIS

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Schools in Martinsville and Bassett, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Newman, 520 Day Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

## NOFSINGER, LENWOOD JOHN

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1910. Entered Service June 16, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawthorne, Nev. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. D. Nofsinger, 435-6th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Cundiff Nofsinger, 1005 Penmar Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### OLIVER, WILLIE A.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1911. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Honolulu. Attended Belmont School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sally May Oliver, 17—9th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Myrtle Kilcoln Oliver, Rt. No. 3, Washington Heights, Roanoke, Va.

#### OTEY, GEORGE BUCK

S 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Oct. 24, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y.; North Africa. Attended Monroe Jr. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Otey, 1004 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## OTEY, JAMES ALLEN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 8, 1921. Entered Service April 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Monroe Junior High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Otey, 1004 Hanover Ave., Roanoke, Virainia.

# OTEY, WALTER NEIL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France; Holland. Attended Monroe Junior High School. Melrese Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Otey, 1004 Hanover Ave., Roanoke. Va.

#### OVERFELT, AUGUSTINE GEORGE

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Bainbridge, Md. Overseas. Attended Boones Mill High School, Boones Mill, Va. Church of the Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Overfelt, 1119 Highland Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Overfelt.



[ 615 ]

ROANOKE, VA.



#### OVERFELT, ELDRIDGE HERMAN

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 25, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York, N. Y. Attended Bridgewater College. Church of the Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Overfelt, 1119 Highland Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred E. Overfelt, 1130 Montrose Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### PANDLIS, EDWARD H.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born March 14, 1923. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Pandlis. Husband of Mrs. Barbara Pandlis, 1607—7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## PATSEL, JAMES A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Patsel. Husband of Mrs. Coleme Patsel, Rt. No. 5, Box 484, Roanoke, Va.

#### PERDUE, HAROLD EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Lee Va.; Overseas. Attended Melrose School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. S. H. Perdue, 918 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### PERDUE, ROSWELL C.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Franklin County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Perdue, Hardy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Swanson Perdue, 802 Munford Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## PERFATER, LAWRENCE ALLAN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4. 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; England. Attended Jefferson High School. Manual Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Perfater, 2342 Delaware Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Va.

#### PETERS, LAWRENCE F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Bowman Field, Ky.; Minneapolis, Minn. Attended Norton. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. J. Peters, Norton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Scruggs Peters, 701 Montrose Ave., Roanoke, Va.

# PETERS, LINWOOD H.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 12, 1921. Entered Service June 21, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Edgar Peters. 1309 Wise Ave., S.E., Roancke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Watson Peters, Cleveland St., Vinton, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[616]

# PORTER, WILLIAM L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1922. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended William Fleming High School. Oakland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Porter, Rt. No. 7, Box 66—D, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Marie Underwood Porter, Rt. No. 7, Box 66—D, Roanoke, Va.

## POWERS, HENRY C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Jackson High School. Apostolic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Powers, 503—18th St., S.E. Roanoke, Virginia.

## PRICE, ALVAH S. (DICK)

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Green Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Price, 1302 Rorer St., Roanoke, Va.

# PRICE, LACY RAY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1910. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Green Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Price, 1302 Rorer St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Morgan Price, 1302 Rorer St., Roanoke, Va.

# RAGLAND, BERTRAM LEE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1920. Entered Service March 9, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Missing in Action. Attended Jefferson School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Ragland, 715 11th St., Roanoke, Va.

## RAGLAND, KENNETH H.

T/S, U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New York. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Ragland, 715—11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# RATCLIFF, CHARLES L.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service June 15, 1938, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended West End School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Ratcliff, 1837 West Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Hall Ratcliff, now in England.

# REMSBERG, GEORGIE HENRY

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Camp Davis N. C. Attended Roanoke College. Evangelical Reform Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel E. Remsberg, 607 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.



ROANOKE, VA.





#### RICHARDSON, IRA L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1943, Camp Wolters, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Richardson, 1702 Stuanton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen R. Hudson, 1702 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## RICHARDSON, WILLIAM LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Maxton Field, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr., High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wiseman Foster, 1326 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## RICHARDSON, WILLIAM M.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 13, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Lee High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Richardson, 1702 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hallie M. Richardson, 1016 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### ROCK, LEO EDWARD

ICS, U. S. Navy. Born June 14, 1924. Entered Service July 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Lee Jr. High School Baptist. Son of Mrs. Laura B. Rock, 2305 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Emma J. Hogan, 2305 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### RUDD, HERBERT HUGHES, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1918. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Midlothian High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Rudd, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Earldine Blackwell Rudd, 1234 Penmar Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

# SAUNDERS, NESTER J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1915. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; France. Attended Virginia Heights School. Oakland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Saunders, Rt. No. 7, Box 14, Roanoke, Va.

## SCHANCK, CECIL H.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas; Indiantown Gap, Pa. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Schanck, 412 Dale Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## SHEELEY, HOUSTON ALLEN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Ft. Stevens, Mass.; Brookley Field, Ala. Attended Stamford High School; Civil Aero School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Sheeley, 328 Marshall Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred W. Supple Sheeley, Linden, Ala. Grandson of Mrs. C. H. Krantz, 328 Marshall Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

ROANOKE, VA. [618]

## SHELTON, DALLAS CLEVELAND

\$1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1924. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hollywood, Fla. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Shelton, 1104 Patterson Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### SIMPSON, MORGAN L.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1907. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Bent Mountain School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Liddy P. Simpson, 1003 Pechin Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby C. Wilson Simpson, 1003 Pechin Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### SINK, LINDSEY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr., 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Central Church of Bretherr. Son of Mr. W. D. Sink, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Martha Warren Sink, Route 7, Box 19, Roanoke, Va.

#### SMALLWOOD, FRED LEONARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1941, Wichita Falls, Tex.; France. Attended Monroe Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Smallwood, 2301 Del Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Virginia.

## SMITH, FRANK LEWIS

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Camp Parks. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Smith, 700 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

#### SMITH, RICHARD CARL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 21, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sylvia E. Smith, 1306 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

## SMOOT, EARNEST HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Smoot, 509 11th St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Harrison Smoot, 509 11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### SMOOT, EARL MARVIN

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 12, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Smoot, 503 11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosemary Barber Smoot, Miami, Florida.



[ 619 ]





#### SMOTHERS, THOMAS R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; France. Attended Jelferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Smothers, 1510 Grand Ave., Williamson Rd., Roanoke, Va.

## SNYDER, RAY LUSTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1912. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Camp Chaffee, Ark.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Snyder, 1807 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wallace Snyder, 349 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

## SOUTHERLAND, ROBERT C.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 11, 1908. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Clinton High School, Clinton, N. C. Presbyterlan. Son of Mrs. M. Melton, Crofton, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Mary Southerland, 421—18th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### SPENCER, JOSEPH A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. D. Spencer, 725 Dale St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### SPRADLIN, THOMAS E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1919. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Scott Field, Ill.; Overseas. Air Medal. Attended Lee Jr. and Jefferson High Schools. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Spradlin, 519 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

## STEBAR, AMAH L., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Miami, Fla.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Stebar, 1201–14th St., Eureka Circle, Roanoke, Va.

## STEWART, ERNEST ELLWOOD

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 1, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Shepherd Field, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Callaway High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Stewart, Callaway, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Christine Stewart, 1007 Tazewell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

# STUMP, ENNIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1916. Entered Service April 4, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended Holland Park High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs Elizabeth Stump, Glervar, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lilly Mae Stump, 313 Tazewell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[620]

## SUTTON, BURLIN M.

Opl., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1943, Camp Polk, La. Attended Millboro High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. M. B. Sutton, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Sutton, Staunton, Va.

#### SUTTON, JAMES P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1917. Entered Service April 12, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Armstrong School. Brethern Church. Son of Mrs. M. B. Sutton, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Sutton, 1407 Tazewell St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## SWITZER, CLARENCE EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Prisoner of War in Germany since July, 1944. Attended Eagle Rock High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Switzer, Fincastle, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Newcomb Switzer, 611 Franklin Rd., Roanoke, Va.

#### TAYLOR, WALTER L.

KCS, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 12, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Andrew Lewis School, Salem, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Moomaw Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Taylor, 321 Howbert Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### TERRY, MURPHY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1913. Entered Service March 8, 1944. Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Jr. High School; National Business College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Terry, 1009 Cedar St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Ferguson Terry, 1802 Courtland Ave., Williamson Rd.. Roanoke, Va.

# THOMAS, RALPH LAWRENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School; National Business College. First Baptist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Thomas, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Williams Thomas, 2315 Penn. Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Va.

## TINNELL, RICHARD HENRY

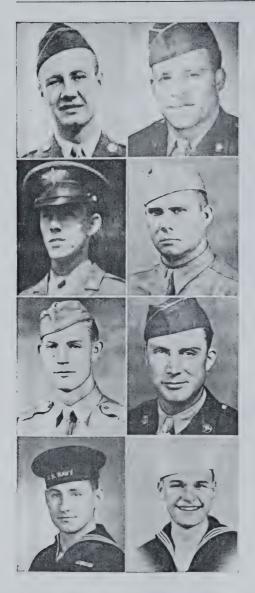
S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Miami, Fla.; England. Completed 35 combat air missions; Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and Four Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Andrew Lewis School, Salem, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Tinnell, Rt. 8, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Blackwell Tinnell, 1234 Penmar Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## TONEY, G. CLINE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Ft. Wright, Wash.; England. Attended Climax High School. Round Pond Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Toney, Sandy Level, Va.



[ 621 ]



#### TURNER, ALDINE HOMER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Turner, 1828 West Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### UTT, FOY GILMER

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1906. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Camp Meade, Md.; Temple, Texas. Attended Roanoke Business College, Roanoke, Va. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tyler A. Utt, Francy Gap, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene S. Utt, Roanoke, Va.

#### VIA, EARNEST A.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1921. Entered Service May 16, 1941, Morrison Field, Fla.; Helena, Ark. Attended Mt. Vernon and Andrew Lewis Schools, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Va. Heights, Roanoke, Va.

## VIA, JAMES A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1913. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Virginia High and Salem High Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Va. Heights, Roanoke, Va.

# VIA, MARSHALL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 10, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Mt. Vernon, Washington Heights, Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Va.

# VIA, SAMUEL OWENS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1911. Entered Service April 9, 1942, Miami, Fla.; Texas. Attended Virginia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## WALLACE, SAMUEL STEWART

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 17, 1914. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Monroe School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. B. W. Wallace, 349 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clythus Hollins Wallace, 1103 Mercer Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# WALLACE, WALTER WOODS

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1925. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Boston, Mass. Attended Private School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Blanche Wallace, 349 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[622]

## WALTON, ED. D.

1/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service May 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Walton, 314—12th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Walton, 1101 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

# WARD, JESSE JAMES

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 16, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Blue Spring Run School, Blue Spring Run, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Ward, 1604 Gladstone Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ward, Farmville, Va.

## WEBBER, DONALD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Roanoke Public Schools. Methodist. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Bratton, 328 Dayaul Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

#### WEDDLE, JACK EUGENE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Weddle, 303 Valley St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wanda Callis Weddle, 112 Howbert Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### WEIKEL, FRED T.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Weikel, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Akers Weikel, 2613 Massachusetts Ave., Roancke, Va.

#### WEIKEL, PAUL E.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 31, 1910. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Weikel, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Akers Weikel, 2613 Massachusetts Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### WELLS, CLARENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1907. Entered Service March 23, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Atlended Axton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Wells, Axton Va. Husband of Mrs. Addie Wells, 907—15th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## WEST, JOHN D., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1920. Entered Service July 20, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Panama. Attended Lee Junior High School. Pilgrim Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. West, 1814 Rorer St., Roanoke, Va.







## WEST, WILLIAM K. (SHORTY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1943, Ft. Taylor, Flc. Attended Lee Junior High School. Pilgrim Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. West, 1814 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## WIGGINS, FRANK L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

## WIGGINS, JOHN J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## WIGGINS, PAUL P.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Bainbridge, Ga, Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## WIGGINS, PETER P.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1917. Entered Service June 24, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Pittsburgh, Pa. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## WIGGINS, SAMUEL A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## WILSON, ARTHUR B.

AC, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Chanute Field, Ill.; Courtland, Ala. Attended Jefferson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Wilson, 2129 Orange Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian M. Wilson, 108 Winona Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## WINGFIELD, DAVID BOCOCK

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 31, 1925. Entered Service June 24, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Vero Beach, Fla. Attended Lynchburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Branch, 1223 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

#### WITT, JAMES RUCKER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1923. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jackson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Witt, 1309 Morton Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel C. Witt. 1401 Greenbrier Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

## WOOD, MELVIN EARL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Monroe School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Cecil Wood, 1425 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## HARVEY, CHESTER MONROE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1919. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Fair Field, Ohio; Corsica. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Harvey, Rock Camp, W. Va.

#### HARVEY, HARRY ERNEST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 17, 1918. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Camp Fair Field, Ohio; Corsica. Attended Rock Camp School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Harvey, Rock Camp, W. Va.

## HARVEY, JACK DEMPSEY, SR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1921. Entered Service July 20, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; March Field, Calif. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eliz. Surface Harvey, Rock Camp, W. Va.

## HUMPHREYS, PAUL MARION

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 12, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Greenville High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Humphreys, Rock Camp, W. Va.

# HUMPHREYS, RALPH RICHARD

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 20, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Greenville High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Humphreys, Rock Camp, W. Va.

## STOVER, LACY ELMO

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 7, 1907. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Rock Camp Grade Schools. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eva Stover, Rock Camp, W. Va.



ROANOKE, VA. · ROCK CAMP, W. VA

[ 625 ]





## ADAMS, WILSON EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Rockymount School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Robertson Adams, Route No. 1, Rockymount, Va.

# AKERS, PETER D., JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 13, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Rockymount School. Baptist. Husband of Eliza Lynch Akers, 1017 Spring St., Rockymount, Va.

#### CROOK, RICHARD L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942. Glendale, Calif. Attended Rockymount High School. Rockymount Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie B. Crook, Rockymount, Va.

# FERGUSON, GEORGE OSCAR

S 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; Naval Hosp., N. Y. Attended Salem School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. S. J. Ferguson, Rockymount, Va. Husband of Louise Perdue Ferguson, 522 Orchard, Rockymount, Va.

## FOSTER, WILLIAM GORDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1912. Entered Service Mar. 18, 1944, Ft. Knox, Ky.; France. Attended William and Mary College. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie C. Foster, 171 Main St., Rockymount, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Pack Foster, Roanoke, Va.

## MILLER, FRANK C.

S 2/c, U. S. Marines. Age 29. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1943. Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended St. Adalberts School. St. Adalberts Church. Husband of Mrs. Kyle Pendleton Miller, Rockymount, Va.

## RAMSEY, C. J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England. Attended Rocky Mt. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Ramsey, 1310 High St., Rockymount, Va.

## RAMSEY, CURTIS

F 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Rockymount School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Ramsey, 1310 High St., Rockymount, Va.

[ 626 ]

## RAMSEY, LEE COLEMAN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Victorville, Calif. Attended Rocky Mt. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Ramsey, 1310 High St., Rockymount, Virginia.

# WHITLOW, ROBERT NOELL, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1917. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea, University of Richmond. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Fiery Whitlow, Rockymount, Va.

#### AGEE, MARVIN C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1940. Ft. Story, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Agee, 201 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Kelley Agee, Salem, Va.

#### ARNOLD, SAMUEL WOODROW

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1925. Entered Service Sampson, N. Y.; Africa. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Arnold, 602 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

#### BAIN, EARL S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 17, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England; France. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Bain, 206 Academy St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Bain, 1710 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke, Va.

# BAIN, WALTER L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Bain, 206 Academy St., Salem, Va.

#### BOHON, ALBERT D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; India. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Ft. Lewis Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Bohon, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

# BRADLEY, JESSE G., JR.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 4, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1942, Norfolk Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Salem High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Bradley, 613 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Kirby Bradley, Eddy St., Salem, Va.



[627]

ROCKYMOUNT, VA. · SALEM



# BUSHNELL, WILLIAM T.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 21, 1915. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy; France, Attended Salem School. So. Salem Christian Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Bushnell, 711 College Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Bushnell, Eddy St., Salem, Va.

#### BUTLER, ROBERT E. LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1918. Entered Service May, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Butler, 515 Bowman St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Butler, 102 Board St., Salem, Va.

## BYRD, DAVID KOLMER

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 9, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Ft. Lewis Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Byrd, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

#### CARTER, HUGH L.

CCS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1916. Entered Service Feb 6, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; Solomons. Md. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Carter, 16 Elm St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Grace Carter, 909 Franklin Rd., Roanoke, Va.

#### CECIL, LAWRENCE KENLEY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 18, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty, Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Cecil, 700 Delaware St., Salem, Va.

# CHAPLIN, EUGENE HUNTER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Chaplin, 219 Academy St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Weaver Chaplin, 219 Academy St., Salem, Virainia.

## CHAPLIN, WILLIAM TALMADGE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1923. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas, Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Chaplin, 219 Academy St., Salem, Va.

## CLINEVELL, ALWIN W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1918. Entered Service April 4, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Christian. Son of Mr. L. F. Clinevell, Rt. No. 2, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helena Agee Clinevell, Salem, Va.

SALEM

## COLEMAN, ROY WILLIAM

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Coleman, 609 Roanoke St., Salem. Va.

#### COLLINS, EDWARD PERSHING

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1918. Entered Service March 5, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy; England; France: Holland. Awarded Silver Star and Presidential Citation. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. W. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Collins, 13 Wells St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Collins, Covington, Va.

## COLLINS, EVERETTE M.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 14, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended South Salem Grade School. Salem Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Collins Gray, 1 Front Ave., Salem, Virginia.

#### COLLINS, HARRY OLIVER

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 15, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1943, Williamsburg, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Floyd County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maggie Collins Gray, 1 Front Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Collins, Arlington, Va.

#### COLLINS, NORBERT R.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1921. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy; France. Awarded Air Medal; Group Presidential Citation. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. W. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Collins, 13 Wells St., Salem, Va.

## COLLINS, ROY FREDERICK

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England; France. Atterded Andrew Lewis High School. West Main Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Collins, 13 Wells St., Salem, Va.

#### CROTTS, HOWARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Salem Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Crotts, 31 Main St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Crotts, Eddy St., Salem, Va.

# CROTTS, RAYMOND EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Wounded in Action in France July 19, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Crotts, 30 Carrollton Ave., Salem, Va.



[ 629 ]





#### CROTTS, WILLIAM LOYD, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1922. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Malden, Mo. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Crotts, 22 Carrollton Ave., Salem, Va.

## CROWDER, JAMES L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Camp Adair, Oregon; Camp Garnett, Calif. Attended Poplar Camp High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Crowder, Huadleston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Thompson Crowder, 326 Cypress St., Salem, Va.

#### CUMB, CHARLES NASH, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Camp Livingston, La: New Guinea. Attended Salem Public Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Cumb, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Cumb, New Orleans, La.

#### CUMB, HAROLD E. (BUNK)

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1927. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Salem Public Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Cumb, Route No. 1, Salem, Va.

#### DALTON, CECIL E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Fincastle High School. Church of God. Son of Mrs. Linnie Dalton, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Dalton, 415 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

#### DOYLE, FRED E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March 27, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Doyle, 313 Fourth St., Salem, Va.

## EARLY, LEONARD H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Camp Meade, Md., Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Early, 618 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verbena Simmons Early, Floyd, Va.

#### FARRIS, RALPH JOY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1924. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Farris, 609 Bowman Ave.. Salem, Va.

SALEM [630]

# FLINCHUM, RUDOLPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Flinchum, 405 Cypress St., Salem, Va.

# FOUTZ, ROBERT PRICE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 7, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Williamsburg, Pa.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Salem Public Schools. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Foutz, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Luray Foutz, 21 Bruffey St., Salem, Virainia.

#### GARNETT, RAYMOND W.

U. S. Army. Born April 23, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1943, Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Garnett, 707 Colorado St., Salem, Va.

## GARNETT, WILLIAM A.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1921. Entered Service July 8, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Garnett, 707 Colorado St., Salem, Virginia.

## GREENWAY, HOWARD BUDDY

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 8, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Greenway, 409 Colorado St., Salem, Va.

#### GREENWAY, WILLIAM B.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 4, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New London, Conn. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Greenway, 409 Colorado St., Salem, Vα.

# GUNTER, NELSON DARRELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 5, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Gunter, Rt. 3, Salem, Virginia.

## HALE, FRANK RAYMOND, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1921. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Hale, 604 Tennessee St., Salem, Virginia.



SALEM





## HAMILTON, JOHN A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Ireland. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mae Hamilton Musselman, 520 Roanoke St., Salem, Va.

# HASH, JAMES WILLIAM

U. S. Marine Corps. Born Oct. 14, 1909. Entered Service March 12, 1944, San Diego, Calif. Attended Salem High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. Hash, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola May Shelton Hash, Salem, Va.

## HELTON, LILLIAN G.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy (WAVE). Born Nov. 13, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1942, Hunter College, Bronx, N. Y. Attended Andrew Lewis High School, South Salem Christian Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Helton, 614 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

#### JETT, JOHN LETCHER

lst. Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; India; Morris Field, N. C. Awarded Air Medal. Attended Andrew Lewis High School and Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Jett, 517 College Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eugenie Richmond Jett, Salem, Va.

#### JETT, ROBERT PAUL (SLATS)

Píc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 9, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific Area; Treasure Island, Calif. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Jett, 517 College Ave., Salem, Va.

#### JETT, SAMUEL SHIELDS, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 4, 1926. Entered Service March 9, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Jett, 517 College Ave., Salem, Va.

## JOBE, CARL K.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Wheeler Ga.; Italy. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jobe. 805 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

#### JOBE, JERRY L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1915. Entered Service Jan 3, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended South Salem School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jobe, 805 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Jobe, Salem, Va.

SALEM [632]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## JOBE, THURMAN L.

S/Sat., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1917. Entered Service April 21, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jobe, 805 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Lucille Jobe, Eddy St., Salem, Va.

# JOHNSTON, ELMER D.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born April 28, 1909. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended South Salem Grade School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Johnston, 701 Piedmont Ave., Salem, Va.

# JONES, LUTHER VERNON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1908. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kansas; Pacific. Attended South Salem School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. L. M. Jones, Floyd, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy Jones, 314 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

## KANODE, LEWIS EUGENE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 17, 1925. Entered Service June 6, 1943. Brinbridge, Md.; Fort Pierce, Fla. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Kanode, 215 Academy St., Salem, Va.

#### KING, CHARLES EVERETT

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Attended War Excelsior High School, War, W. Va. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul King, Florida St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara King, 611 Central Ave., Salem, Va.

#### KINZER, IVAN J.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 28, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Blacksburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lula Kinzer, 705 Progress St., Blacksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Kinzer, 705 Roanoke St., Salem, Va.

# LAWRENCE, GEORGE W.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1921. Entered Service July 23, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Tonopah, Nev. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Lawrence, 506 Board St., Salem, Va.

## LAWRENCE, GORDON R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944. Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Lawrence, 506 Board St., Salem, Va.



[ 633 ] SALEM





# LAWRENCE, HARREL R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Lawrence, 511 Board St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Lee Lawrence, Nashville, Tenn.

#### LAWRENCE, HOWARD F.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Tyndall Field, Fla.; England. German Prisoner of War since March, 1944. Attended Anciew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Lawrence, 511 Board St., Salem, Va.

# LAWRENCE, LYNNWOOD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1923. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Broad Street High School. Colorado Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Lawrence, 429 Board St., Salem, Va.

## LAWRENCE, RALPH L

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Salt Lake City, Utah. Attended Broad Street High School. Colorado Methocist Church. Son of Mrs. Bestina Lawrence, 423 Board St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wanita Lawrence, 1502 Prentis Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LINKENHOKER, JAMES R.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 17, 1917. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Roanoke High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Barbara L. Ford, 420 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madaline Linkenhoker, 329 White St., Salem, Va.

## LOCKARD, JUDSON E. (BUDDY)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Monterey, Calif. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Lockard, 305 Fourth St., Salem, Va.

## MOSES, ELLIOTT JACKSON, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1922. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Shawsville High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Moses, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

# MOWLES, JULIAN DARDAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School, South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Mowles, 606 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Rutrough Mowles, Salem. Virginia.

SALEM

## MYERS, WILLIAM FLOYD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Central High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. W. Myers, Beckley, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Hash Myers, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

#### NEIGHBORS, SYLVANOS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1912. Entered Service July 23, 1943. New Orleans, La.; England. Attended South Salem School. South Christian Church. Son of Mr. W. M. Neighbors, 106 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rita Neighbors, 506 Board St., Salem, Virginia.

#### NEWTON, CALVIN COOLIDGE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1925. Entered Service July 14, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Salem Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Newton, 523 Colorado St., Salem, Va.

#### NOWLIN, LEONARD MINOR

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1914. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Salem High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Nowlin, Chestnut St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Nowlin, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

# POFF, HARVEY LEONARD, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Yuma, Ariz. Attended Andrew Lewis High School, Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Poff, 606 Roanoke St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Poff, 626 O'Hear St., N. Charleston, S. C.

#### POFF, JULIAN ORVILLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1943, Morey, Texas; Desert Center, Calif. Atended Andrew Lewis High School. Northern Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Poff, 617 Florida St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Abbs Poff, Hugo, Okla.

## POFF, ROY GORMAN

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1918. Entered Service April 4, 1942, Fort Riley, Kans.; Saco, Maine. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Northern Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Poff, 617 Florida St., Salem, Virginia.

## SESLER, BUFORD W.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1915. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Elliston Public School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. F. A. Lawrence, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. Sesler, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.



SALEM





#### SHELOR, DONALD M.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Shelor, 601 Front St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Geraldine Silcox Shelor, Vinton, Va.

# SHELOR, WINTON WARREN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Shelor, 601 Front Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie Godbey Shelor, Salem, Va.

#### SNAPP, ALBERT BRYAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Snapp, 514 Tennessee St., Salem, Va.

## THOMAS, ALFRED RAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Broad Street School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Thomas, 418 Chestnut St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gaynelle Thomas, 418 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

#### THOMAS, ERNEST LERTY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 22, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Broad Street Jr. High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Thomas, 418 Chestnut St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Thomas, 1518 Patterson Ave., Roanoke, Va.

## WALKER, EDWARD K.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1916. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. South Salem Christian Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Walker, 507 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

## WALKER, JAMES A.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1917. Entered Service March 30, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; England. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Eaptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Walker, 507 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Treacy Griffith Walker, Salem, Va.

## WIMMER, HOWARD R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Camp Campbell, Ky.; Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wimmer. 910 Central Ave., Salem, Va.

SALEM [ 636 ]

## YARBROUGH, FRANK LEE

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Nov. 7, 1907. Entered Service July 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas, Attended Salem High School, Presbyterian, Son of Mrs. Anna Yarbrough, 329 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

#### YARBROUGH, FURMAN WAYNE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1903. Entered Service July 9, 1942, Ft. Dix, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Salem High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Anna Yarbrough, 329 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

# YOUNG, SCHLEY R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1914. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa. Attended Bassett School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Young, Sandy Ridge, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Reafy Elizabeth Young, 420 Fourth St., Salem, Va.

#### BOSTIC, CLARENCE RAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 23, 1942, Fort Knox, Ky.; Guam. Attended Hollywood Grade Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bostic, Salt Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

## BOSTIC, LEONARD ELMER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 27, 1914. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Fort Thomas, Ky.; New York City, N. Y. Atlended Hollywood Grade Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bostic, Salt Sulphur Springs, Virginia.

## WILLIAMS, HUDSON H.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1921. Entered Ser vice Sept. 25, 1942, V. P. I. Attended Highland Springs High School and V. P. I. Sandston Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Williams, 4 Rhodes Ave., Sandston

## MORGAN, WILLIAM ODELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Schoollield High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Morgan, 42 Lee Ave., Schoolfield, Va.

#### BRYANT, STINSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Scottsville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lizzie A. Bryant, Scottsville, Va.



SALEM, VA. • SALT SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. VA.

[ 637 ] SANDSTON, VA. • SCHOOLFIELD, VA. • SCOTTSVILLE, VA.

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



## MORRIS, MATHEW P.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Scottsville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Elsie Mowbray, Scottsville, Va.

# WARD, BELVIN FRANKLIN (BEB)

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Eorn Sept. 30, 1918. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Grover Ward, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Geraldine Naomi Crockett Ward, Seaford, Va.

#### BOONE, SAM A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1925. Entered Service March 24, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lowmoor High School. Assembly of God Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel Boone, Selma, Va.

#### WEIKEL, CARROLL B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1922. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; England. Attended Covington High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Weikel, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Curtis Weikel, Selma, Va.

#### ALGER, ELMER G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1917. Entered Service March 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Stanley High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noah W. Alger, Stanley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Alger, Rt. 1, Box 87, Shenandoah, Va.

## COMER, LEO R.

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1918. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Shenandoah High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Comer, Shenandoah, Va. Cousin of Miss Lillie Grimsley, 517 3rd St., Shenandoah, Va.

## JUDD, PAUL EDWARD

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 2, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific, Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin W. Judd, Shenandoah, Va.

# KITE, AMOS WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1920. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Shenandoah High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Kite, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Kite, Shenandoah, Va.

## MANUEL, WINFRED EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1927. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Rileyville, Va., High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Manuel, Rileyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merle S. Manuel, Shenandoah, Va.

#### ORYE, PAUL B.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born May 13, 1909. Entered Service March 18, 1944, San Diego, Calif. Attended Shenandoah High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Orye, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Neille M. Orye, Route 1, Shenandoah, Va.

#### PAINTER, LUTHER RANDOLPH

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Mar. 18, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Stanley, Va., Schools. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Painter, Stanley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rhoda M. Painter, Shenandoah, Va.

## PHILLIPS, HAROLD L.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1914. Entered Service March 18, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Shenandoah High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Phillips, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lamb A. Phillips, 515 3rd St., Shenandoah, Va.

#### ROTHGEB, ORVAN DAVID

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific. Wounded in action May 17, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Shenandoah High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Rothgeb, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret S. Rothgeb, Shenandoah, Va.

## CHAPMAN, CHARLES HENLY

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Smithfield High School; Medical College of Virginia. Methodist. Son of Mrs. H. C. Chapman, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Chapman, Smithfield, Va.

#### COX, FRANCIS MANARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 2, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Sedalia Air Field, Mo. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard E. Cox, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virl Miles Cox, Smithfield, Va.

# LOOMER, ELVIN COFER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Smithfield High School; Richmond College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Loomer, Smithfield, Va.



[ 639 ]

SHENANDOAH, VA. · SMITHFIELD, VA.





#### MINGA, FRANK LEE

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Mar. 26, 1943, Richmond, Va.; North Africa. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Samuel Minga, Rescue, Va. Husband of Mrs. France K. Minga, Smithfield, Va.

## MOORE, AUSTIN ATWOOD

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Hawthorne, Nev. Attended Poquoson High School. Tabernacie Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Louise L. Moore, Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine R. Moore, Smithfield, Va.

## RICHARDSON, VERNON STALEY, JR.

M/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; England. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. S. Richardson, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora P. Richardson, Jr., Smithfield, Va.

## RIFE, PERCY SCOTT

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France; England. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. W. F. Rife, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine U. Rife, Smithfield, Va.

#### BANE, GEORGE E.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1921. Entered Service June, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; So. Pacific. Attended So. Boston Grammar School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bane, 712 Watkins, So. Boston, Va.

#### BANE, HARVEY E.

Píc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Returned to U. S. for hospitalization. Attended So. Boston Grammar School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bane, 712 Watkins, So. Boston, Va.

# COMPTON, CLAUDE J.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1914. Entered Service Apr. 14, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Midland Field, Tex. Attended Halifax High School. Halifax Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Compton, Rt. No. 1, Halifax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Compton, 106 Broad St., So. Boston, Vα.

#### DIXON, CHARLIE L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1923. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Halifax High School. Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Dixon, 115 Broad St., So. Boston, Va.

## ESTES, ROBERT M.

\$/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended So. Boston High School. So. Boston Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Estes, Riverview Heights, So. Roston. Va.

#### FRANCISCO, CECIL KING

S<sup>2</sup>/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1925. Entered Service May 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Morgan City, La. Attended C. H. Friend High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Francisco, 111 Broad St., So. Boston, Va.

## GREELEY, JAMES E.

T/S, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Cluster Springs High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Greeley, R.F.D. 2, So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Greeley, R.F.D. 2 So. Boston, Va.

#### GREEN, JOHN COLEMAN

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1959, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended C. H. Friend School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Green, 1101 Wilborn Ave., So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Green, Schenectady, N. Y.

## HARMON, LAWSON P.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 19, 1923. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Alta Vista High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. A. H. Harmon, Bessemer City, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Harmon. 106 Broad St., So Boston. Va.

# HUCKABEE, EARL V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 7, 1913. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Belgium; Holland: Attended C. H. Friend High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of the late Lewis P. Huckabee and Mrs. Lessie G. Huckabee, 1004 So. St., So. Boston,  $V\alpha$ .

# IRBY, WILLIAM K.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Fiji Islands. Attended C. H. Friend High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. F. Irby, 310 Chalmers St., So. Boston, Virainia.

#### MEADOWS, HENRY EASLEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1909. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended C. H. Friend School. So. Boston Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Alma Hortense Meadows, Easley St., So. Boston Virginia



[641]

SOUTH BOSTON, VAL





## MILLS, ROBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1915. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Baltimore, Md.; New Guinea. Attended C. H. Friend School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Dora Mills, Summitt Ave., So. Boston, Va. Husband of Elizabeth Mills, Easley St., So. Boston, Va.

#### NEWCOMB, FRANK ELMER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 21, 1906. Entered Service Mar. 19, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska. Attended C. H Friend School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Newcomb, 106 Broad St., So. Boston, Virginia.

## NEWCOMB, HERMAN E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1908. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Ft Sill, Okla.; Camp Cooke, Calif. Attended C. H. Friend High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Newcomb, 106 Broad St., So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Newcomb, 3009 Libby Terrace, Richmond, Va.

#### NICHOLS, CHARLES T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 9, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1943, Parris Island, S. C. Attended C. H. Friend High School, First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Nichols, 101 Ellyson, So. Boston, Va.

#### ORRELL, WILLIAM H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wiss; India; Burma. Attended Wilson Memorial High School, Ingram Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Orrell, Ingram, Va.

#### PERKINS, CECIL C.

EM 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born Apr. 24, 1922. Entered Service May 16, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; San Pedro, Calif. Attended C. H. Friend High School. So. Boston Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Janie Perkins, 103 Ellyson St., So. Boston, Virainia.

#### POWELL, GRAYSON CARRINGTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1914. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Halifax High School. Dan River Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. A. G. Powell, So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia O. Powell, 1108 So. Street, So. Boston, Va.

# SMOOT, ERNEST L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1925. Entered Service July 9, 1943, New Cumberland, Md.; Adair, Oregon. Attended So. Boston Grammar School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Smoot, 114 Webster St., So. Boston, Va.

SOUTH BOSTON, VA.

#### SPANGLER, LLOYD WILBUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1924. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; No. Africa; Italy. Attended C. H. Friend High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Spangler, 5 Venable St., So. Boston, Va.

## THAXTON, ERNEST GRADY, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1925 Entered Service Dec. 2, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Wounded in Action in France. Attended Cluster Springs High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Thaxton, Rt. No. 2, So. Boston, Va.

#### THOMAS, EMMIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended C. H. Friend School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Thomas, R.F.D. 2, So. Boston, Virainia.

## WALKER, BAILEY T.

U.S. Army. Born Apr. 20, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1938; Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England; France. Attended Turbeville High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Walker, Alton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Walker, 1103 Wilborn Ave., So. Boston, Va.

## WILBORNE, JEFFERSON DAVIS

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1926. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Mt. Herman School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wilborne, Easley St., So. Boston, Va.

#### WILBORNE, MARVIN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1922. Entered Service March, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Mt. Herman School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wilborne, Rt. No. 1, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Mae Wilborne, Rt. No. 1, Danville, Va.

#### YANCEY, CHARLIE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1913. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Lawson Grammar School. Glenwood Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Della V. Yancey, 88 Watkins St., So. Boston, Va.

# ZICKEFOOSE, LESLIE F., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md., England. Attended Turbeville High School. W. E. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Zickefoose, Carter Circle, So. Boston, Va. Husband of Elizabeth Zickefoose, 609 Watkins St., So. Boston, Va.



[ 643 ]

SOUTH BOSTON, VA.





## ALLEN, GEORGE R. (JACK)

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1918. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas W. Allen, South Hill, Va.

## ALLEN, SAMUEL HARRISON

T/3, U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended T. C. Williams Law School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas W. Allen, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gale Rainey Allen, Kenbridge, Va.

## ALLGOOD, HAROLD B.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 10, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Allgood, Box 314, South Hill, Va.

## ANDREWS, ROLAND HUNTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; England. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Andrews, Brunswick Ave., South Hill, Va.

#### BRYSON, JAMES POLK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended South Hill High School. All Saints Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas A. Bryson, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Williams Bryson, South Hill, Va.

#### BRYSON, THOMAS BOYD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1906. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Orlando, Fla. Attended Va. Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va. All Saints Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas A. Brysoz, South Hill, Va.

# BUTTS, CHARLES GLASGOW

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Pikesville, Md.; High Point, N. C. Attended Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nellie M. Butts. Atlantic St., South Hill, Va.

# CARTER, CLAUDE MORRIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1916. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; England; France. Attended Boydton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. R. Carter, Boydton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Harrie High Carter, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

SOUTH HILL, VA.

[644]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### CLARK, VIVIAN V.

SP(Q), 3/c, U. S. Navy (WAVE). Born April 28, 1922. Entered Service April 20, 1943, Hunters College, N. Y.; Washington, D. C. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Clark, Box 463, South Hill, Va.

#### CLEATON, FRANK W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Casper, Wyo. Attended La-Crosse High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. T. A. Cleaton, South Hill, Va.

#### EVERLY, HARRY G.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1908. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; St. Bruno, Calif. Attended Funkstown Grade School, Funkstown, Md. Attended Hagerstown High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Everly, Hagerstown, Md. Husband of Mrs. Clara S. Everly, Box 664, South Hill, Va.

#### GORDON, JAMES SAMUEL, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1918. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Barkley, Texas; New Guinea. Killed in Action. Attended South Hill High School and V.P.I.; Richmond Medical College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lura B. Gordon, South Hill, Va.

### HOLLOWAY, CLARENCE SAMUEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala:, North Africa; Italy; Corsica. Attended South Hill High School and William and Mary College. Prospect Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. D. Holloway, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

# HOLLOWAY, DREWERY H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended South Hill High School and William and Mary College. Prospect Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. D. Holloway, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

# JEFFREYS, ALVIS W.

A/C, U. S. Navy. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Hampden-Sydney College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Jeffreys, South Hill, Virajnia.

#### IEFFREYS, PAUL H.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1925. Entered Service June 9, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended South Hill High School and Smithdeal Massey Business College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Jeffreys, South Hill, Va.



SOUTH HILL, VA.







#### JONES, JAMES D., JR.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943, Camp McCain, Miss.; Africa; Italy; France. Attended Wake Forest College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Jones, Brunswick Ave., South Hill, Va.

#### KIDD, ARMSTEAD E.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1912. Entered Service March 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attendel South Hill High School. Union Level Zion Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Kidd, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Roberts Kidd, South Hill, Va.

# LYNN, JAMES EDWARD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Lynn, Box 201, South Hill, Virginia.

# LYNN, VIRGIL ANDREW, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1921. Entered Service July, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Lynn, Box 201, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Insley Lynn, Newport News, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, BEN JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1923. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa; Italy. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Bunah M. Matthews, Box 451—A, South Hill, Va.

# MATTHEWS, LINNIE Y., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Camp Mackall, N. C.; England. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Y. Matthews, Box 341, South Hill, Virginia.

#### MORGAN, TRACY PRATOR

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Buckhorn High School. Shilah Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Morgan, Baskerville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pattie Piercy Morgan, South Hill, Va.

# NANNEY, JOSEPH LEAKE

AS, N.R.O.T.C. Born Nov. 27, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, University of Richmond; Chapel Hill, N. C. Attended South Hill High School. All Saints Episcopol Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Leslie Nanney, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

SOUTH HILL, VA.

[ 646 ]

#### NEWMAN, JAMES S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1922. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Punta Gorda, Fla. Attended South Hill High School. Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, P. O. Box 64, South Hill, Va.

#### NICHOLS, AUBREY FLINT

\$ 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Brunswick, Ga. Attended South Hill and Lawrenceville High Schools. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South Hill, Va.

#### NICHOLS, CARL VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1916. Entered Service March, 1937, Ft. Meade, Md.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South Hill, Va.

# NICHOLS, JOSEPH GADDIS

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 11, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific; Norfolk, Va. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South Hill, Va.

#### NICHOLS, OSEE EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1912. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Hargrave Military Academy. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South

#### PARHAM, T. G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. Attended South Hill High School; Hampden-Sydney College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida H. Parham, Box 362, South Hill, Va.

# PEARCE, FOSTER B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 29, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Kelley Field, Texas; Lake Charles, La. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. B. Pearce, South Hill, Va.

#### PITZINGER, JOHN A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1910. Entered Service Battle Creek, Mich.; Hereford, Texas. Attended South Hill High School and Washington-Lee University. Attended South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida H Parham, Box 362, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs Mary Jordan Pitzinger, South Hill, Va.



[647]



公 公 公

#### PITZINGER, JOSEPH FLOYD

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 23, 1911. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School; Washington and Lee Uriversity. Attended South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida H. Parham, Box 362, South Hill, Va.

# RASH, FRANK W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1917. Entered Service March 27, 1940. Camp Lee, Va.; England; Ireland; France. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Brother of Miss Lucy F. Rash, High St., South Hill, Va.

#### REID, WILLIAM GUY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 3, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Cuba. Attended South Hill Grade School. Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Reid, Lawrenceville, Va. Husbanl of Mrs. Frances Bowen Reid, South Hill, Va.

#### STONE, HARRY R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1914. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Blackstone High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Stone, Brunswick St., South Hill. Va.

#### STRANGE, ROBERT L.

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Wounded in France. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Strange, South Hill, Va.

# TAYLOR, JOHN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Marshall Islands. Attended South Hill High School. Ephesus Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Taylor, South Hill, Va.

#### TAYLOR, JOSEPH OTHA

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1915. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Saipan. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Taylor, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Walker Taylor, South Hill, Va.

# THOMAS, WARREN H., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1921. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Killed in Action. Attended South Hill High School. Fork Union Academy; V.P.I. Attended South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren H. Thomas, Sr., South Hill, Va.

SOUTH HILL, VA.

[648]

# TURNER, JAMES ERNEST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Clearwater, Fla.; India. Attended South Hill High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. A. W. Turner, South Hill, Va.

#### TURNER, MUSCAR WALKER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1918. Entered Service April, 1940, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended LaCrosse High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. A. W. Turner, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Johnson Turner, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

#### VAUGHAN, HARRY LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Camp Grant, Ill.; England; France; Belgium. Attended South Hill Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Vaughan, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earle N. Vaughan, South Hill, Va.

#### VAUGHAN, PAUL E. T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Forest, Tenn. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Vaughn. Brother of Mrs. W. S. Strange, South Hill, Va.

# WALKER, JAMES McCOY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 4, 1920. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School. LaCrosse Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack M. Walker, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Wesson Walker, South Hill, Va.

# WATKINS, T. J., JR.

FO, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Langley Field, Va. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Watkins, Sr., South Hill, Va.

#### WHITTEMORE, C. VANCE

U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1920. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Selma, Ala. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. U. V. Whittemore, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Opal Bowman Whittemore, Richmond, Va.

### WHITTEMORE, NORBORNE LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1918. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Pacific Area; England; France. Wounded in France July, 1944. Wounded again in Germany Oct., 1944. Received Purple Heart. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. U. V. Whittemore, South Hill, Va.



[ 649 ]



#### WRIGHT, HERBERT, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; South Pacific. Attended John Graham High School, Warrenton, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Wright, Macon, N. C. Hubband of Mrs. Lucy Matthews Wright, South Hill, Va.

#### WYNN, MALCOLM E.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 10, 1908. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Atlended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Wynn, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Burroughs Wynn, South Hill, Virainia.

#### ANDERSON, THOMAS ASHBY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1917. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; USN Hospital, Long Island, N. Y. Attended Staunton Military Academy, United Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. C. E. Belew, Camp Springs, Md. Husband of Mrs. Opia Reed Anderson, 116 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### ARMSTRONG, FRED BRUBECK

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; Attu; Hawadi. Attended Middlebrook High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. F. A. Armstrong, Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fred Armstrong, 403 W. Beverly St., Staunton, Va.

#### BOTKIN, CALVIN JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 8, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; England. Attended Beverley Manor High School. St. Paul's United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Botkin, Middlebrook Star Route, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Botkin, 304 Thompson St., Staunton, Va.

#### BOWERS, WILLIAM BURTON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Mar. 5, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Beverly Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary K. Bowers, R.F.D. 1, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Bowers, R.F.D. 2, Staunton, Va.

#### BRYANT, FRANK C.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Age 33. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; European Theatre. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Howard Bryant, Bassett, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrile B. Bryant, 132 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

# CACCIAPAGLIA, FRANK, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 16, 1925. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Washington, D. C. Attended Notre Dame University. St. Frances Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cacciapaglia, Sr., 30 S. New St., Staunton, Va.

# $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow$

#### CASON, WILLIAM BENARD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 31, 1916. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Cason, Richmond Rd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred H. Cason, 601 W. Beverley, Staunton, Va.

#### CHANDLER, JAMES C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 26, 1916. Entered Service Feb., 1941, England. Discharged Jan., 1944. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Dunkard Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Chandler, Waynesborc, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Chandler, Route 1, Staunton, Virginia.

#### COLE, ALFRED L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. At-tended Beverley Manor High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Cole, Fisherville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Cornelia Cole, 834 Augusta St., Staunton, Va.

#### COLLINS, GEORGE N., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Africa; Italy; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel G. Collins Wagner, 242 Kalorama, Staunton, Va.

#### DAUGHERTY, CLYDE W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 18, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1945, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Staunton Public Schools. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Daugherty, 1706 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Daugherty, 222 Fayette St., Staunton, Va.

#### DAVIS, FREDERICK E.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.; Camp Camp-bell, Ky. Attended Waynesboro High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. B. Forloines, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia T. Davis, 1203 Walnut St., Staunton,

# DESPER, JAMES K.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Lee High School Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Desper, 1407 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### DESPER, JOHN W., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Chanute Field, Ill. Attended Lee High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Desper 1407 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.



STAUNTON, VA.





#### DUNAWAY, ALVA WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Marines, Born Mar. 23, 1918. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Brownsburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owlie Dunaway, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Byrl Dunaway, 1216 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.

#### DUNAWAY, MELVIN BAKER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born May 27, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Brownsburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owlie Dunaway, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Kathleen Dunaway, 10 East Hampton St., Staunton, Va.

# EDWARDS, KENNETH

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Edwards, 109 Austin Ave., Stauston, Va.

# ELLINGER, HARRY F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Mar. 5, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie B. Bishop. Husband of Mrs. Rosa D. Ellinger, 420 Markus St., Staunton, Va.

#### ERGENBRIGHT, ROBERT FRANKLIN

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Awarded the Bronze Star. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Ergenbright, 1401 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Stawley Ergenbright, 1401 Beverley Ave., Staunton, Va.

#### FIELDING, JOSEPH HAMPTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Entered Service June 7, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Italy. Attended Fisherville High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin B. Fielding, 240 Kalorama St., Stauntos, Virginia

#### FIELDING, MARVIN C.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 21, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; England. Killed in Action in France Aug. 31, 1944. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Fisherville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin B. Fielding, 240 Kalorama St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura P. Fielding. Washington, D. C.

# FITZGERALD, CLAUDE P.

[ 652 ]

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 28. Entered Service 1942. Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Fitzgerald, Staunton, Va.

STAUNTON, VA.

# FITZGERALD, OSCAR H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 20, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941; Camp Wallace, Tex.; Hawaii. Attended Fisherville High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Fitzgerald, Staunton, Va.

#### FITZGERALD, RAY C.

Cpt., U. S. Ármy. Age 30. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Fitzgerald, Route 5, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ray C. Fitzgerald, Staunton, Va.

#### FITZGERALD, THOMAS ELMER

Pic., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1924. Entered Service Apr., 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Spotswood Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Fitzgerald, Route 4, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Fitzgerald, 1620 Plunkette St., Staunton, Va.

#### FITZGERALD, WILLARD B.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1911. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Panama Canal Zone; Pearl Harbor; Africa. Awarded two Bronze Stars. Attended Green-brier Military Academy. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Talbort B. Fitzgerald, Route 5, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Naomi Frances Fitzgerald, 830 Trout St., Staunton, Va.

#### FORSYTHE, JOHN RALPH, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 15, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Italy. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Forsythe, 1720 Plunkette St., Staunton, Va.

#### FRAMPTON, WILLIAM GRANT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Aug., 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Washington, D. C. Attended Headwaters School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. R. Michael, Headwaters, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Frances Frampton, 931 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### GREAF, RUSSELL C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1943, Shepherd Field, Tex.; Blackstone, Va. Attended Staunton Military Academy. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell C. Greaf, Westfield, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Lee Greaf, 901 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### GRIMMETT, BILLY DONALD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; Lewiston, Idaho. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Grimmett, 1211 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.



[653] STAUNTON, VA.





#### GRIMMETT, ESTEL BUGESS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.: England. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Grimmett, 1211 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.

# HARMON, JAMES M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct., 1938, Fort Hoyle, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Pilgrim. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Harmon, 137 Park Blvd., Staunton, Va.

#### HARMON, RICHARD L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Jefferson Grammar School. Pilgrim. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Harmon, 137 Park Blvd., Staunton, Va.

#### HARMON, ROBERT D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1944, Camp Breckinridge, Ky. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Pilgrim. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Harmon, 137 Park Blvd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Harmon, 211 10th St., Laurel, Md.

# HELMICK, CHARLES STEWART, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Fort Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Staunton Public Schools. United Brethern Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Helmick, Route 1, Staunton Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys L. Helmick, Churchville Ave., Staunton, Va.

#### HELMICK, EDWARD T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service June 24, 1942, Camp Stoneman, Calif.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. United Brethern Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Helmick. Myrtle St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia Kathleen Helmick, 601 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

# HEMP, ELWOOD FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; North Africa. Attended Middlebrook High School. St. John's Reform Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hemp. 304 Thompson St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva A. Hemp, 8 East Liberty St., Staunton, Va.

# HISE, CECIL RAYMOND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942. Fort Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Verona High School. United Brethern Church. Son of Mrs. J. P. Hise, 118 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

[654]

# HODGE, PAUL EDWARD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1941, Fort Meyer, Va.; England. Attended Churchville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hodge, Buttermilk Spring Rd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie V. Hodge, Route 1, Staunton, Va.

#### HOOVER, CARTER BRAYTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 24, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Churchville Public Schools. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hoover, New Hope Rd., Staunton, Vα. Husband of Mrs. Nova Ann Hoover, Route 1, Staunton, Vα.

# HOOVER, JAMES LUTHER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 11, 1918. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Anna J. Bruce, New Hope, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary R. Hoover, 330 Kalorama St., Staunton, Va.

# KEESEE, THOMAS TAYLOR

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 18, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1940, Fort Monroe, Va.; Fort Fisher, N. C. Attended Saltville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Riley Keesee, Quarry, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Keesee, 709 Beverley St., Staunton, Virginia.

#### KIDD, JAMES WARRINGTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Red Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Kidd, North Garden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Naomi S. Kidd, 11 Lake Ave., Staunton, Va.

# KNOTT, RALPH MARKWOOD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 8, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Augusta High School. Son of Mrs. R. L. Furr. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Knott, 714 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va

### LANNING, CHARLES WILFRED

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 26, 1925. Entered Service July 14, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Portsmouth, Va. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Ralph Lanning, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Lanning, 808 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### LARNER, MATTHIAS W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service June 25, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Dunsmore Business College. Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Larner, 1016 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.



[ 655 ]





#### LAWRENCE, EDWARD PRICE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1913. Entered Service Apr. 11, 1944. Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Lawrence, 128 Thorr.rose Ave., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Dorothy Lawrence, 128 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

# McDORMAN, GEORGE HENRY

WO, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1919. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Benning, Ga. Attended Staunton Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. McDorman, 4, Fayette St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret McDorman, 619 W. Frederick St., Staunton, Va.

#### MARTIN, WILLIAM T.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Solomons, Md. Attended Georgia Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Martin, 116 S. Washington St., Staunton, Virginia.

#### MASINCUP, AUGUSTUS R.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Anacostia, Washington, D. C.; Shawnee, Okla. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Masincup, 405 Montgomery St., Staunton, Va.

#### MASINCUP, JOSEPH A.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 8, 1926. Entered Service Apr. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Masincup, 405 Montgomery St., Staunton, Virginia.

# MASINCUP, RUSSELL L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1919. Entered Service May 22, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Fort Benning, Ga. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Masincup, 405 Montgomery Ave., Stauston, Va.

### MILLER, FRANK LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Brownsburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Miller, Rockbridge County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Miller, 1207 Walnut St., Stauntor, Va.

# MILLER, HARRY McCLELLAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1920. Entered Service June 25, 1942, Fort McClellan, Ala.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Miller, 402 Waynesboro Rd., Staunton, Va.

STAUNTON, VA.

# $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow \Rightarrow$

#### MILLER, ROBERT MOLETICE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Seven Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Miller, 402 Waynesboro Rd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Miller, Baltimore Ave., Staunton, Va.

#### PAXTON, WARREN F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia; New Guinea; South Pacific. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Paxton, 109 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

# PIFER, JAMES HARRIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1912. Entered Service Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attended Mount Crawford School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Pifer, Mt. Crawford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fern Eileen Pifer, 944 Sudbury Ave., Staunton. Virginia.

#### RADFORD, DAVID HARISTON

\$ 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 24, 1924. Entered Service Aug.. 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Lee High School. Baptist. Sen of Mr. and Mrs. David H. Radford, 315 Durry St., Staunton, Va.

#### REXRODE, FORREST HINER

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 8, 1917. Entered Service Dec., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Bridgewater College; Dunsmore Business College. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Arthur Rexrode, Hightowr. Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura P. Rexrode, 20 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

# RERODE, HERBERT LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Bluegrass High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Arthur Rexrode, Hightown, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Rexrode, 20 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

#### REXRODE, ROSCOE WILSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1924, Camp Lee, Va.; Williams Field, Ariz. Attended Bluegrass High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Aruthur Rexrode, Hightown, Va.

#### RODGERS, WOODROW W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1942, Kellam Field, Calif.; India. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. R. F. Rodgers, 15 Peyton St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie F. Rodgers, Route 5, Staunton, Va.



[657]



#### ROWE, JEFFERSON HAMPTON

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 21, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Augusta Military Academy. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson H. Rowe, 101 Peyton St., Staunton, Va.

#### SCHELL, JOHN SAMUEL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1918. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Burma. Methodist. Son of Mrs. B. F. Schell, Jersey, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Ardelia Mae Schell, 405 Montgomery Ave., Staunton, Va.

#### STEPHENSON, EDWIN LANIER

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; South Pacific Attended Meyers Cave High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Stephenson, Weeyers Cave, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth M. Stephenson, 1708 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

# THOMPSON, JULIAN G., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, San Antonio, Tex.; India. Attended V.P.I. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Julian G. Thompson, 1204 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.

#### THORNTON, WILLIAM HOUSTON

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Lee High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Thornton, 26 Peyton St., Staunton, Va.

# WAGNER, MERLE BEVERAGE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 17, 1906. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Churchville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Wagner, 117 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

# WAGNER, PAUL JONES

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 30, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Churchville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Wagner, 117 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### WAGNER, WALTER W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; England, Attended Churchville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Wagner, 117 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

[658]

#### WEAVER, LLOYD D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 12, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; New Cumberland, Pa. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Ella Virginia Weaver, Staunton, Va.

#### WISEMAN, OSCAR THOMAS

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 1, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific; Atlantic; North Africa. Attended Fisherville High School. Presbyterian. Church. Son of Mrs. Beulah Hauser. Hushand of Mrs. Gladys Marie Wiseman, 8 E. Hampton St., Staunton, Virginia.

#### YOUNG, JAMES CARLTON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1922. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Greenbrier Military Academy. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Young, Sr., Box 606, Staunton, Va.

#### YOUNG, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born Nov. 4, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1942, Danville, Va.; Kelly Field, Tex. Attended V.P.I. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Young, Sr., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy B. Young, San Antonia, Tex.

#### LEMLEY, WILLIAM KERR

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 12, 1922. Entered Service July 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Washington Schools. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Lucille B. Lemley, Stephens City, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lemley, Stephens City, Va.

#### DERFLINGER, FLOYD L., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1942, Baltimore, Md.; Tallahassee, Fla. Attended Warren Co. High School. Winchester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd L. Derflinger, Reliance, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cecelia P. Derflinger, 310—A. St., Strasburg, Va.

# KEENER, LESLIE S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Fort Jackson, S. C.; European Theatre. Awarded Purple Heart. Missing in Action Feb., 1944. Attended Oranda School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Keener, Rt. No. 2, Strasbury, Va. Brother of Miss Alice Keener, 611 Henry Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

### SAGER, PERRY S.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Woodstock, Va., Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmons Sager, Stephens City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen B. Sager, Strasburg, Va.





# ADKINS, ALVIS D.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Africa; Sicily; France. Attended Stuart High School. Stuart Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Adkins, Stuart, Va.

# BRANSCOME, ELDON A.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Apr. 26, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Stuart High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Branscome, Stuart, Va.

# CREASEY, FRANK L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Duncan Field, Texas; England. Attended Stuart High School. Stuart Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Anice L. Creasey, Stuart, Va.

### FLIPPIN, JAMES W.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Panama. Attended V.P.I. School. Stuart Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Flippin, Stuart, Va.

# HUDSON, GEORGE W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 19, 1943, San Francisco, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Medical College of Va. Stuart Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hudson, Sr., Stuart, Virginia.

# RAGSDALE, JULIAN HOWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1906. Entered Service July 7, 1943. Camp Beale, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Smithdeal Business College. Stuart Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Ragsdale. Husband of Mrs. Beatrics Ragsdale, Stuart, Va.

# WEST, JOHN D.

RM S/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Wm. and Mary College. Stuart Methodist Church. Sen of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. West, Stuart, Va.

#### WISEMAN, CHARLES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Fairfield High School, Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Wiseman, Rockbridge, Bath, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charles A. Wiseman, Stuarts Draft, Va.

#### ALEXANDER, EARL

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 25. Entered Service May, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Suffolk, High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ella Alexander, Columbia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marion O. Alexander, 226 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

# ALEXANDER, JAMES LEWIS

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1915. Entered Service Apr., 1944, Bainbridge, Md.: Staten Island, N. Y. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ella Alexander, Columbia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret W. Alexander, 226 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

#### ANGE, HALLET MICHAEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa. Attended Creswell High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillie B. Minton, 306 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### ANGE, LUTHER CLIFTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service July, 1936, Fort Monroe, Va.; Fort Jackson, S. C. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Ange, 115 Institute St., Suffolk, Va.

#### AUSTIN, WARREN D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 18, 1940, Fort Monroe, Va.; North Africa; Sardinia Island. Attended Holland High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Austin, Route 1, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Malene E. Austin, 323 York St., Suffolk, Va.

# AUSTIN, WILLIAM CARROLL, JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Austin, 422 North Main St., Suffolk

# BAIRD, RAYMOND MILLE, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Kathryn Riggin, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ruth Baird, 306 North Broad St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BAKER, WILLIAM LOWELL

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service July 18, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Attended Cypress High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Allen Baker, Suffolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. H. Babb, 314 Cantinia Ave., Suffolk, Va.



I 661 ]

SUFFOLK, VA.

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### BALLARD, BEVERLY EDWIN, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1941, Lowry Field, Denver, Col.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Suffolk High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Gladys W. Ballard, 447 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

# BARLOW, ARTHUR MOODY

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 1, 1921. Entered Service Dec., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; Coral Sea. Attended Smithfield High School. Mill Swamp Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Barlow, 118 North St., Suffolk, Va.

# BITTLE, HORACE BRADFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Suffolk High School; Woodrow Wilson School, Son of Mrs. Ava Hancock, R.F.D. 4, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Allen Bittle, R.F.D., Suffolk, Va.

#### BLACKMAN, CARL OBRYAN

Cox. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Grantham School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Blackman, Route No. 1, Suffolk, Va.

#### BLACKMAN, CHARLES LEE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service June 1943, Bathbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Grantham School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Blackman, Route No. 1, Sulfolk, Va.

# BLACKMAN, JAMES LEO

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Killed in Action. Attended Grantham School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Blackman, Route No. 1, Sutfolk, Vo.

#### BLANCHARD, WILLIAM BRADFORD

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; New Guinea; Truk; Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Scn of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Blanchard, 339 Highland Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# BLOWE, ROBERT L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Apr., 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Wounded in Action in Italy Feb. 10, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Roxobel Kelford School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Blowe, Roxobel, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Essie Blowe, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[662]

# ☆ ☆ ☆

#### BRADSHAW, CLARENCE C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood M. Bradshaw, Suffolk, Va. Cousin of Miss Florence Bradshaw, 515 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BRADSHAW, HERBERT, JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Suffolk High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Bradshaw, 515 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BRADY, PAUL KIRK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Brady, 513 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth G. Brady, 513 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BRITTON, JAMES JOHNSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service May, 1943, Fort Bragg, N. C.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Whaleyville High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. T. Britton, 228 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BUFFKIN, SIDNEY EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney R. Buffkin, 308 Catherine St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BURKETT, ERNEST E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Burkett, 221 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BURKETT, PETE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Burkett, 221 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BUTLER, JAMES EDGAR, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Lowry Field, Col. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Butler, Box 113, Sutfolk, Va.



[ 663 ]



#### BYRD, JOSEPH MALLIE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Holland High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph M. Byrd, Route 4, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ollie Johnson Byrd, 326 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BYRUM, GEORGE WOODROW

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Cypress High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George William Byrum, Rt. No. 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor W. Byrum, 409 Carolina Ave., Suffolk. Va.

# CARLTON, WALTER S.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Fort Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended Oxford High School; Richmond Business College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Anita M. Carlton, 607 W. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lee Nell B. Carlton, 133 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

#### CARR, JAMES MATTHEW

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service May 15, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Holland High School. Holland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Carr, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Rountree Carr, Whaleyville, Vircinia.

#### CARTER, HERBERT EARL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Earl Carter, Suffolk, Va.

#### COGGSDALE, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Mar.. 1944, Pt. Meade, Md.; Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Franklin Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. M. Coggsdale. Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys V. Coggsdale. 207 North St., Suffolk, Va.

### COPELAND, RANDOLPH TURNER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 24. Entered Service May 16. 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Suffolk High School. Suffolk Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Copeland, 200 North St., Suffolk, Va Husband of Mrs. Thelma Turner Copeland, 200 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### CROSS, WILLIAM SETH, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Fort Monroe, Va.; England; France. Altended Suffolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Cross, Sr., 324 W. Washington St., Suffolk Va. Husband of Mrs. Faye Brandon Cross, 703½ W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 664 ]

#### DAVIS, CARLTON D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Apr., 1944, Keesler Field, Miss.; Stuttgart Field, Ark. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Davis, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Regina V. Davis, Suffolk, Va.

#### DAVIS, COLEMAN LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Agudatachin Synagogue. Son of Mrs. Stella Land Davis, 132½ Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### DUKE, CECIL PARKER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Washington, D. C.; Hawaii; Saipan; South Pacific. Attended Carwell Schools. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Parker Duke, Suffolk, Va.

#### EASON, OSCAR LEE

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1910. Entered Service Oct., 1935, Pigs Point, Va.; Panama: England; France. Son of Mr. Lonnie Eason, Whaleyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita King Eason, 235 Holliday St., Suffolk, Va.

#### ELEY, LEMUEL LESLIE, JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1916. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1942, Fort Monmouth, N. J.; England. Attended Chuckatuck High School. V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Dr. and Mrs. I. Eley, Chuckatuck, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bruce M. Eley, 503 Va. Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# ELEY, RALPH, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Boca Raton Field, Fla. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Eley, 503 Virginia Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# ELLIS, EDWARD T.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Newport, Ark. Attended Suffolk High School. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Duke Ellis, 323 York St., Suffolk, Virginia.

#### EURE, GEORGE EMMETT

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Sutfolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Carrie Daughtrey, 216 Morgan St., Suffolk, Virginia.



[ 665 ]



#### EVERETT, IOHN T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Jan., 1936, Portsmouth, Va.; Overseas; Fort Belvoir, Va. Attended Gates County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkins, Gates, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Gladys G. Everett, 211 York St., Suffolk, Va.

# EVERETTE, HARRY LEE

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service June 7, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Algiers. Attended Smith-deal High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Everette, Carrollton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Carter Everette, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

# FAUST, ROLAND OSCAR

ART 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Quonset Point, R. I. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Faust, 411 Caroline Ave. Suffolk, Va.

#### FORBES, GEORGE DANIEL

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb., 1939, Langley Field, Va.; England. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jachin Forbes, 510 N. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace S. Forbes, 124 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### FOSTER, RICHARD ALONZA

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service May. 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Frances Belle Foster. 405 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### GARDNER, HENRY LORENZO, JR.

Lt. Comdr., U.S.N.R. Born July 18, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended William and Mary Col.; Medical College of Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lannie B. Gardner, 117 Linden St. Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie J. Gardner, 117 Linden St., Suffolk, Va.

# GAYLE, MAJOR DALBY, JR.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1942, Columbia University, Ohio; San Diego, Calif. Attended Saluda High School, Urbana Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Blanche Gayle, Baltimore, M.1. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Gayle, 119 Clay St., Suffolk, Va.

# GAUTIER, MELVIN THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Fort Monroe, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School Presbyterian. Son of Mr. N. T. Gautier, 109 North St. Suffolk, Va.

[ 666 ] SUFFOLK, VA.

# GODFREY, ELMER JOHN, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Marshall Island. Attended Richmond Business College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Godfrey, Whaleyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie B. Godfrey, Westover Apt., Suffolk, Va.

#### GOWING, MARVIN GUSSIE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Hamilton Grammar School. Miss. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Gowing, 232 N. Suffolk, Va.

#### GRAY, ERNEST S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Alamagordo, N. M. Attended Suffolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James K. Gray, 422 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### GRAY, JAMES K., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Suffolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James K. Gray, 422 York St., Suffolk, Va.

# GRAY, JOHN SAMUEL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Gray, 223 North St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeannette W. Gray, 223 North St., Suffolk, Va.

# GRIFFIN, THORNTON HAYES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Lewis, Wash. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. B. O. Griffin, Route 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Orie Johnson Griffin, 311 Bank St., Suffolk, Va.

# GRIGGS, GERALD ABERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea; New Britian. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Griggs, 214 North St., Suffolk, Va.

# GRIGGS, JOHN W., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Apr. 14, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Griggs, 214 North St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs Lydia P. Griggs, Newsoms, Va.



[667]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### HARRELL, PRESTON BRINKLEY, JR.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Cypress Chapel and Cypress High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Harrell, 213 Highland Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# HARRELL, RALEIGH C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Tinkham, 273 Carolina Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### HARRELL, ROBERT Y.

U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1942, Langley Field, Va.; England; Africa; Italy; Corsica; France. Attended John Randolph High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Harrell, 245 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.

# HARRY, JOHN COURTENAY, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Aberdeen, Md.; England. Attended Buckhorn High School. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. John C. Harry, Prospect, Va. Husband of Mrs. Callie Hobbs Harry, 209 N. Broad St., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOBBS, CURTIS EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Cypress Chapel Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grover C. Brinkley, R.F.D. 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Olga S. Hobbs, 414 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOBBS, EPHRIAM J., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Sept., 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; N. J. Attended Hobbsville High School. Baptist. Son of Ephriam J. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.

#### HOLLAND, ARTHUR COLBURN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 28. 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Wounded in Action June 6, 1944. Awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Ockland Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Holland. Zuri, Va. Brother of Mrs. T. E. Miltier, 114 Pinner St. Suffolk, Va.

# HOLLAND, EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Dec., 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Maude Holland, 112 Warren St., Suffolk, Va.

[ 668 ]

#### HOLLAND, JOSEPH EVERETT

SOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service April 23, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Sicily; Italy, Attended Chuckatuck High School. Oakland Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd A. Holland, Zuni, Va. Brother of Mrs. T. E. Miltier, 114 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOWELL, EVANS D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1940, N. Y.; Hawali; Saipan, Attended Gates High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Howell, 205 Central Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOWELL, MARVIN DEWY, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June 26 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Dewy Howell, 418 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claudia B. Howell, 418 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

#### JERNIGAN, STANLEY EARL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1941, Fort Benning, Ga.; Miss. Attended Colerain High School. Elm Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Jernigan, Ahoskie, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Irene Faust, 201 Central Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# JOHNSON, JAMES HARRISON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Emma A. Johnson, 129 Warren St., Suffolk, Va.

# JOHNSON, JOHN AARON

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Nov. 29, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Suffolk High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Johnson, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey H. Johnson, 120 Pender St., Suffolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, MERRITT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Mar. 28, 1942, Fort Meade, Md.; Australia. Attended South Hampton County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 413 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn B. Johnson, R.F.D. 4, Suffolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, ROBERT PAUL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Chicago High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Johnson, 4845 N. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.



[669]

SUFFOLK, VA.

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### JONES, EARL TURNER

U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Jones, 402½ Jackson St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy B. Jones, 402½ Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

# JONES, JAMES OLIVER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New York. Attended Whaley-ville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hursey Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie E. Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va.

# JONES, JARVIS WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service March, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Louisiana. Attended Whaleyville High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hursey Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora T. Jones, Buffalo, N. C.

# JONES, WILLIAM L

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service June 24, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Jones, 402½ Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

#### JONES, WILLIE T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Whaleyville High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hursey Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### KING, EARLE RAYE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 31. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Suffolk High School. Bethlehem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. King, 108 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Virginia.

#### KING, WILLIE MADISON

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service May 28. 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; University Va. Attended Suffalk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. King. Sr., 225 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### LOCKE, SANFORD LORAINE

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 24. Entered Service May 15. 1939, Camp Slocum, N. Y.; Corregidor, War Prisoner of the Japanese in Philippines. Attended Suffolk High School, First Baptist Church, Son of Mrs. Ida Avent Locke, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Doris Locke, Manila, Philippines.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 670 ]

# $\Rightarrow$

# MANN, JAMES AUBREY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 16, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Shelton, Va. Attended Sulfolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Mann, 407 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy M. Mann, 407 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### MARTIN, ROBERT RAMSEY

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended Conway, N. C., High School; Louisburg College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Martin, 113 Katherine St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, EDWARD EUGENE, IR.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 29. Entered Service June 5, 1941, Bowling Field, Wash., D. C.; Philippines. Taken Prisoner of War by Japanese. Died June 11, 1943. Awarded Citation of Honor. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Eugene Matthew, 611 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, JESSE THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Mitchell Field, N. Y. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Eugene Matthew, 611 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, NORMAN R. "JACK"

Pfc., U. S. Army, Age 28. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Bowling Field, Wash., D. C.; Philippines. Now Prisoner of War of the Japanese. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Eugene Matthews, 611 Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MIDKIFF, CLARENCE E.

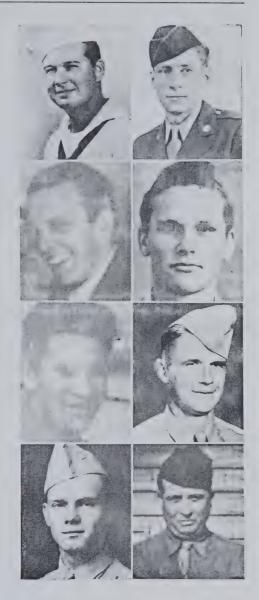
Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service July 31, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Halifax County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Midkiff, Crystal Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtis H. Midkiff, Westover Apt., Suffolk, Va.

#### MILTIER, THOMAS EDWIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Jackson High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess R. Miltier, Sr., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Tela Virginia Miltier, 114 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.

# MINTON, HOWARD DAVID

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1932, Fort Monroe, Va.; France. Attended Tennessee Schools. Son of Mrs. Juanita Minton, Tennessee. Husband of Mrs. Lillie B. Minton, 306 Caroline Ave., Suffelk, Va.



[ 671 ]



#### MOODY, GARLAND TALMADGE

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Apr. 19, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Fort Pierce, Fla. Attended Cypress High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Thomas Moody, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Juanita Harrell Moody, 201 Clay St., Suffolk, Virainia.

# MOODY, WILLIS B., IR.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. B. Moody, 203 Hill St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith S. Moody, 401 Caroline St., Suffolk, Va.

### MOORE, WILLIAM CLARENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Fort Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended Hobbsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Frank Moore, Hobbsville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Almeta M. Moore, 206 North St., Suffolk, Virginia.

# MORGAN, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, JR.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Apr., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Italy; Australia. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Morgan, RFD 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret D. Morgan, 214½ Cedar St., Suffolk, Va.

#### O'BERRY, BRAD LEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. O'Berry, 211 North St., Suffolk, Va

### O'BERRY, GEORGE RUDOLPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. O'Berry, 211 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### O'NEAL, CHARLES GRADY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. R. G. O'Neal, 317 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

# PARKER, JOHN OWEN

PM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Age 29. Entered Service May 8, 1942, Washington, D. C.; New River, N. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Parker, 115 North St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma M. Parker, 115 North St., Suffolk, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 672 ]

#### PFEIL, GEORGE RAYMOND

ACRM, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1940, San Diego, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Sidney, Neb. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Martha Pfeil, 1702 Forrest St., Sidney, Neb. Husband of Mrs. Grace B. Pfeil, 523 W. Washington St. Suffolk, Va.

# PICOT, JULIEN CARLTON, JR.

ABS, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; North Africa; Overseas. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian C. Picot, Sr., 111½ Linden St., Suffolk, Va.

#### POWELL, CLARENCE LESLIE

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Elon College. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. C. F. Griffin, 119 Clay St. Suffolk, Va.

#### POWELL, ROBERT N.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Malta; Scotland; Coral Sea. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Barnie B. Powell, 404 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### POWELL, WILLIE RANDOLPH

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Mar., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Suffolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Powell, 422 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### PRESLEY, JAMES DANIEL

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Apr., 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; Africa; South America. Attended Gastonia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Presley, Gastonia, N. C.

#### RAMSEY, THOMAS E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Apr. 28, 1943, Fort Custer, Mich.; Ireland. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. A. E. Ramsey, 211 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma H. Ramsey, 211 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

# RAY, ARCHIE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va., England; France. Wounded in Action Sept., 1944. Attended Riverside School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. B. Ray, 321 York St., Suffolk, Va.



[ 673 ]

SUFFOLK, VA.





#### RICHARDS, JOHN J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service May 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. S. D. Richards, 400 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred S. Richards, 400 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Virginia.

# RIDDICK, BENNIE L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Holland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Lee Riddick, Whaleyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle K. Riddick, 311 W. Washington St.. Suffolk, Va.

#### ROBERTSON, R. HATTON, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 23, 1942, Morris Field, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended University of Virginia. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rowland H. Robertson, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite Strother Robertson, 166 S. Saratoga St., Suffolk, Va.

#### SALMON, STANLEY P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Mar. 28, 1944, Camp Meade, Md.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. N. T. Gautier, 109 North Suffolk, Va.

#### SAUNDERS, JAMES HARRISON

Lt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 1, 1915. Entered Service April 4, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Suffolk High School. Suffolk Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel Butler Saunders, 124 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### SELLERS, WILLIAM DAUGHTREY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 22. 1944, San Diego, Calif.; Hawaii. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Sellers, Rt. 4, Suffolk, Va.

#### SKINNER, ERNEST GUY, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 18. 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Skinner, Sr., Snowhill, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Cline Skinner, Suffolk, Va.

#### SLAVIN, CHARLES B., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service April 1. 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Sufficik High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slavin. 609 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

[674]

# SLAVIN, EDWARD LELAND "

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England; France; Germany. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slavin, 609 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### SMITH, HARDY BRADFORD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Gates, N. C., High School. Chowan Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Smith, Gates, N. C.

# SMITH, SYLVESTER JOHN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 24, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; San Diego, Calif.; Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Smith, 145 Charles St., Suffolk, Va.

# SMITH, WINFRED S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Polk, La.; England; France. Attended Holland Virginia High School. Suffolk Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia Smith, 114 N. Saratoga St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earl Smith, 303 Brook Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### SPIVEY, J. T.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Saipan; Hawaii. Attended Cypress Chapel School; Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. A. Spivey, 112 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### THACKER, JOHN RAY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; San Francisco, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Smithfield High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Thacker, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Marie Thacker, 145 Charles St., Suffolk. Va.

#### TIDWELL, R. BRUCE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; North Africa. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Tidwell, 305 York St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret B. Tidwell, 197 S. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

# TURNER, WILBUR SHERMAN

Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 28. Entered Service May, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Oakland Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. W. Turner, 223 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.



[675]



#### WARD, ELMER SIDNEY

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service April 19, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Chowan, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Ward, Tyner, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nell Britton Ward, Tyner, N. C. Husband Vard, Yang, Nell Britton Ward, 228 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### WARRINGTON, THOMAS ELLSWORTH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 21, 1944. Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Whaleyville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Warrington, Hardeeville, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Effie S. Warrington, 609 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### WHITE, ERVIN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Mar. 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Sunsbury, N. C., Schools. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett White, Corapeake, N. C. Husband of Florence Carter White, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

#### WILKINS, THOMAS ERVIN

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Newport, R. I.; Solomons, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie Holland, 308 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### WORREL, ROBERT PRYOR

U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Solomons, Md. Attended Ivor High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip E. Worrell, Zuni. Va. Husband of Mrs. Eloise B. Worrell, 523 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

#### WRIGHT, MIKE PHILLIP, JR.

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Wright, Sr., 305 Cedar St., Suffolk, Va.

# DYER, ANDREW RUBIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy; Southern France. Received Campaign Ribbon with three Bronze Stars. Attended Wade School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. A. Dyer, Sydnorsville, Va.

# BOWMAN, CHARLES MATHEW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific Attended Whitesburg Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Julia Ann Bowman, Box 18, Tookland, Va.

# POWERS, BRONLOW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 25, 1908. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Lebanon Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Powers, Tookland, Va.

# POWERS, DAVID C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1918. Entered Service May 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Killed in Action June 6, 1944. Attended Lebanon High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Powers, Tookland, Va.

#### RATLIFF, LORAN N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1917. Entered Service May 29, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Wounded in Action. Attended Grundy High School. Little Pratis Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ratliff, Tookland, Va.

# McNEIL, JOHN C.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Sinks Grove Schools. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. McNeil, Union, W. Va.

#### DOUGLAS, DENNIS RAY

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 28, 1916. Entered Service March 10, 1936, Richmond, Va.; Hawaii; Philippines; China. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Burnette, Victoria, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Douglas, National City, Calif.

#### FARMER, PERRY C.

\$ 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1926. Entered Service (April 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Altended Christiansburg High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Farmer, Sr., Box 451, Victoria, Va.

# JOHNSON, JUNE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1906. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John E. Johnson, Chase City, Va.

# JOHNSON, LEE ROY, JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1944. Great Lakes, Ill.: Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Roy Johnson, Sr., Victoria, Va.



[ 677 ]

TOOKLAND, VA. · UNION, W. VA. · VICTORIA, VA.



#### BIBB, REGIE PETE

T/4, U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1908. Entered Service May 27, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Egypt; Africa; Italy. Attended Vinton Grammar School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Martha Frances Bibb, 310 N. Em St., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Lucille Bibb, 310 N. Elm St., Vinton, Va.

# BOOTH, CHARLES L

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.: England. Attended St. Andrews High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Booth, Blue Ridge Heights, Vinton, Va.

#### BUTTERWORTH, HARVEY EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1907. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; North Africa. Attended Vinton Grade School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. E. S. Butterworth, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mr. Florence Butterworth, 1003 Vinyard Rd., Vinton, Va.

#### CADD, HERMAN WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C. Received Medical Discharge Feb. 15, 1944. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Cadd, 118 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### CADD, PAUL GRIFFIN

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 30, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Cadd, 118 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

# CADD, RUSSELL ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Cadd, 118 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### CALDWELL, HARRY IRVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Hawaii; Marshall. Awarded Medal. Attended William Byrd High School. Glade Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Caldwell, 605 Washington Ave., Vinton, Va.

# CALLAHAN, THOMAS WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 12, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Callahan, 242 Giles Ave., Vinton, Va.

VINTON, VA. [678]

# CAMPBELL, WALTER T.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 17, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ireland. Attended Roanoke High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Z. B. Campbell, 1510 Hanover Ave., N. W. Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Campbell, 407 Lee Ave., Vinton, Va.

# CAMPBELL, WILLIAM B. (BILLY)

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended William Byrd School, Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Campbell, 325 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Virginia.

#### CARROLL, GERALD N.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Gulfport Field, Miss. Attended Kenneth School of Commerce, Roanoke, Va. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Carroll, 867 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred H. Carroll, 201 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

# CARROLL, RICHARD I.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 22, 1923, Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Eaptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Carroll, 867 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### CARTER, OLLEN M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Overseas. Wounded in Action in France July, 1944. Returned to U. S. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended William Byrd High School. First Brethren Church. Son of Mr. Price Carter, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia Carter, 237 S. Blair St., Vinton, Va.

# CATRON, ROBERT LEIGH (BOBBY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Overseas. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pearl T. Catron, 843 Washington Ave., Vinton, Virginia.

#### CLASBEY, CARL W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1924. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Salem, Oreg.; San Bernardino, Calif. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Clasbey, Blue Ridge Heights, Vinton, Va.

#### CLINEBELL, CARL ELMER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 23, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Ft. Custer, Mich. Attended Jennings Creek School, Jennings Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Clinebell, 210— 6th St., Vinton, Va.



VINTON, VA.

[ 679 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





#### CLINEBELL, WESLEY DAVIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Hawaii. Attended Roland E. Cook School. Jennings Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Clinebell, 210—6th St., Vinton, Va.

#### DARNELL, ROBERT FRANK

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Norfolk, Va. Attended William Byrd School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Darnell, Washington Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Darnell, Roanoke, Virginia.

#### DeLONG, DANIEL B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. DeLong, 331 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Va.

#### DeLONG, ROBERT E

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. DeLong, 331 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Va.

#### DeLONG, SHERMAN T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. DeLong, 331 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Va.

#### EHELER, DANIEL C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1941, Red Bank, N. J.; England. Attended Buchanan High School. Buchanan Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lee Eheler, Buchanan, Va.

#### GORDON, CALVIN B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Salt Lake City. Utah. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Gordon, 105 Railroad Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### GRAYBILL, W. E. (BILLY)

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Key West, Fla. Attended William Byrd High School. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel West, 321 Jefferson Ave., Vinton, Va.

VINTON, VA.

[ 680 ]

### GUILLIAMS, FLEMON IRVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. I. Guilliams, 114 S. 7th St., Vinton, Virginia.

### HOGAN, LOUIS F.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 10, 1925. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Banana River, Fla. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. F. Hogan, 402 Blair St., Vinton, Virginia.

### HOLDREN, JESSE L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va. Son of Mrs. Alice Mildred Holdren, 18 Tinker Ave., Vinton, Va.

### LAWHORN, C. ALVIN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1905. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Vinton Public Schools. Blue Ridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lawhorn, 618 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

### LAWHORN, MARGARET L.

Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Nov. 26, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1943, Des Moines, Iowa; Maxton, N. C. Attended Radford College and V.P.I. Vinton Methodist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lawhorn, 618 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

# LAWHORN, MARVIN S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1900. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Received Medical Discharge Jan. 18, 1943. Attended Vinton Public School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lawhorn, 618 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

### LONG, JAMES OSBORN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Pt. Sheridan, Ill.; France; Belgium. Attended William Byrd School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Fannie Long, Washington Ave., Vinton, Va. Brother of Mrs. Pauline Hepstinstall, 30 W. Cleveland St., Vinton, Va.

### MARTIN, NORMAN L.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 11, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Martin, 308 Lee Ave., Vinton, Va.



[ 681 ] VINTON, VA.

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS





### MOODY, DALLAS D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; South Pacific; New Guinea. Attended William Byrd School and Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Moody. 301 W. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

# OLIVER, JAMES CARLTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1918. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Camp Fannin, Tex.; England. Attended Kennetts Accounting School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Oliver, Hardy, Rd., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Oliver, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va.

### OVERSTREET, ELTON NOAH

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey R. Overstreet, 116 S. Poplar St., Vinton, Va.

## OVERSTREET, ROBERT ARCH, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Overstreet, 719 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

# PAUL, JAMES W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1915. Entered Service July 22, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Oak Grove Grade School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. W. W. Paul, Blue Ridge Heights, Vinton, Va.

# POLLARD, WALTER T.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born April 22, 1915. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Pollard, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Pollard, Roanoke, Va.

### REYNOLDS, JAMES W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1922. Entered Service July 24, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Jefferson Barracks. Mo. Attended Roanoke College, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Reynolds, 326 Cedar St., Vinton, Va.

# ROBERTSON, EMORY C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 14. 1943. Ft. McClellan, Ala.; South Pacific. Attended Franklin County School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lillian Robertson. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Powers Robertson. 610 Pollard St., Vinton, Va.

VINTON, VA.

[ 682 ]

### ST. CLAIR, RUFUS J.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1925. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Colonial High School. New Haven Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan St. Clair, 116 Blair St., Vinton, Va.

### SHORT, EUGENE CARLTON

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 28, 1913. Entered Service May, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended William Byrd High School. Calvary Baptis: Church. Fon of Mrs. E. K. Short, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clina Belle Short, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va.

### SIMMONS, RUSSELL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1908. Entered Service March 8, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Ninevah Public School, Franklin, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. Joseph W. Simmons, 912 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nannie Simmons, 912 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

# SPENCER, WILLIAM R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Completed 37 Missions. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Now in Laredo, Tex. Attended William Byrd High School. Bonsack Baptist Church. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Spradlian, Bonsack, Va. Husband of Mrs. Horlense Bryant Spencer, 129 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

### STULTZ, HUBERT C.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 22, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. L. Stultz, 2323 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Stultz, 520 N. Blair St., Vinton, Va.

### WATTS, JOSEPH W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy. Attended William Byrd High School. Stuartsville Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John C. Belcher, 419 E. Lee Ave., Vinton, Virginia.

# WEAVER, HUGH R.

8 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 12, 1925. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Baltimore, Md. Attended William Byrd High School. Thrasher Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Weaver, 350 E. Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

# WEAVER, JOHN D.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Enid, Okla. Attended William Byrd High School. Thrasher Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Weaver, 350 E. Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Weaver, Roanoke, Va.



[ 683 ]



# WITT, HERBERT NELSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Lincoln, Neb.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Witt, 222 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

# WITT, HOMER EVERETT

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born April 4, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Witt, 222 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Virginia.

### WRIGHT, HERBERT L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Phillips, Kan. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wright, Blue Ridge. Heights, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary J. Wright, 201 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

### AMOS, SAM CLARENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Cleveland Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Amos, Cleveland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Belle Amos, 801 N. Delphine St., Waynesboro, Va.

### ANDERSON, HENRY O.

U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Hawati. Attended Blue Ridge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Anderson, Afton, Va.

# ANDERSON, ROBERT W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1911. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky.; England. Attended Blue Ridge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Anderson, Afton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Anderson, Avon, Va.

# BARKER, PRESTON P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 26. 1943. Ft. George Meade, Md.; France. Attended Waynesboro High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Cammie Barker. Husband of Mrs. Hallie M. Barker. 801 N. Delphine St., Waynesboro, Va.

### BROOKS, JOHN F.

PO 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Gulfport, Miss. Attended Stuart Draft School. Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Mary L. Brooks. Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

### BURNETT, AUBREY AUSTIN

Crl. U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service ja., e 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas; Italy. Attended Winona High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy L. Burnett, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

### DAUGHTERY, ROBERT B.

Ptc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1942, Pt. McClellan, Ala.; England. Attended Crozet Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sally Daughtery, Waynesboro, Va.

### DAVIES, MAXWELL C.

PO, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1943, Washington, D. C. Attended Stuart Draft High. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eva Lillian Maxwell, 332 Main St., Waynesboro, Va.

### EFFINGER, GEORGE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Spottsylvania Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charles Effinger, Spottsylvania, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertie J. Effinger, 220 Florence Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

### ELLIS, WARREN PRESTON

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Waynesboro High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Ellis, 437 Poplar St., Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Ellis, 628 Maple Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

# FARRAR, SAMUEL E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1921. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Blue Ridge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Farrar, 919 W. Main St., Waynesboro, Va.

### FISHER, JAMES DOUGLAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born April 11, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Santa Barbara, Calif. Attended Waynesboro High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Fisher, 220 Magnolia Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

### FISHER, ROY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1919. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Cimora High School. Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Fisher, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie May Fisher, 1009 B. St., Waynesboro, Va.



[ 685 ]





# FITZGERALD, BURL GRAHAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1942, Middletown, Pa.; Dover, Del. Attended Wilson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Fitzgerald, 133 Church St., Waynesboro, Virginia.

# HEVENER, ROY H.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1944, New York, N. Y. Attended Highland Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Hevener, Hightown, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Estelle Hevener, Rt. No. 1, Waynesboro, Va.

### HUTCHINSON, SIDNEY G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1943, Italy. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. A. D. Hutchinson, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances C. Hutchinson, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

# JORDAN, WILLIAM CLARK

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 23, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Fleetwood High School, Fleetwood, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. R. Jordan, Tyro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alva Virginia Jordan, 768 N. Augusta Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

## LIGON, ROBERT H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Va. Beach, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie L. Parrish, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

# McDANIEL, LACY NEWTON

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 23, 1912. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Greenwood High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther McDaniel, Crozet, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith G. McDaniel, Rt. No. 1, Box 132—B, Waynesboro, Virginia.

## NEWCOMB, HERMAN D., JR.

E 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Waynesboro High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Oleta V. Newcomb, 239 Arch St., Waynesboro, Va.

# NEWCOMB, WILLIAM H.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 17. Entered Service Nov. 13. 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Waynesboro Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Olita V. Newcomb, 239 Arch Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

# \* \* \*

### POTTER, PHINEAS R. L.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1921. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Waynesboro High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Potter, 407—13th St., Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Caroline Potter, 317—13th St., Waynesboro, Va.

# RICKMAN, ALBERT C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Italy, Attended Augusta County Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Rickman, Rt. No. 1, Waynesboro, Va.

### SCOTT, GEORGE H.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service June 2, 1940, North Africa; Italy. Attended Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Scott, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

### SCOTT, MONTAGU G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service March 25, 1940, England; France. Attended Waynesboro High School; National Academy of Art, New York. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Scott, Park Station, Waynesboro, Virginia.

# SMITH, DAVID MARSHALL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1911. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; Italy. Attended Waynesboro Public School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Smith, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Lee Smith, 1000 W. Main St., Waynesboro, Va.

# SMITH, JOHN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service April, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Stuarts Draft High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Smith, Waynesboro, Va.

# TERRELL, HARVEY L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1944, Gordon Johnson, Fla. Attended Wennah School, Waynesboro, Va. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Nettle Terrell, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby A. Terrell, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

# TERRELL, RAYMOND A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Waynesboro Public Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Terrell, 1516 B. St., Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.



[ 687 ]

WAYNESBORO, VA.



# DALTON, FRANK R.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 20, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Blackstone Grammar School. Rocky Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Dalton, Wellville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Crafton Dalton, Wellville, Va.

# ANDERSON, WILBUR C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1910. Entered Service Sept., 1942, New Orleans, La.; Overseas. Attended West Point High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Etna Ward Anderson, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella Thompson Anderson, West Point, Va.

### BROOKS, GEORGE H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla:, Presque Isle, Me. Attended West Point High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Otelia Brooks, West Point, Va.

# BROOKS, SAMUEL DUVAL

T/Sqt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Gloucester High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Brooks, Coke P. O., Gloucester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katie P. Brooks, Gloucester, Va.

### BROOKS, STATESMAN WILSON

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended Gloucester Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Brooks, Coke P. O., Gloucester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Muriel Brooks, Mathews P. O., Va.

### COX, WILLIAM SEDDON, JR.

l.t. Col., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended West Point High School; V.P.I. Baptist. Son f Dr. and Mrs. William S. Cox, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Pearl Rilee Cox, West Point, Va.

# DARNELL, ALBAH FRANKLIN

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended West Point, Va. Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. George C. Darnell, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juliet W. Darnell, West Point

### EVERETT, HENLEY CHRISTIAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; France. Attended Chuckatuck High School; V.P.I. Christian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elisha L. Everett, Nansemond. Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Brooks Everett, West Point. Va.

### HILDEBRAND, CLARENCE KARNES

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1909. Entered Service June 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fisnersville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sally C. Hilderbrand, Fishersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Wyatt Hilderbrand, West Point, Va.

### NEALE, CARROLL THOMAS, JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1918. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended West Point High School; V.M.I. graduate. Preshylerian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Thomas Neale, Sr., P. O. 364, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. June Augusta Escott Neale, Charlotte, N. C.

## NORMAN, JULIAN GARDNER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; San Luis Obispo, Calif. Attended Mariott High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Charles B. Norman, King and Queen County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva Haynes Norman, West Point, Va.

### STONE, GARLICKE S.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 16, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1942, Camp Tyson, Tenn.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended West Point High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Stone, Box 507, West Point, Va.

### STONE, THOMAS E.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1918. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended West Point High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Stone, Box 507, West Point, Va.

# BARLEY, LEWIS MILLER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Pine, N. Y. Attended Stephens City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Miller Barley, Stephens City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth P. Barley, Winchester, Va.

# BAYLISS, JOSEPH FISER

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 24, 1920. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Hunter A. Bayliss, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie B. Bayliss, Winchester, Va.

### BOLEN, JAMES H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1918. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Chaffee, Ark.; N. Y. Attended Stephens City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Eruen Bolen, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine U. Bolen, Winchester, Va.



WEST POINT, VA. . WINCHESTER, VA.



## BOWMAN, WOODROW T.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 28, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Romney, W. Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ruben Bowman, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie B. Bowman, Winchester, Va.

# BOYD, HARRY W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 29, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Millers School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry W. Boyd, Sr., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erma L. Boyd, 16 E. Gerrard St., Winchester, Va.

### BOYLES, CHARLES WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Boyles, Route 2, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel H. Boyles, Baker Knight St., Winchester, Va.

### BRANNOCK, AVANT McDOWELL

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1926, Parris Island, S. C.; Nicaragua; Haiti; Cuba; Peiping, China. Attended Mt. Airy School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Brannock, Mt. Airy, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Brannock, 238 East St., Winchester, Va.

### BROWN, RALPH A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1915. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; North Africa; Sially; Italy; France. Attended Cross Junction School, Cross Junction, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar P. Brown, Renolds Store, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby M. Brown, S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.

### BURKE, CLARENCE B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Polk, La.; England. Attended Handley High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Burke, 13 E. Bond St., Winchester, Va.

### BURKE, RAYMOND L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Handley High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Burke, 13 E. Bond St., Winchester, Va.

### BUSHONG, ALFRED WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 11, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended New Market High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Jacob Bushorg, New Market, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Bushong, 350 National Ave., Winchester, Va.

WINCHESTER, VA. [690]

### BUTLER, LLOYD GEORGE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1921. Entered Service May 23, 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; Hawati. Attended Culpeper, Va., High School. Son of Mrs. W. E. Duncombe, 328 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lloyd G. Butler, 328 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

### CHRISMAN, HAROLD W.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Italy; France; North Africa. Attended Frederick County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. Edwin Chrisman, Grimes, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Chrisman, 303 Piccadilly St., Winchester, Virginia.

### CLEVENGER, EDWARD F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1906. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Washington, D. C.; England. Attended Woodbine, Va., School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Edna Clevenger, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Clevenger, 424 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

# COMBS, DONALD N.

S 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Roanoke, Va.; Radar Operator's School, Virginia Beach, Va. Attended Stephens City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Ira Combs, Inkerman, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita R. Combs, 303½ E. Piccadilly St., Winchester, Va.

### DANIEL, JAMES NELSON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1915. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Salt Lake City, Utah. Attended Handley High School. Episcopalian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Daniel, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude D. Daniel, 617 S. Kent St., Winchester, Virginia.

# DUTTERER, WILLIAM NELSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bliss, Tex. Attended Stephens City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Dutterer, Cedar Grove, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances S. Dutterer, 22 E. Gerrard St., Winchester, Va.

### FARMER, HARRY RALPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Orleans, La. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Farmer, Sr., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arna Marie Farmer, 313 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

### FARMER, RICHARD FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 17, 1922. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Handley High School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Farmer, 3:2 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby M. Farmer, Winchester, Va.



WINCHESTER, VA.





### FAUVER, LAWRENCE T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1919. Entered Service May 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Guadalcanal: Bougain-ville. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Fauver, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret K. Fauver, 668 Va. Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

### FOREMAN, MAURICE RICHARD

S 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 15, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Foreman, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille S. Foreman, 525 N. Cameron St., Winchester, Va.

### FRANKS, ALLEN LESLIE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1921. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Reformed Church. Son of Mr. Charles Franks, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. Franks, 342 National Ave., Winchester, Viscipit.

### GINN, HENRY BRISCOE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 15, 1921. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mabel Anderson, 416 Deal Ave., Winchester, Va.

### HAINES, HARRY S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1910. Entered Service June 30, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Handley High School. Winchester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Haines, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys P. Haines, 684 Berryville Ave., Winchester, Va.

### MOORE, LOUIS SANFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Greensville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Robert Moore, 324 Railroad St., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby R. Moore, 322 Railroad Ave., Emporia, Virginia.

## HENRY, LYLE FRANCIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1920. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended Warren Co. High School, Methodist. San of Mr. and Mrs. Allie Henry, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara M. Henry, 209 E. Lane St., Windhester, Virginia.

# HERRING, JOSEPH PAUL

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 10, 1915. Entered Service June 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa Transport Service. Attended Elkton High School. Ekton, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jaseph Herring, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel S. Herring, 536 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

WINCHESTER, VA.

[ 692 ]

### HOLSINGER, WELDON L.

AC, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Moody Field, Ga. Attended Broadway High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Holsinger, Broadway, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel S. Holsinger, 224 East St., Windowskie, Mrs. Hazel S. Holsinger, 224 East St., Windowskie, W. B. chester. Va.

### KIRACOFE, JESSE R.

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. R. Kiracofe, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion T. Kiracofe, 668 Virginia Ave., Winchester, Va.

### LAKE, ELMER D.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1910. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Boston, Mass. At-tended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Lake, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene W. Lake, 233 Kern St., Winchester, Va.

# LAKE, HARVEY J., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1917. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Harvey J. Lake, Sr., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth P. Lake, 684 Berryville Rd., Winchester, Va.

### LEAKE, GEORGE THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Leake, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. George T. Leake, Baker-Knight St., Winchester, Virginia.

# McDONALD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1924. Entered Service Opi., U. S. Amy. Both Julie 3, 1524. Entered Services, June 28, 1943, Columbus, Ohio; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Berkley Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. McDonald, Stotlers Cross Roads, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet P. McDonald, 1313 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.

### MASSIE, THOMAS WILLIAM, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1924. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea; West Indies. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas William Massie, 522 S. Kent St., Winchester, Va.

# MONGOLD, JACK S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 27, 1944, Franklin, W. Va.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Petersburg, W. Va., School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Mayme Mongold, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna H. Mongold, 20 E. James St., Winchester, Va.



WINCHESTER, VA.

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### NEWLIN, JOHN W.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept., 1906. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Pearry, Va.; Overseas. Attended Handley High School. Christ Church. Son of Mrs. Viola Newlin, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Newlin, 24 Southwerk St., Winchester, Va.

# PATTON, CHARLES L

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Handley High School. Winchester Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. H. L. Patton, Sr., 684 Berryville Ave., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta Owens Patton, Winchester, Va.

### RICKARD, BERGIE LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Armel, Va., Schools. Methodats. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Rickard, Armel, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Rickard, 723 S. Kent St., Winchester, Va.

### RINKER, EARL W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Rinker, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lola U. Rinker, 411 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

### RIPPEON, HARRY Z.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Tonytown, Md., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Rippeon, Frederick, Md. Husband of Mrs. Elsie B. Rippeon, 1001 S. Cameron St., Winchester, Va.

# SPATES, EDMUND P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 5, 1907. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Carrie Spates, 123 E. Clifford St., Winchester, Va.

### SUTTON, ROBERT L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1915. Entered Serv.ce May 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Savannah, Ga. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Clellie Lowther Sutton, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Linda Morrison Sutton, 248 East St., Winchester, Va.

# TRIPLETT, EDGAR G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1944, Roanoke, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Gore, Va., High School. Son of Mrs. E. E. Triplett. Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen H. Triplett. 244 East St.

WINCHESTER, VA.

# UNGER, ROY FRANKLIN

AC, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; San Antonio, Tex. Attended Handley High School. Son of Mrs. John C. Unger, 216 Sharp St., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise B. Unger, Winchester, Va.

### VINCENT, EDGAR ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1916. Entered Service June 24, 1944. Ft. Meade. Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Sephens C.-School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sadle Vincent, Winderster, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Vincent, N. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.

### WARD, CHARLES CLIFTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942. Camp Lee, Va.; Sardinia; Corsica. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Woodville Ward, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred G. Ward, 416 Deal St., Winchester, Va.

### WEBBER, RAYMOND

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1907. Entered Service April 4, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended White Hall School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Webber, White Hall, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine S. Webber

### WHITE, HARRY BOYD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Key West, Fla. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar S. White, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dolly B. White, Winchester, Va.

### WHITLOCK, FINLEY S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Abe Whitlock, 553 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

## WINGFIELD, KIRTHWOOD W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp White, Oreg. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Wingfield, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite D. Wingfield, 617 S. Kent St., Winchester, Va.

### DENSON, JOHN GARRIETSON

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Spctsylvania High School. Round Oak Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mattle Denson and the late Mr. Henry Oliver Denson, Woodford, Va.



WINCHESTER, VA. . WOODFORD, VA.

[ 695 ]



# EASTRIDGE, EARL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1918. Entered Service July 11, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Canada. Attended Riverview High School, Figg, N. C. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Eastridge, Woodford, Va.

### WILLIAMS, RICHARD LEE

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; England; France, Attended Spotsylvania High School. Mormon Church. Son of Mrs. Floyd Jordan Williams, Woodford,  $V\alpha$ .

### CALHOUN, RALPH H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1923. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Elk Creek High School; V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh S. Calhoun, Elk Creek, Va. Husband of Mrs. Regina Bowman Calhoun, Wytheville, Va.

### HAGEE, MALCOLM H.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Scuth Pacific. Attended Wytheville School. Evergreen Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Hagee, Rt. 5, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cathrine Vaught Hagee, 415 W. North St., Wytheville, Va.

## HILTON, THOMAS PAUL

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 11, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Wytheville High School. Mt. Ephradin Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Hilton, 650 East Monroe St., Wytheville, Va.

# JACKSON, JAMES ELLIS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1913. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1936, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Speedwell High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Jackson. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Jackson, 580 W. Monroe St., Wytheville, Va.

### MILLER, RALEIGH E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1907. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Ft. Leonard Wood Mo. Attended Wytheville School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Harvey Miller, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylwa Maxie Miller, Baltimore, Md.

# NEIGHBORS, WILLIAM B.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born July 17, 1905. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Beal Calif.; Overseas, Attended Wytheville, Va., High School, Presbyterian, Scn of Mrs. Josephine Neighbors, 1215 W. North St., Wytheville, Va.

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

### SLATER, CARL W.

T/Sgt, U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1916. Entered Service in 1940, Langley Field, Va.; North Africa. Awarded the Air Medal with One Oak Leaf Cluster. Killed in Action May 11, 1943, in North Africa. Attended Wytheville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. W. Slater, 435 Main St., Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sophia Goodner Slater, Baltimore, Md.

# SOUTHERS, CHARLES ROBERT

S 1/c, U. S, Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1905. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.: South Pacific. Attended Wytheville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. R. Southers, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Huff Southers, 380 Spring St., Wytheville, Va.



WYTHEVILLE, VA.





### ASHE FRANKLIN G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Participated in Battle of St. Lo. Attended Clark School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ashe, 154 Carlton Road, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. F. G. Ashe, 814 W. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

# ASHE, J. FLOYD

Píc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1913. Entered Service May 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Selma Schools. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ashe, 154 Carlton Road, Charlottesville, Va.

# ASHMAN, RAYMOND PHILLIPS

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1914. Entered Service March 21, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; India. Attended Butler, Pa., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Ashland, Youngstown, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Ashman, 116 Mechanic St., Luray, Va.

# BAILEY, JOHN C.

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1909. Entered Service April 6, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Citation. Attended Pittsburgh Public Schools, Pittsburgh, Pa. Episcopalian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Bailey, Pittsburgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Alice Jenkins Bailey, 23 W. 9th St., S. Richmond, Va.

### BARFIELD, SAM THEODORE

2nd Lt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 18, 1917. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Guam; Tinian; Saipan. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Barfield, 1230 Bayview Blvd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Valeriene Smith Barfield, 50—A View St., Norfolk, Va.

### BETZ, ANDREW LOUIS

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born July 24, 1907. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific, Attended Baltimore Polytechnic Institute; John Hopkins University. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Andrew Betz, Baltimore, Md. Husband of Mrs. Fay R. Betz, Lurry, Va.

# BLEVINS, CHARLES A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1920. Entered Service June 18, 1943, Fort Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Norton High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Blevins, Roberts Ave., Norton, Va.

### BOWLIN, FRED

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Wounded in Action, Aug. 26, 1944 in France. Attended Beech Grove High School. Beech Grove Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cornie B. Bowlin, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

# ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

### BOWLIN, M. S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Killed in Action Aug. 28, 1944 in France. Attended Beech Grove High School. Beech Grove Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cornie B. Bowlin, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

### BRAGG, JAMES EDWARD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born April 11, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific Area. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Otto Bragg.

# BROWN, WILLIAM H., JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Ivor High School. Rocky Hock Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Brown, Wakefield, Va. Sister of Mrs. W. N. Worley, 1 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

### BRYANT, CALVIN J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Highland Belle School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Bryant, R.F.D. No. 1, Lexington, Va.

### BRYANT, ELVIN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1944. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Palm Springs, Calif. Attended Iron Gate School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Bryant, R.F.D. No. 1, Lexington, Va. Husband of Mrs. E. H. Bryant, 154 Carlton Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

### BRYANT, LLOYD E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1944. Pt. Meade, Md.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Highland Belle School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Bryant, R.F.D. No. 1, Lexington, Va.

### BURTON, JIM S.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1919. Entered Service May 24, 1943, Overseas. Attended Axton High School Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tony Burton, Axton, Virginia.

# RADFORD, JOHN E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Overseas. Attended Trinity Mission School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Radford Goodwins Ferry, Va.



ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES



### BUSSEY, ROBERT MARION

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service March 21, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Academy of Richmond Co., Augusta, Ga. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Lillian Bussey, Augusta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Margaret D. Bussey, 2112 Kennedy Drive, Augusta, Ga.

### CALHOUN, WILLIAM EMMETT, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 30, 1916. Entered Service June 6, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South America. Attended James Monroe High School. St. George Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Emmett Calhoun, Sr., Rt. No. 3, Frédericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Mary Bazzanella Calhoun, 1109 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### CARTER, GEORGE BUFORD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 20, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Norton High School. Presbyteriam. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Carter, 107 4th St., Norton, Va.

# CRAWFORD, PHILLIPS H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Germany. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Crawford, 608 Durant Rd., Covington, Va.

### CURTIS, HERBERT B.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service May 10, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended South Norfolk High School. St. Matthew's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Curtis, Jr., 2601 Bainbridge Bivd., Norfolk, Va.

# DALTON, NEVLYN S.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 8, 1918. Entered Service June 11, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; France. Attended Gretna High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Dalton, 1009—8th St., Altavista, Va.

### DANIEL, SILAS E., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Rochester, N. Y.; Coral Gables, Fla. Attended Hopewell High School and University of Virginia. Exptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Daniel, 402 N. 3rd Ave., Hopewell, Va.

# DELBRIDGE, WILLIAM B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Ebony. Va., High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Delbridge, Brunswick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Delbridge, Brunswick, Va.

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# GRAVELY, ARCHER R., JR.

Fvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 27, 1923, Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Oak Ridge Sthools, Church of Epiphany, Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Gravely, 455 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

### POTTAGE, ALBERT EDWARD

ACRM U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1901. Entered Service July, 1920. Naval Air Statich, Jacksonville, Flat A. - ied Oak Level High States. Francopal, Son at Mr. Ullen J. Pattage, News. 199, Va.

### DEMPSEY, MAXWELL R.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1912. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Spotsylvania Public School. Son of Mr. Benjamin Dempsey, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Witson Dempsey, 716 Williams St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### DUNCAN, WOODROW W.

Fig., U. S. Army, Born June, 1914. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; North Africa. Attended Fullaski High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Duncan, Pulaski, Va.

# DUNFORD, JAMES C.

M:5MM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 24, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Invasion of N:1mandy and Southern France. Attended Greenwood School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Benton Dunford, Marion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mae Stroupe Dunford, 152 Church St., Marion, Va.

# ELLIS, JOSH F.

M. Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May, 1916. Entered Service March 10, 1841, Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Maryland Smoots. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Ellis, Western Port, Md. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Crawford Ellis, 608 Durant Rd., S. Covington, Va.

# ESTES, LEONARD E.

S Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1942. Camp Howze, Tex.; Camp Cooke, Calif. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Estes, 714 Grove St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth R. Estes, 438 Ware St. Charlottesville, Va.

# FERGUSON, JOHN MALLORY

S.1. 'c, U. S. Navy, Born Jan. 23, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944. Bathbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Gruge Wythe High School, Hampton, Va. Methodist. St. of Mr. and Mrs. William Edward Ferguson, Pine C. and R. 2 Hampton, Va.



ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES



### FISCHER, CHARLES M.

M 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born April 4, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Norton High School. Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Fischer, Box No. 12, Norton, Va.

# FORD, SAM LOYD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 26, 1914. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Covington High School. Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ford, Harrisonburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Grady Ford, 304 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

### GLEASON, EDWARD WILLIAM

S 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 16, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Elizabeth City, N. C. Attended Blair High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. Frank Gleason, 4106 William Ave., Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Margaret D. Bussey, 2112 Kennedy Drive, Augusta, Ga.

### GLEASON, FRANCIS J.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1918. Entered Service 1936, Miami, Fla.; Overseas; Reno, Nevada. Attended St. Mary's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. Frank Gleason, 4106 William Ave., Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Margaret D. Bussey, 2112 Kennedy Drive, Augusta, Ga.

## HAGA, JAMES M.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 28, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md., North Africa. Attended Marion High School. Gospel Hall Church. Son of Mrs. Nettle Haga, Lincoln Hill, Route 3, Marion, Va.

### HALL, STUART L

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1919. Entered Service June 23, 1944. Shepherd Field, Tex.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Asbury Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Hall, Rural Retreat, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Cullop Hall, Marion, Va.

# HARRIS, WILLIAM LEE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India; Burma. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Fredericksburg Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Fanny Gray Harris, 2515 Fall Hill Ave., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dons Ann Robinson Harris, 1006 Douglas St., Fredericksburg, Va.

HAYES, SALLY C.

Lt., U. S. Army (ANC). Born May 12, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; McGuire Hospital, Richmond, Va. Attended Rich Valley High School and University of Virginia. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. W. M. Hayes, Box 739, Marion, Va. Sister of Mrs. Claude F. Carico, Marion, Va.

### FRAZIER, RUSSELL H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1922. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France; Belgium. Attended George Washington High School, Alexandria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillian Robertson, 322 N. Patrick St., Alexandria, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Sue Owen Frazier, Box 296, Bellepoint, W. Va.

### HENRY, JACK D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1941, New York; Camp Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Warren County Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Henry, Chester Gap Road, Front Royal, Va.

### HUDGINS, WALTER R.

Pic., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1910. Entered Service April 17, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Mosely Memorial Methodist Church. Schoolfield High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hudgins, 715 Temple Ave.

# HESS, CHARLES PIERCE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1940, Md.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended McDowell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Hess, Monterey, Va.

### JONES, MARVIN JACK

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; France. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet Jones, Box No. 9, Norton, Va.

# JONES, VICTOR L.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Attended Norton School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet Jones, Box 9, Norton, Va.

# KENNEDY, CHARLES ALVIN, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born July 20, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Borden Gen. Hospital, Chickashee, Okla. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kennedy, 209 South Va. St., Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pamela L. Kennedy, Devon, England.

# LEWIS, IRVIN F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service June 13, 1944, San Francisco, Callír.; Overseas. Awarded Combat Infantryman's Badge. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey I. Lewis, 712 South St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Broda Lewis, 3805 Columbia St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 703 ]

ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES





# LEWIS, ROY PHILLIP

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Briggs and Woodrow Wilson Schools. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey I. Lewis, 712 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

### LEWIS, WARREN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; Germany. Attended Briggs Gradie School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey I. Lewis, 712 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

### MADDOX, EUGENE P.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 15, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Appalachia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Maddox, Appalachia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Flora Asbury Maddox, Appalachia, Va.

## MADDOX, OWEN L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 16, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; England. Attended Appalachia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Maddox, Appalachia, Va.

### MARTIN, EUGENE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service July 8, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Radford Martin, 501 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Sarah M. Russell, 501 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va.

### MEEKS, WILLIAM ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1906. Entered Service July 21, 1943, Fort Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Herndon Meeks, 2010 Richmond St., Richmond. Virginia.

# MOLDEN, CHARLES DAVID

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1943. Ft. Medde, Md.; New Caledonia. Attended Rileyville, Va., School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Molden, White Post, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Molden, 214 Blue Ridge St., Front Bayal Va.

### HARTMAN, DONAL FRANCIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1922. Entered Service June 24, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Handley High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Beulah M. Hartman, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances J. Hartman, 353. Shawnee Ave., Winchester, Va.

# NEESE, JAMES M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Bliss, Tex. Attended Pulaski High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Neese, Rt. No. 3, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Bayse Neese, 643 E. Main St., Pulaski, Va.

### NEIGHBORS, EDWARD W.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 23, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; South Pacific. Attended Jackson Grammar School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Neighbors, 340 Market St., Wayneshoro, Va.

### NEWMAN, MAURICE N.

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 12, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1934, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Washington, D. C. Attended Hopewell High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Newman, 406 N. 3rd Ave., Hopewell, Va.

### PUTMAN, GROVER D.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 28, 1916. Entered Service 1935, Norfolk, Va. Attended Durham High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Emma E. Armstrong, 26 Chesapeake Ave., Phoebus, Va.

# QUESENBERRY, GUY ELSWORTH

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Germany, Attended Pulaski High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Quesenberry, Roantke Va

### QUESENBERRY, HIRAM C.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 6, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Parris Jsland, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Roanoke High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Quesenberry, Boanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Velma Pagan Quesenberry, 613 Valley St., Pulaski, Va.

# QUESENBERRY, WILLIAM H.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 2, 1904. Entered Service 1936, Edgewood, Md.; Philippines. Attended Pulaski High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Quesenberry, Roanoke, Va.

# RAGSDALE, EDWARD LEE

8 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1915. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Ragsdale, Rt. No. 3, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Nunnelly Ragsdale, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.





### REED, BILLY H.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 12, 1926. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Riverview School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Reed, Route 2, Coeburn, Va.

### REED, LEONARD LEE

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1919. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Reed, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louie B. Reed, 55 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

# REID, JOSEPH C.

S 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. S. Reid, 505 Beverly St., Covington, Va.

### REID, OLIVER F.

WT, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 7, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Princeton, N. J. Attended Roanoke College. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. S. Reid, 505 Beverly St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Phillips Reid, Covington, Va.

### REID, WILLARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 10, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Covington Hish School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. S. Reid, 505 Beverly St., Covington, Va.

### RICHARDS, EVERETT ALLERSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1943, Ft. Devons, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Calloway High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Richards, 622 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Pannill Richards, Radford, Va.

# RIDEOUT, CURTIS CHARLES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service June 14 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Europe, Attended Dinwidise Va., School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lillian B. Riderar Dinwiddie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Riderart 936 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

# ROBINSON, FRANK N.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 11, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Robinson, Barber, 1230 Garber St., Richmond, Va.

ALPHABETICALLY

[ 706 |

### ROBINSON, THOMAS HARRISON, JR.

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England; Africa; Caribbean. Attended James Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Thomas H. Robinson, Sr., 1006 Douglas St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Maul Robinson, 411—33rd St., Union City, N. J

### SAUNDERS, WILLIAM T.

Pfc., U. S. Marines, Born Apr. 12, 1923. Entered Service Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended George Wythe High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church Son of Mrs. Ada B. Saunders, Newport News, Va.

### SAVAGE, LEROY O'CONNELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1945. Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Binford Junior High School. St. Benedict's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Savage, Sr., 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

### SKILLMAN, WILLIAM ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 29, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Front Royal Mission School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Skillman, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie W. Skillman, Box 230, Front Royal, Va.

### SMITH, ALBERT N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Frederick, Okla. Attended Chandler Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Chreighton Road, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Cregger Smith, 276 S. 22nd St., Hopewell, Va.

### SOURS, CARSON LEROY

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944. Bainbridge, Md.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Luray High School. United Brethren Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Sours, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara E. Sours, R.F.D. No. 1, Luray, Va.

# SPEAR, EDNA E.

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 18, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1942, Camp Polk, La; England; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Episcopalian. Daughter of Mr. Henry Hatcher Spear, Richmond. Va.

# SPEAR, GEORGE W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1917. Entered Service March 13, 1943. Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended North Side Junior High School. Holy Comforter Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. Henry H. Spear, 14 N. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia White Spear. 801 N. Blvd., Richmond, Va.



[707]

ALPHABETICALLY





# STORCK, LINWOOD CONROY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Panama. Attended Berea, Va., Schools. Bapüst. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Grover Storck, Stafford, Va. Sister of Mrs. Pauline Crismond, 913 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Virginia.

# STROUPE, JAMES C.

CGM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1912. Entered Service June, 1933, Norfolk, Va.; Washington. Attended Ashburg Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. Charles A. Stroupe. Speedwell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lydia Harris Stroupe. Washington, D. C.

### SPROUSE, GROVER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Mitchell Field, N. Y. Attended Meriweather Lewis School. Episcopalian. Soc of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Sprouse, 713 Harris St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. G. W. Sprouse, Tem's Creek, Va.

### SPROUSE, HOWARD G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1918. Entered Service July 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Meriweather Lewis High School. Episcopolian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Sprouse, 713 Harris St., Charlottesville, Va.

# WADDELL, ELLIS F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bluefield School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Frances Waddell. Pulcaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madelline Sonner Waddell, 11 Valley St., Pulaski, Va.

### WATSON, CHARLES O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 30, 1922. Entered Science Nov. 14, 1944, Atlantic City, N. J.: France. Atlantic Ramsey School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Watson, 241½ Bluefield Ave., Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Baker Watson, 211 Burton St., Bluefield, W. Va.

### WATTS, MURIEL D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Belgium. Attended Appalachia High School. Christian Church. Sen of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Watts, Callahan Ave., Appalachia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Herroit Watts Wathington, D. C.

# WELCH, WM. C. "BILLY"

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service April 11, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Killed in Action in France, Feb. 2, 1945. Attended John Marshall High School and V.P.I. Bairbridge Street Baptis Charakterist (10a V. Welch, 1414 Bainbridge St., Richmand, Va.

[ 708 ]

### GARNER, CALVIN H.

S, U. S. Navy. Age. 18. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1945, Bainbridge, Md. Attended King George County High School. Potomac Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther G. Garner, King George County, Va. Brother of Mrs. Pearl Lynch, 2503 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va.

# BURCHETTE, JAMES S., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Europe. Attended Marion High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Burchette, Rt. No. 3, Marion, Va.

### THOMAS, WARNER M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1945, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Lane High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Thomas, 1115 Forest St., Charlottesville, Va.

# OTTINGER, EARL JACK, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl J. Ottinger, Sr., Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mollie J. Ottinger, 312—48th St., Newport News, Va.

### BURKE, CLAUDE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1942, Fort Monroe, Va.; North Africa; Corsica; Sardinia. Attended Rappahannock County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Burke, Rappahannock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth R. Burke, Luray, Va.

### HUDGINS, KENNETH AUBREY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Lefferson High School. Pilgrim Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hudgins, 2352 Delaware Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### MAGETTE, RAYMOND W.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1945, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended University of Richmond and V.M.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis C. Magette, Courtland, Va.

### OAKES, GLENN EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Marion High School. Marion Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Oakes, Box 525, Marion, Va.





### HART, CHARLES CLEVELAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1924. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Callaghan Grade School. Foster son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, Route No. 1, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rolande Orllon Fart. France.

### KEETON, JOHN LUCIEN

S Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service March, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Germany. Attended Lawrence-ville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Keeton, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Smith Keeton, Charlottesville, Va.

### GRAVES, KENNETH BOOKER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1927. Entered Service April 13, 1945, Pt. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. K. B. Graves and Mrs. Ralph E. Harris, 314 Ewell Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Cecelia Arnold Graves, 314 Ewell Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## INGALLS, LESTER JOSEPH (SLEEPY)

S 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 8, 1912. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii, Attended James Monroe High School. St. George Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James McGaw Ingalls, 1708 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Gertrude Calhoun Ingalls, Rt. No. 3, Fredericksburg, Va.

### ROBY, HARRY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1912. Entered Service April 22, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Altavista High School. Holiness Church. Scn of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Roby, 904—8th St., Altavista, Va.

### ROBY, WALTER D.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born April 10, 1921, Entered Service Cet. 22, 1942, Duncan Field, Texas; Northern Burma. Activated Altavista High School, Holiness Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Roby, 904—8th St., Altavista, Va.

# DUNKUM, RAYMOND L.

S 1 'c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; England; Scotland; New Guinea; South Pacific; South America. An aded John Marshall High School. Venable Street Bagust Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Dunkum. 506 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

### CONTI, JACK G.

S/Sgt. U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1921. Entered Service New 9, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; France; Holland; Bestum: Germany. Attended Madison School. Presbytion Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Conti, 2226 Floyd Ave. Bechmond, Va.

### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 公 公 公 ₩ W

### BEANE, HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born 1920. Entered Service 1942; England; France. Attended Craigsville Schools, Craigs-ville, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Beane. Summerville, W. Va.

### CONNER, JOHN W.

Pvt., U. S. Arm.y. Age 25; Entered Service Nov. 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Barkley, Texas. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrews Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Conner, 1701 Monterio Ave., Richmond, Va.

### CROFT, ANDREW LEE

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1927. Entered Service May 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Bedford High School Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S Croft, 1035 Madison St., Bedford, Va.

# EVANS, LEE ROY

CCS, U. S. Navy. Age 42. Entered Service, U. S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va. Attended Sumpter, S. C. Public Schools. St. Paul's Church. Son of Mrs. Mamie B. Evans, Gastonia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Leary Evans, 5606 Sewell Point Road, Norfolk, Va.

### GRAVES, RAY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended John Marshall High School, Norfolk, Va. Armstrong Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth G. Graves, 509 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Va.

# HARRELL, RICHARD OLIVER, JR.

Col., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Turner Field, Ga. Attended South Boston High School and V. M. I. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Harrell, South Boston Va. Husband of Mrs. Meredith H. Harrell, Clarksville, Va.

### INSLEY, RUSSELL

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1925. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Willis Insley, Sr., Messick, Va.

# LACHMAN, ELKAN, JR.

Sk, U. S. Maritime Service; Born Sept. 7, 1923; Entered Service March 18, 1943, Sheeps Head, N. Y.; Attended University of Virginia; Baptist; Son of Mrs. Thomas Collier, 630 33rd St., Newport News, Va.

### LAINE, EDWARD LITTLETON, JR.

PO 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service March 16, 1842 Norfolk, Va.; Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Attended Suttak High School. Main St. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Edward Laine, 204 N. Saratoga St., Suffolk, Va.

### LUCY, WILLIAM THURMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1915. Entered Service July, 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Aleutian Islands. Attended Brodnax High School. Brodnax Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Watson Lucy, 444 G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

# MOORE, HENRY CLAY

S/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 14, 191 Entered Service June, 1935, Panama Canal Zone; Camp Howze, Texas, Attended Lee Junior High School, Christian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Moore, 108–10th St., Radicke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Julia Kozoc Moore, 108 10th St., Roanoke,

### MOORE, RAY ALVIN YORK

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 17, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1938. Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Jackson Junior High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Moore, 108 10th St., Roanoke, Va.

### OTTINGER, EARL JACK, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1944. Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl J. Ottinger, Sr., Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mollie J. Ottinger, 2124 Chestnut Avenue, Newport News, Va

### OWEN, ROBERT ISAAC

1st. Lt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 8, 1917. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Quantico, Va.; Overseas. Attended Dart-mouth College, Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Owen, 3000 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Sears Owen, 1119 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

### REED, LEONARD LEE

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1919. Bainbridge, Md. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Reed, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louie B. Reed, 55 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

### TALBOTT, ROLAND C.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service March 24, 1944, Newport, R. I.; Sampson, N. Y. Attended Bainbridge Junior High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs L. J. Talbot, 414 Mary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Holder Talbott, R.F.D. 8, Richmond, Va.

### VAN DUSON, RICHARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 15, 1923. Entered Service June, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Pendleton, Va. Attended Marietta High School, Marietta, Ohio. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Van Duson, 102 Sheridan St., Marietta. Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Marie Bateman Van Duson, Marietta, Ohio

# VAUGHAN, ROBERT CREWS, JR.

VAUGHAN, RODERT ONLY STATE Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1919. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Monmouth, N. J. Attended Clarksville High School and Hampden-Sydney College.

Presbytarian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Vaughan, Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Vaughan, Box 17, Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Cox Vaughan, Clarksville, Va.

# REMINISCENCES

# $R \not\in MINISCENCES$

# REMINISCENCES

# REMINISCENCES

# R E M I N I S C E N C E S

The state of the s		
WA.		
STATE OF THE PARTY		The state of the s
Same A	HOME AT LAST!	
U50	HOME AL LAST:	
Gigit	War Ended	
	Place of Discharge  Outfit at Time of Discharge	
	Rank When Inducted Rank When Discharged Varrow Escapes	上步。
3	Wounded	
	In Hospital Discharged	
105	Citations	
	Courses Completed	8.87
7/1/		声式强
1	Returned	
		18
	A CONTROL OF STREET	

